

INDEX
TO THE JOURNAL OF THE
STRAITS/MALAYAN/MALAYSIAN
BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC
SOCIETY
1878–2025

INDEX

*

**Journal of the Straits
Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society (SB) Vol.
1–86 (1878–1922)**

**Journal of the Malayan
Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society
(MB) Vol. 1–36 (1923–63)**

**Journal of the Malaysian
Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society
(MB) Vol. 37–98 (1964–2025)**

© MBRAS 2025

No part of this work, in whole or in part, may be reproduced
without the prior written permission of the
Council of the Malaysian Branch of the
Royal Asiatic Society

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE.....	iv
KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS.....	v
AUTHOR INDEX	1
BOOK REVIEWS	132
MONOGRAPHS.....	177
REPRINTS	179
SUBJECT INDEX	180
OBITUARIES.....	303
INTERNAL NUMBERING SCHEME.....	305

PREFACE

Date of publication: Between 1956 and 1963 the publication of issues of the Journal was disrupted and the backlog was only completely cleared in 1974. The list below of actual publication dates (based on information given in the annual reports of the Council to members) is restricted to cases in which actual publication was 3 years or more after the nominal publication date given on the title page of each issue of the Journal:

Journal No.	Due for publication in	Actual publication in¹
29(2)	1956	1962
29(4)	1956	1971
30(1)	1957	1962
30(3)	1957	1960
30(4)	1957	1963
31(1)	1958	1965
31(3)	1958	1962
32(1)	1959	1963
32(2)	1959	1962
32(3)	1959	1962
32(4)	1959	1964
33(1)	1960	1964
34(1)	1961	1969
35(1)	1962	1972
35(4)	1962	1965
36(1)	1963	1969

¹ In some instances, the evidence of actual publication in the year stated is indirect. Entries in the author (and subject) index date each article by the year given on the title page of the relevant issue of the Journal, since this is the one usually cited in any external references to articles etc. in that issue.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

Ag	August
Ap	April
bibliog	bibliography
bibliog f	bibliographical footnotes
comp	compiler/compiled
D	December
ed	editor/edited
edn	edition
F	February
il	illustrated
Ja	January
Je	June
Jl	July
MB	Malayan/Malaysian (Journal of the Malaysian Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society)
Mr	March
My	May
N	November
NQ	Notes and queries
rev	revised
S	September
SB	Straits Branch (Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society)
tr	translator/translate

AUTHOR INDEX

A

A. Rahman Tang Abdullah

Revisiting the Legal Status of Sabah and Sarawak in Malaysia. bibliog f MB 97(1): 86–101 Je 2024

Sultan Abu Bakar's foreign guests and travels abroad, 1860s-1895: fact and fiction in early Malay historical accounts. bibliog f MB 84(1): 1–22 Je 2011

Abaza, M.

Asian visions of authority: religion and the modern states of East and Southeast Asia. C.F. Keyes, L. Kendall and H. Hardacre. {Reviewed M. Abaza} MB 70(1): 135–138 J 1997

Women and culture: between Malay *adat* and Islam. Wazir Jahan Karim. {Reviewed M. Abaza} MB 67(2): 122–125 D 1994

Abbott, W.L.

Bark canoes among the Jakuns and Dyaks. il SB 49: 109–110 D 1907

Human images among the Orang Mantong. SB 41: 128–129 Ja 1904

Abdul Aziz, Engku

Neoliths from Johore. il MB 10(1): 159 Ja 1932

The opening of the Johore *dewan*, 1875. MB 12(2): 168 Ag 1934

Abdul Aziz bin Khamis

Adat Kuala Pilah. J. J. Sheehan and Abdul Aziz bin Khamis. MB 14(3): 190–225 D 1936

Abdul Aziz Umar, Pehin Dato

Melayu Islam Beraja. MB 86(2): 93–97 D 2013

Abdul Jalil Osman

The excavation of the megalithic alignment at Kampong Ipoh, Tampin, Negri Sembilan: a note. Adi Haji Taha and Abdul Jalil Osman. il bibliog MB 55(1): 78–81 Je 1982

Abdul Karim bin Bagoo

The origin and development of the Malay States Guides. bibliog f MB 35(1):51–94 1962 {c1971?}

Abdul Latif bin Haji Ibrahim

Batu Tarsilah: the genealogical tablet of the Sultans of Brunei. Pengiran M. Shariffuddin and Abdul Latif bin Haji Ibrahim. il bibliog MB 47(1): 87–95 Jl 1974. Reprint 4: 343–349 1977

Abdul Majid bin Haji Zainuddin, Haji

A Malay's pilgrimage to Mecca. MB 4(2): 269–287 O 1926

A peculiar custom in Kuala Kangsar. MB 3(1): 85–86 Ap 1925

Random notes on current Malay beliefs. MB 5(2): 360–361 N 1927

Some Malay superstitions. MB 6(4): 41–45 N 1928

Abdullah, Dato' Sedia Raja

The leading saints in Rembau. MB 3(3): 101–104 D 1925

Mandi ayer gawar. MB 4(2): 212–214 O 1926

The origin of the *pawang* and the *berpuar* ceremony. MB 5(2): 310–313 N 1927

Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir, Munshi

AUTHOR INDEX

- The *Hikayat Abdullah*; an annotated translation. A.H. Hill. il bibliog MB 28(3): 1–354 Je 1955
The *Hikayat Abdullah*. Tr. A.H. Hill. Chapter II: the founding of Singapore. il MB 42(1): 85–106 Jl 1969
Munshi Abdullah's account of the Malacca Fort. A.H. Hill. il bibliog MB 23(1): 84–99 F 1950
Shaer Kampong Gelam Terbakar. Ed. with notes C. Skinner. il bibliog MB 45(1): 21–56 1972 {c1973}

Abdullah bin Mohamed

- Reputations live on: an early Malay autobiography: the writings of Mohamed Salleh bin Perang. Muhammad Salleh bin Perang. (Tr. into English by A. Sweeney) {Reviewed Abdullah bin Mohamed} MB 54(1): 106–108 Je 1981 — Errata MB 54(3): 54 D 1981

Abdur-Razzaq Lubis

- Transformation of Mandailing cultural identity and leadership. bibliog f MB 76(1): 55–79 Je 2003

Abel, S.

- In the Name of the Battle Against Piracy: Ideas and Practices in State Monopoly of Maritime Violence in Europe and Asia in the Period of Transition. A. Ota. {Reviewed S. Abel} MB 94(2): 232–234 D 2021

Abraham, H.C.

- A new spider of the genus *Liphistius*. MB 1(1): 13–21 Ap 1923

Abu Bakar, Syed

- The Malay boat launching ceremony. MB 24(1): 181–183 F 1951

Abu Bakar bin Pawanchee

- An unusual *keris* Majapahit. il MB 20(2): 45–47 D 1947

Abu Talib Ahmad

- Bagan and the world: early Myanmar and its global connections. Ed. Goh Geok Yian, J.N. Miksic and M. Aung-Thwin {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 91(1): 166–168 Je 2018
Bangsa and umma: development of people-grouping concepts in Islamized Southeast Asia. Ed. Y. Hirozuki et al. {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 85(1): 118–122 Je 2012
A history of Malaysia, 3rd edn. B.W. and L.Y. Andaya. {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 90(1): 139–144 Je 2017
The Japanese Occupation in Pahang, January 1942–September 1945. il bibliog f MB 97(1): 30–52 Je 2024
Marriage and divorce in Johore among Malay-Muslims during the Japanese occupation, 1942–1945. il bibliog f MB 71(2): 63–90 D 1998
Sejarah Tempatan dalam Sejarah Sosioekonomi Malaysia. Ed. Abu Talib Ahmad. Monograph 49.
State museums and their representation of the past in Malaysia. bibliog f MB 81(2): 45–70 D 2008
The Tun Abdul Razak Memorial and the promotion of a national memory in Malaysia. il bibliog f MB 84(2): 1–32 D 2011

Adams, R.H.

- “Redi”. SB 82: {119} S 1920

Adams, T.S.

- A vocabulary of Pangan. SB 85: 97–123 Mr 1922

Adi Haji Taha

- The excavation of the megalithic alignment at Kampong Ipoh, Tampin, Negri Sembilan: a

AUTHOR INDEX

- note. Adi Haji Taha and Abdul Jalil Osman. *il bibliog* MB 55(1): 78–81 Je 1982
Recent archaeological discoveries in Peninsular Malaysia (1976–1982). *il bibliog* MB 56(1): 47–63 Je 1983
Recent archaeological discoveries in Peninsular Malaysia (1983–1985) *il bibliog f* MB 60(1): 27–44 Je 1987
Archaeological discoveries in Peninsular Malaysia (1987–1990). *il bibliog* MB 64(1): 75–96 Je 1991
Recent archaeological discoveries in Peninsular Malaysia (1991–1993). *il bibliog f* MB 66(1): 67–83 Je 1993

Adil Johan

- The Xaverian journey: The story of a Lasallian school in Penang Malaysia, 1787–2019. F. Loh Kok Wah, C. Ng, and A. Rogers {Reviewed Adil Johan} MB 93(2): 247–248 D 2020

Ahmad, Raja Haji

- Shaer Raksi*. {Ed.} H. Overbeck. MB 1(2): 282–307 O 1923

Ahmad bin Haji Nik Hassan, Nik

- The Malay press. *bibliog f* MB 36(1): 37–78 1963 {c1970}

Ahmad Fauzi Abdul Hamid

- Alternative Voices in Muslim Southeast Asia: Discourse and Struggles. Ed. Norshahril Saat and Azhar Ibrahim {reviewed Ahmad Fauzi Abdul Hamid} MB 94(1): 225–228 Je 2021
Shariaization of Malay-Muslim identity in contemporary Malaysia. *bibliog f* MB 91(2): 1–18 D 2019
Tradition and Islamic learning: Singapore students in the Al-Azhar University. Norshahril Saat. {Reviewed Ahmad Fauzi Abdul Hamid} MB 93(1): 186–189 Je 2020

Ahmad Husni

- Federal Education Policy and the Role of Muhammad Yusof bin Ahmad, 1951–1955. Ahmad Husni and Mahani Musa. *bibliog f* MB 95(2): 109–132 D 2022

Ahmad Kamil, Nik, Tan Sri

- Foreword {to the volume of the journal dedicated to Sir Richard Winstedt} MB 40(2): 1–2 D 1967 {c1968}

Ahmad Mokhtar Selat

- To cage the red dragon: SEATO and the defence of Southeast Asia 1955–1965. D. Fenton. {Reviewed Ahmad Mokhtar Selat} MB 86(1): 124–127 Je 2013

Ahmad Murad Merican

- The Malay Muslims, Islam and the rising sun, 1941–45. Abu Talib Ahmad. {Reviewed Ahmad Murad Merican} MB 78(1): 125–127 Je 2005
Penang and its networks of knowledge. Ed. P. Zabielskis, Yeoh Seng Guan and K. Fatland. {Reviewed Ahmad Murad Merican} MB 91(1): 171–173 Je 2018

Ahmat Adam

- Raffles' Order of the Golden Sword reviewed. Lee Kam Hing and Ahmat Adam. *il bibliog f* MB 63(2): 77–89 D 1990
Being Malay in Indonesia: histories, hopes and citizenship in the Riau archipelago. N.J. Long. {Reviewed Ahmat Adam} MB 87(2): 114–116 D 2014

Ahmad bin Mohamed Ibrahim

- Contemporary Islamic legal organization in Malaya. A.M.M. Mackeen. {Reviewed Ahmad bin Mohamed Ibrahim} MB: 42(2): 233–234 D 1969

AUTHOR INDEX

Readings in Malay *adat* laws. M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed Ahmad bin Mohamed Ibrahim}
MB 45(1): 121–122 1972 {c1973}

Ahmad Kamal Arrifin bin Mohd Rus

Acts of Resistance: Dol Said and the Naning War. Shaun Adam. {Reviewed Ahmad
Kamal Arrifin bin Mohd Rus} MB 96(2): 122–124 D 2023

Airriess, C.

The ecologies of *kuala* and *muara* settlements in the pre-modern Malay cultural world. il
bibliog f MB 76(1): 81–98 Je 2003

Akhtar, A.H.

Malay Perspectives on Ming China during the Age of Exploration. bibliog f MB 95(2):
1–21 D 2022

Akashi, Y.

The Kuomintang movement in British Malaya. C.F. Yong and R.B. McKenna. {Reviewed
Y. Akashi} MB 64(2): 136–139 D 1991

War and memory in Malaysia and Singapore. Ed. P. Lim Pui Huen and D. Wong.
{Reviewed Y. Akashi} MB 73(2): 109–115 D 2000

Alatas, Farid, Syed

Āl al-'Attās and Ḥaḍramī Arab Migration to the Malay World. bibliog f MB 94(1): 51–73 Je
2021

Anti-feudal elements in classical Malay political theory: the Taj al-Salatin. bibliog f MB
91(1): 29–39 Je 2018

Alatas, Hussein, Syed

The grading of occupational prestige amongst the Malays in Malaysia. bibliog MB 41(1): 146–
156 Jl 1968

Al-Attas, Naguib, Syed

New light on the life of Hamzah Fansuri. bibliog f MB 40(1): 42–51 Jl 1967

Note on the opening of relations between China and Malacca, 1403–05. bibliog f MB 38(1):
260–264 Jl 1965

Albinus, W.B.

Malacca in the eighteenth century: two Dutch governors' reports; tr. B. Harrison. bibliog f
MB 27(1): 24–34 My 1954

Alexentseva, T.

Images of Nusantara in Russian literature. Ed. and introduced by V.I. Braginsky and E.M.
Diakonova. {Reviewed T. Alexentseva} MB 74(1): 127–129 Je 2001

Alicia Izharuddin

Power, Care and Species Difference in Orangutan Rehabilitation in Sarawak: A Roundtable.
J.S. Parreñas, Alicia Izharuddin, M.B. Haines, Faizah Zakaria, and R. Cribb. bibliog f MB
94(1): 203–215 Je 2021

Alfred, E.R.

An annotated bibliography of Malayan fresh-water fisheries. MB 39(1): 145–165 Jl 1966
{c1967}

Boats of Singapore. il bibliog f MB 60(2): 99–114 D 1987

The decorated boats of Kelantan. P.J. Coatelen. {Reviewed E.R. Alfred} il bibliog f MB
57(1): 91–92 Je 1984

The Pulau Brani Jong. il bibliog f MB 59(2): 133–138 D 1986

Ali, Muhammad Haji see Muhammad Ali, Haji

Ali, Syed Husin *see* **Husin Ali, Syed**

Ali, Yahya Muhammad *see* **Yahya bin Raja Muhammad**

'Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad, Raja Haji

A Malay history of Riau and Johore {Tuhfat-al-Nafis}. Ed. R.O. Winstedt {Jawi} il MB 10(2): 1–320 Ag 1932

Silsilah Melayu dan Bugis dan Sakalian Raja-raja-nya. Tr. H. Overbeck. MB 4(3): 339–381 D 1926

Aljunied, Muhd Khairudin, Syed

Leaves of the same tree: trade and ethnicity in the Straits of Melaka. L.Y. Andaya. {Reviewed Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied} MB 82(2): 201–205 D 2009

The Malays. A.C. Milner. {Reviewed Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied} MB 82(2): 201–205 D 2009

Allen, J. de V.

The ancien regime in Trengganu, 1909–1919. bibliog f MB 41(1): 23–53 Jl 1968

The Colonial Office and the Malay States, 1867–73. bibliog f MB 36(1): 1–36 1963 {c1970}

The elephant and the mousedeer – a new version: Anglo-Kedah relations, 1905–1915. bibliog f MB 41(1): 54–94 Jl 1968

Johore 1901–1914: the railway concession; the Johore Advisory Board: Swettenham's resignation and the first General Adviser. il bibliog f MB 45(2): 1–28 1972 {c1973}

Two imperialists: a study of Sir Frank Swettenham and Sir Hugh Clifford. bibliog f MB 37(1): 41–73 Jl 1964

Amarjit Kaur

Changing labour relations in Malaysia 1970s–1990s. bibliog f MB 73(1): 1–16 Je 2000

Nature contained: environmental histories of Singapore. Ed. T.P. Barnard. {Reviewed Amarjit Kaur} MB 89(2): 151–152 D 2016

The origins of cocoa cultivation in Malaysia. il bibliog f MB 68(1): 67–80 Je 1995

Road or rail? Competition in colonial Malaya, 1909–1940. bibliog f MB 53(2): 45–66 D 1980

Corrigenda: maps omitted from 'Road or rail?' MB 54(1): 111–112 Je 1981

Amin Sweeney, see Sweeney, A. Andaya, B.W.

The Chulia in Penang: patronage and place-making around the Kapitan Kling mosque 1786–1957. Khoo Salma Nasution. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 88(1): 131–133 Je 2015

An examination of the sources concerning the reign of Sultan Mansur Syah of Trengganu (1741–1795) with special reference to the Tuhfat-al-Nafis. il bibliog MB 49(2): 80–106 D 1976

Christian Circulations: Global Christianity and the Local Church in Penang and Singapore 1819–2000. J. DeBernardi. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 94(2): 206–210 D 2021

Globalization: Perak's Rise, Relative Decline and Regeneration. Sultan Nazrin Shah. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 97(2): 134–138 D 2024

The Indian *saudagar raja* (king's merchants) in traditional Malay courts. il bibliog MB 51(1): 13–35 Je 1978

The installation of the first Sultan of Selangor in 1766. Map, bibliog MB 47(1): 41–57 Jl 1974

Gathering 'knowledge' in the Bay of Bengal: the letters of John Adolphus Pope, 1785–1788. bibliog f MB 87(2): 1–19 D 2014

Malaysia's original people: past, present and future of the Orang Asli. Ed. K. Endicott. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 89(2): 152–155 D 2016

One crowded moment of glory: the Kinabalu guerillas and the 1943 Jesselton uprising. D. Wong Tze Ken. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 92(2): 157–160 D 2019

Pahang 1880–1933: a political history. A. Gopinath. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 65(1): 104–106 Je 1992

Sorotan terpilih dalam sejarah Malaysia (esei sumbangansih kepada Dr Cheah Boon Kheng). Ed. Mahani Musa and Tan Liok Ee. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 75(2): 121–123 D 2002

Andaya, L.Y.

AUTHOR INDEX

- The Bugis-Makassar diaspora. bibliog f MB 68(1): 119–138 Je 1995
Orang Asli and the Melayu in the history of the Malay Peninsula. bibliog f MB 75(1): 23–48 Je 2002
Raja Kechil and the Minangkabau conquest of Johor in 1718. MB 45(2): 51–75 1972 {c1973}

Anderson, J.

- Political and commercial considerations relative to the Malayan peninsula and the British settlements in the Straits of Malacca. Facsimile reprint. With an introd. J.S. Bastin. MB 35(4): 1–10, i–xv, 1–204, i–lxviii D 1962

Andreini, E.V.

- The gypsies of Sarawak (Punans). MB 2(1): 76–77 Je 1924
A Milano *muas*. MB 9(1): 129–130 My 1931
A note on the Tagals of Sarawak. SB 85: 216–217 Mr 1922

Ang Cheng Guan

- Asia in the Old and New Cold Wars: Ideologies, Narratives, and Lived Experience. Ed. K.P. Tan. {Reviewed Ang Cheng Guan} MB 98(1): 137–138 Je 2025

Annandale, N.

- Barnacles from deep-sea cables in the Malay Archipelago. il bibliog f SB 74: 281–302 D 1916

Anon (and unidentifiable initials)

- Cameron's Highlands. MB 90(1): 127–130 Je 2017
Country Traders, the East India Company, and the Rise of Singapore: 'On Further Interference with the East-India Company's Privileges of Exclusive Trade'. Facsimile reprint. With a note P. Kratoska. bibliog f MB 96(2): 103–121 D 2023
Federated Malay States Museum, Kuala Lumpur, 21 September 1945, Office of Strategic Services, India Burma Theater. Facsimile reprint. MB 94(2): 197–200 D 2021
In memoriam: K.G. Tregonning. il MB 88(2): 157–159 D 2015
The Light family. NQ 4: 115–116 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 129–130 1997
List of graveyards of the late Sultans of Perak. SB 48: 97–106 Je 1907
Malacca Harbour. SB 52: 111 Mar 1909, SB 53: 176 Sep 1909
Malay superstitions. NQ 2: 53–54 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 66–67 1997
Maxwell's *Malay Manual*. NQ 1: SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 40 1997
Memorandum on Malay transliteration. SB 10: 285–286 D 1882
Oxford Dictionary of National Biography. MB 83(1): 117–120 Je 2010
Rate of speed of elephant. NQ 2: 58–59 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 71–72 1997

Antonissen, A.

- Carlos Cuarteron. *In* Tregonning, K.G. Two notes on Church history in Sabah. MB 39(1): 168–171 Jl 1966 {c1967}

Aphornsuvan, Thanet see Thanet Aphornsuvan Appell, G.N.

- Early American adventurers in Borneo: a brief note and request for information. bibliog f MB 42(2): 220–221 D 1969
Ethnographic profiles of the Dusun-speaking peoples of Sabah, Malaysia. With the collaboration of R. Harrison. bibliog MB 41(2): 131–147 D 1968
The penis pin at Peabody Museum, Harvard University. il MB 41(2): 203–205 D 1968
Social groupings among the Rungus, a cognatic society of northern Borneo. bibliog MB 41(2): 193–202 D 1968

Arasaratnam, S.

- The Portuguese seaborne empire. C.R. Boxer. {Reviewed S. Arasaratnam} MB 42(2): 229–232 D 1969
Social reform and reformist pressure groups among Indians of Malaya and Singapore 1930–1955. bibliog f MB 40(2): 54–67 D 1967 {c1968}

AUTHOR INDEX

Arba'iyah bt Mohd Noor

The brickmaking industry in Kuala Lumpur in the late nineteenth century. il bibliog f MB 90(1): 61–72 Je 2017

Archambault, C.

A preliminary investigation of the Sam Sam of Kedah and Perlis. il bibliog f MB 30(1): 75–92 My 1957

Archer, R.L.

Muhammadian mysticism in Sumatra. bibliog MB 15(2): i–ii, 1–126 S 1937

Arnold, G.

Nomadic Penan of the Upper Rejang (Plieran), Sarawak. il bibliog f MB 31(1): 40–82 My 1958 {c1963}

Arnold, J.

The Java journal of Dr Joseph Arnold. Ed. and with an intro J.S. Bastin. il bibliog f MB 46(1): 1–92 1973

Azly Rahman

The Straits Philosophical Society and Colonial Elites in Malaya: Selected Paper on Race, Identity, and Social Order. Ed. Lim Teck Ghee and C. Brophy. {Reviewed Azly Rahman} MB 96(1): 168–169 Je 2023

Azmi Khalid, A.

The social organization of the mining community in Malaya during the depression 1929–1933. il bibliog f MB 65(2): 85–99 D 1992

B

Baboneau, N.B.

A Murut vocabulary. With an introductory note G.C. Woolley. SB 86: 343–375 N 1922

Baddeley, F.M.

An index in Romanised Hokkien and Cantonese, comp. Tan Kee Soon, and rev. A.W. Bailey and F.M. Baddeley, to “The Chinese names of streets and places in Singapore”, pub. H.W. Firmstone in Journal No. 42. SB 46: 195–213 D 1906

Badriyah Haji Salleh

A personal recollection by Malaysian historian Dr Badriyah Haji Salleh who studied under Professor William R. Roff. MB 86(2): 86 D 2013

An economic history of Malaysia, c1800–1990: the transition to modern economic growth. J.H. Drabble. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 74(1): 111–114 Je 2001

Muslims merchants and traders in Penang, 1860s–1970s. Mahani Musa and Badriyah Haji Salleh. il bibliog f MB 86(2): 33–58 D 2013

Penang and its region: the story of an Asian entrepot. Ed. Yeoh Seng Guan, Loh Wei Leng, Khoo Salma Nasution and N. Khor. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 84(2): 119–121 D 2011

War memory and the making of modern Malaysia and Singapore. K. Blackburn and K. Hack. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 85(2): 122–124 D 2012

Women in Southeast Asian nationalist movements. Ed. S. Blackburn and H. Ting. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 87(2): 111–114 D 2014

Bailey, A.W.

An index in Romanised Hokkien and Cantonese, comp. Tan Kee Soon, and rev. A.W. Bailey and F.M. Baddeley, to “The Chinese names of streets and places in Singapore”,

AUTHOR INDEX

pub. H.W. Firmstone in Journal No. 42. SB 46: 195–213 D 1906

Baker, A.C.

An account of a journey from the Cameron Highlands to the east coast railway and of a visit to the Temiar settlements in the valleys of the Sungai Blatop and S. Ber. il MB 11(2): 288–295 D 1933

Some account of the Anglo-Dutch relations in the East at the beginning of the 19th century based on the records preserved in the Colonial Secretary's office in Singapore and in the Resident's office, Malacca. bibliog f SB64: 1–68 Je 1913

Baker, C.F.

Some Singapore Boletinae. N. Patouillard and C.F. Baker. SB 78: 67–72 Je 1918

Baker, J.A.

A Kedah harvesting knife. il bibliog MB 18(2): 43–45 Ag 1940

Notes on the meanings of some Malay words. MB 15(2): 150–152 S 1937

Notes on the meanings of some Malay words II. bibliog MB 16(2): 47–50 D 1938

Notes on the meanings of some Malay words. Part III (Kedah words). bibliog MB 17(1): 107–120 O 1939

Bamadhaj, H.

Prints of Southeast Asia in the India Office Library: assembled with commentaries, with a select bibliography and index. J. Bastin and P. Rohatgi. {Reviewed H. Bamadhaj} il MB 53(2): 122–123 D 1980

Banks, E.

Ancient times in Borneo. bibliog MB 20(2): 26–34 D 1947

A dictionary of Sea Dayak. N.C. Scott. {Reviewed E. Banks} MB 33(1): 115–117 My 1960

Gomanton caves. MB 31(1): 177–178 My 1958 {c1963}

The *keris* Solok or Sundang. il MB 18(2): 105–107 Ag 1940

The natives of Sarawak. MB 18(2): 49–54 Ag 1940

A popular account of the mammals of Borneo. il bibliog MB 9(2): 1–139 N 1931

The relation of weight to wing area in the flight of animals. il bibliog MB 8(2): 334–360 D 1930

Rice planting customs in the Baram District, Sarawak. MB 18(2): 83–104 Ag 1940

Sea-Dayak carving. il MB 19(2): 219–226 O 1941

The stakes. MB 31(1): 178–179 My 1958 {c1963}

Baptist, J.J.

Cleansing the sacred mountain in the aftermath of the 2015 Mount Kinabalu earthquake. il bibliog f MB 89(1): 61–78 Je 2016

Barker, T.

Celluloid Colony: Locating History and Ethnography in Early Dutch Colonial Films of Indonesia. S. Ray. {Reviewed T. Barker} MB 95(1): 123–124 Je 2022

Barlow, C.

Agriculture in the Malaysian region. R.D. Hill. {Reviewed C. Barlow} MB 87(2): 105–109 D 2014

Rubber manufacturing in Malaysia: resource-based industrialization in practice. G.C. Goldthorpe. {Reviewed C. Barlow} MB 89(1): 165–167 Je 2016

Barlow, H.S.

100 years of tropical forest research: the story of the Tropical Forest Research Institute of Malaysia. Francis S.P. Ng. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 83(2): 124–127 D 2010

The admiral's baby. L. van der Post. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 70(1): 133–134 Je 1997

The Battle of Penang: 28th October 1914. J.R. Robertson. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 86(1):

AUTHOR INDEX

- 121–122 Je 2013
- Bibliography of Tan Sri Dato Dr Haji Mubin Sheppard. MB 68(2): 59–66 D 1995
- Borneo diaries. I.H.N. Evans, ed A.V.M. Horton, foreword V.T. King. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 76(2): 128–129 D 2003
- A botanist in Borneo: Hugh Low's Sarawak journals, ed. and introduced by R.H.W. Reece. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 76(1): 117–118 Je 2003
- British business in post-colonial Malaysia, 1957–70. N.J. White. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 77(1): 108–110 Je 2004
- The building of the North Borneo railway and the founding of Jesselton. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 93(1): 172–173 Je 2020
- Diaries of F.W. Foxworthy: Malaysia's first forest research officer, ed F.S.P. Ng. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 92(1): 112–114 Je 2019
- The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 1: 1901–1907. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 89(1): 178–180 Je 2016
- The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 2: 1907–1913. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 167–168 Je 2017
- The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed D. Wong Tze Ken. Volume 3: 1913–1919. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 92(2): 149–151 D 2019
- The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed S. Moo-Tan. Volume 4: 1919–1926. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 149–151 D 2019
- A dictionary of the economic products of the Malay Peninsula. I.H. Burkill. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 68(2): 159 D 1995
- Dr. Mahathir's selected letters to world leaders with introduction and selected commentaries by Abdullah Ahmad. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 81(1): 99–100 Je 2008
- The early history of the Residency Kuala Lumpur. il bibliog MB 65(2): 25–34 D 1992
- Educating the Malay elite: the Malay College, Kuala Kangsar, 1905–1941. Khasnor Johan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 69(2): 119–120 D 1996
- Foreword (J.M. Gullick Festschrift). MB 72(2): 1 D 1999
- Francis Light's "Silver Bason"? il bibliog f MB 73(1): 117–120 Je 2000
- Free Mariner: John Adolphus Pope in the East Indies 1786–1821. A. Bulley. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 67(2): 127–128 D 1994
- Glimpses of Selangor 1860–1898. J. Gullick. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 66(2): 115–116 D 1993
- The history of logging in North Borneo. R. Ibbotson. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 87(2): 116–118 D 2014
- Index to British Colonial Office files pertaining to British Malaya 1838–1946. P.H. Kratoska. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 65(2): 105–107 D 1992
- Dato' John M. Gullick JSM (1916–2012). Obituary. il MB 85(1): 123–125 Je 2012
- A Further Note on Francis Light's 'Silver Bason'. H.S. Barlow and A.T. Gallop. il bibliog f MB 97(2): 111–117 D 2024
- John Waterstradt, 1869–1944. bibliog MB 42(2): 115–129 D 1969
- Kamus–Jawi–Melayu–Inggeris: a classic Jawi–Malay–English dictionary. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 70(2): 116–117 D 1997
- Kinta Valley: pioneering Malaysia's modern development. Khoo Salma Nasution and Abdur-Razzaq Lubis. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 78(2): 124–126 D 2005
- Malay College Kuala Kangsar, 1905–2005: what's next? Khasnor Johan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 79(1): 125–126 Je 2006
- The Malayan Nature Society/Star Endau-Rompin Expedition. il bibliog f MB 58(2): 135–142 D 1985
- Malaysia: a pictorial history, 1400–2004. W.K. Moore. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 78(1): 121–122 Je 2005
- Malaysia and the original people: a case study of the impact of development on indigenous peoples. R.K. Dentan, K. Endicott, A.L. Gomez and M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 72(1): 146–147 Je 1999
- The most offending soul alive: Tom Harrisson and his remarkable life. J.M. Heimann. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 73(1): 130–131 Je 2000
- My Story: Justice in the Wilderness. T. Thomas. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 94(1): 229–231 Je 2021

AUTHOR INDEX

- Natural history drawings: the complete William Farquhar collection, Malay Peninsula 1803–1818 with essays by John Bastin and Kwa Chong Guan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 84(1): 107–109 Je 2011
- Nature & nation: forests and development in Peninsular Malaysia. J. Kathirithamby-Wells. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 80(2): 96–98 D 2007
- A servant of Sarawak: reminiscences of a Crown Counsel in 1950s Borneo. P. Mooney. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 85(1): 105–106 Je 2012
- Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles: book of days. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 67(1): 99 Je 1994
- Swettenham. Monograph 54.
- Swettenham. Schemer and historian. il bibliog MB 69(2): 83–100 D 1996
- Tamils and the haunting of justice: history and recognition in Malaysia's plantations. A.C. Willford with S. Nagarajan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 88(2): 184–186 D 2015
- Tinggal kenangan: the memoirs of Dato Sir Mahmud bin Mat. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 71(1): 142–143 Je 1998
- Tun Ismail Ali: Paragon of Trust and Integrity. P. Gunasegaran. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 97(1): 170–172 Je 2024
- Two communist pamphlets from Kedah and Penang, 1949. MB 67(2): 61–68 Je 1994
- Tuan Djek: a biography. S. Dobbs. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 75(2): 124–125 D 2002
- Western impressions of nature and landscape in Southeast Asia. V.R. Savage. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 58(1): 101–102 Je 1985
- The William Farquhar Collection of Natural History Drawings. Ed. J. Bastin, I. Polunin and Kwa Chong Guan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 73(2): 115–116 D 2000

Barnard, B.

- A Penang Portfolio. il MB 94(1): 145–158 Je 2021

Barnard, T.P.

- The annotated Malay archipelago. A.R. Wallace, ed J. van Wyhe. {Reviewed T.P. Barnard} MB 88(2): 183–184 D 2015
- Celates, Rayat-Laut, pirates: the Orang Laut and their decline in history. bibliog f MB 80(2): 33–49 D 2007
- Historiography and shifting interpretations of the death of Sultan Mahmud Syah. bibliog f MB 89(2): 1–23 D 2016
- Planting empire, cultivating subjects: British Malaya, 1786–1941. L.H. Lees. {Reviewed T.P. Barnard} f MB 91(2): 167–168 D 2018
- Taman penghiburan*: entertainment and the Riau elite in the late 19th century. bibliog f MB 67(2): 17–46 D 1994

Barnes, C.

- The Turiang: a fourteenth century Chinese shipwreck upsetting Southeast Asian ceramic history. S. Sjostrand and C. Barnes. il bibliog. f MB 74(1): 71–109 Je 2001

Barnes, W.D.

- An index to Journals Nos 1–50 and to Notes and Queries I–IV. SB 51 1909
- Notes on a trip to Gunong Benom in Pahang. SB 39: 1–18 Je 1903
- An old royal cemetery at Pekan in Pahang. il SB 60: 35–36 D 1911
- An old royal tombstone in Pahang. il SB 60: 37–39 D 1911
- The Sakai and Semang languages in the Malay Peninsula and their relation to the Mon-Khmer languages. P.D. Schmidt. {Reviewed W.D. Barnes} SB 39: 38–45 Je 1903
- Singapore old Straits and new harbour. SB 60: 25–34 D 1911

Barr, M.D.

- The Hard State, Soft City of Singapore. Ed. S. Shu-Yeng Cheung and M. Douglass. {Reviewed M.D. Barr} MB 97(2): 145–147 D 2024
- A History of the People's Action Party: 1985–2021. Shashi Jayakumar. {Reviewed M.D. Barr} MB 95(1): 130–133 Je 2022

Bartlett, E.

- The crocodiles and lizards of Borneo in the Sarawak Museum, with descriptions of supposed new species and the variations of colours in the several species during life. SB 28: 73–96 A 1895
 On a new species of “Philentoma”. SB 28: 96–97 Ag 1895

Bartley, W.

- Population of Singapore in 1819. MB 11(2): 177 D 1933 Reprinted MB 42(1): 112–113 JI 1969

Bashiran Begum

- Labuan: its legal history and land tenure system. Bashiran Begum and Nor Asiah Mohamad. il bibliog f MB 82(1): 17–54 Je 2009

Bassett, D.K.

- Anglo-Kedah relations 1685–1765. bibliog. f MB 62(2): 1–17 D 1989
 Anglo-Malay relations, 1786–1795. bibliog. f MB 38(2): 183–212 D 1965 {c1966}
 British Malaya, 1824–67. L.A. Mills. Ed. for reprinting, with a bibliography of writings in English on British Malaya, 1786–1867, C.M. Turnbull; and a new introductory chapter on European influence in the Malay Peninsula, 1511–1786, D.K. Bassett. il bibliog MB 33(3): 1–424 N 1960 {c1961}
 English relations with Siam in the seventeenth century. bibliog f MB 34(2): 90–105 1961 {c1962}
 English trade in Celebes, 1613–1667. il bibliog f MB 31(1): 1–39 My 1958 {c1963}
 Thomas Forrest, an eighteenth century mariner. bibliog f MB 34(2): 106–122 1961 {c1962}

Bastin, C.

- Some old Penang tombstones. C. Bastin and J. Bastin. MB 37(1): 126–165 JI 1964

Bastin, J.S.

- Abdullah and Siami. MB 81(1): 1–6 Je 2008
 Crawford and Baud on free and forced labour in Java. bibliog f MB 29(1): 195–199 My 1956
 David Bassett. Obituary. MB 62(1): 19–24 D 1989
 Five early watercolour sketches of Penang & Malacca. J. Bastin and C.A. Gibson-Hill. il bibliog f MB 31(1): 163–171 My 1958 {c1963}
 Historical sketch of Penang in 1794. With an appendix on the failure of Penang as a naval base and shipbuilding centre, M. Stubbs Brown. Ed. J.S. Bastin. bibliog f MB 32(1): 1–32 My 1959 {c1962} Reprint 4: 286–310 1977
 James Motley and his contributions to the natural history of Labuan. il bibliog f MB 60(2): 43–54 D 1987
 The Java journal of Dr Joseph Arnold. Ed. and with an introduction J.S. Bastin. il bibliog f MB 46(1): 1–92 S 1973
 John Leyden and the publication of the Malay Annals (1821). il bibliog MB 75: 99–115 D 2002
 The letters of Sir Stamford Raffles to Nathaniel Wallich, 1819–1824. (with notes), Ed. J. Bastin. il MB 54(2): 1–73 D 1981
 The missing second edition of C.H. Thomsen and Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir’s English and Malay vocabulary. il bibliog.f MB 56(1): 10–11 Je 1983
 The Moluccan spice monopoly, 1770–1824. H.R.C. Wright. Passages concerning Bencoolen written in collaboration with J. Bastin. il bibliog MB 34(4): 1–127 1961
 New light on J.N. Foersch and the celebrated poison tree of Java. il bibliog f MB 58(2): 25–44 D 1985
 The other India: a biography of Sir Stamford Raffles. H.F. Pearson. {Reviewed J. Bastin} MB 31(1): 228–232 My 1958 {c1963}
 Penang: the fourth presidency of India 1805–1830, Vol. 1: ships, men and mansions. M. Langdon. {Reviewed J. Bastin} MB 87(1): 100–101 Je 2014

AUTHOR INDEX

- Political and commercial considerations relative to the Malayan peninsula and the British settlements in the Straits of Malacca. Facsimile reprint. With an introd. J.S. Bastin. MB 35(4): 1–10, i–xv, 1–204, i–lxviii D 1962
- Portraits in the India Office Library and Records. P. Rohatgi. {Reviewed J. Bastin} MB 56(2): 147–148 D 1983
- Raffles' aides-de-camp in Java. MB 65(1): 1–14 Je 1992
- Raffles and British policy in the Indian Archipelago, 1811–1816. bibliog f MB 27(1): 84–119 My 1954
- A rare book for the Tunku, with a contemporary portrait of Sultan Ahmad Tajudin Halim Shah of Kedah. il bibliog f MB 60(1): 1–6 Je 1987
- Sir Stamford Raffles' and John Crawfurd's ideas of colonizing the Malay Archipelago. bibliog f MB 26(1): 81–85 Jl 1953
- Sir Stamford Raffles and the study of natural history in Penang, Singapore and Indonesia. il bibliog f MB 63(2): 1–25 D 1990
- Some old Penang tombstones. C. Bastin and J. Bastin. MB 37(1): 126–165 Jl 1964
- Stockdale's sketches, civil and military, of the island of Java: a bibliographical note. bibliog f MB 58(1): 91–94 Je 1985
- The voyages and adventures of Fernand Mendez Pinto. Tr. into English H. Cogan. {Book announcement J. Bastin} MB 42(2): 234 D 1969

Baxter, I.

- Dutch records from Malacca in the India Office Records. il MB 56(2): 105–134 D 1984

Bazell, C.

- The rules for some common Malay games written by students at the Malay College, Kuala Kangsar and communicated by C. Bazell {Headmaster} MB 6(4): 46–48 N 1928

Beardow, E.A.

- A reputed Acehnese *sarakata* of the Jamal al-Lail dynasty. D. Crecelius and E.A. Beardow. il bibliog f MB 52(2): 141–144 D 1979

Bee, R.J.

- Some Kelantan place names. MB 11(2): 138 D 1933

Beresford-Peirce, R.H.W.

- Settlement of a tribal dispute (North Borneo). MB 27(1): 221–223 My 1954

Bergroth, E.

- Some Hemiptera from N.W. Borneo. il bibliog f SB 83: 76–87 Ap 1921

Berwick, E.J.H.

- Some Kelantan bird names. MB 26(1): 140–144 Jl 1953

Beuningen van Helsingsden, R. van see Van Beuningen van Helsdingen, R. Bhar, S.

- Sandakan: gun running village to timber centre, 1870–1979. il bibliog MB 53(1): 120–149 Je 1980

Bieber, Dr.

- Geography of Achin. Tr. for the Society, Dr. Bieber. SB 3: 120–123 Jl 1879

Bienz, H.

- Short history of the Borneo Basel Self-established Church, usually called the Basel Mission, in North Borneo. In Tregonning, K.G. Two notes on Church history in Sabah. MB 39(1): 166–168 Jl 1966 {c1967}

Biggs, L.C.

- Malay–English dictionaries. SB 2: 238–239 D 1878

Birch, E.W.

- The election and installation of Tungku Muhammad, C.M.G. bin Tungku Antah, as the Yang Di Pertuan Besar, Negri Sembilan. il SB 46: 9–22 D 1906
 My trip to Belum. bibliog f SB 54: 117–135 Ja 1910
 My visit to Klian Intan. SB 54: 136–146 Ja 1910
 The taking over from Siam of part of Reman or Rahman. SB 54: 147–155 Ja 1910
 The vernacular press in the Straits. MB 42(1): 192–195 Jl 1969

Bishop, C.F.

- Some notes on the life history of the *Aspidomorpha miliaris*. il SB 53: 129–137 S 1909

Black, I.D.

- The ending of Brunei rule in Sabah, 1878–1902. bibliog f MB 41(2): 176–192 D 1968

Blackburn, K.

- The collective memory of the Sook Ching massacre and the creation of the civilian war memorial of Singapore. il bibliog MB 73(2): 71–90 D 2000
 Heritage site, war memorial and tourist stop: the Japanese cemetery of Singapore, 1891–2005. il bibliog f MB 80(1): 17–39 Je 2007
 The rise of Malaysian heritage non-governmental organizations (1969–2005). bibliog f MB 88(2): 51–76 D 2015
 Life and times of HRH. H.R. Hochstadt {Reviewed K. Blackburn} MB 93(2): 244–245 D 2020

Blagden, C.O.

- An account of the cultivation of rice in Malacca {Tr. into English C.O. Blagden} SB 30: 285–304 Jl 1897
 Antiquity of Malacca. SB 57: 189–190 Ja 1911. Reprint 4: 35 1977 British Malaya, 1824–1867. L.A. Mills. With an appendix C.O. Blagden. il bibliog MB 3(2): 1–338 N 1925
 A Buddhist votive tablet. SB 39: 205–206 Je 1903
 The cannibal king in the “Kedah Annals”. SB 79: 47–48 S 1918
 The comparative philology of the Sakai and Semang dialects of the Malay Peninsula – a review. bibliog f SB 39: 47–63 Je 1903
 Dialects of the Malay Peninsula. SB 37: 141–143 Ja 1902
 Dr. Brandstetter’s Malayo-Polynesian researches: an appreciation. bibliog f SB 42: 211–216 F 1905
 Early Indo-Chinese influence in the Malay Peninsula, as illustrated by some of the dialects of the aboriginal tribes. bibliog f SB 27: 21–56 O 1894
 The empire of the Maharaja, King of the Mountains and Lord of the Isles. bibliog f SB 81: 23–28 Mr 1920
 From central India to Polynesia. bibliog f SB 53: 163–173 S 1909 — Errata SB 54: 158–159 Ja 1910
 A further note on the Kota Kapur inscription. SB 65: {37} D 1913
 Haji Ka-Ta-Na-Ka-La. bibliog f SB 54: 156–157 Ja 1910
 Hermanus Neubronner Van Der Tuuk. SB 57: 190 Ja 1911
Hikayat Maharaja Ali. Romanised C.O. Blagden. MB 7(3): 415–436 O 1929
 The Kota Kapur (Western Bangka) inscription. SB 64: 69–71 Je 1913
 A Malayan element in some of the languages of southern Indo-China. bibliog f SB 38: 1–17 Jl 1902 — Errata SB 39: {211} Je 1903
 Memorandum on the aborigines of the Jasin district of Malacca, dated 1892. SB 77: 177–180 D 1917
 Minangkabau custom – Malacca. MB 8(2): 307–313 D 1930
 The name “Malaya”. bibliog f SB 32: 211–213 Je 1899
 A note on the Trengganu inscription. MB 2(3): 258–263 D 1924
 Notes on Malay history. bibliog f SB 53: 139–162 S 1909 — Errata SB 54: 158 Ja 1910
 Notes on Malay history. bibliog f SB 73: 127–128 Jl 1916
 Notes on some Malay words. MB 6(4): 36–40 N 1928

AUTHOR INDEX

Notes on the folk-lore and popular religion of the Malays. SB 29: 1–12 Jl 1896
Report of Governor Balthasar Bort on Malacca, 1678. Tr. M.J. Bremner: with an introd. and notes C.O. Blagden. MB 5(1): 1–232 Ag 1927
Report on Malay studies. SB 83: 30–34 Ap 1921 A XVIIth century Malay cannon in London. MB 19(1): 122–124 F 1941
The teaching of Malay at the School of Oriental Studies, London. MB 1(1): 223–230 Ap 1923
An unpublished variant version of the “Malay Annals”. MB 3(1): 10–52 Ap 1925
Work on Sakais. Skeat and Blagden. SB 39: 204 Je 1903

Bland, Mrs. R.N.

A few notes on the “*anyam gila*” basket making at Tanjong Kling, Malacca. il SB 46: 1–7 D 1906
Malacca lace. il SB 45: 273–277 Je 1906

Bland, R.N.

Arthur W.S. O’Sullivan: Obituary. SB 41: {x} Ja 1904
Aturan Sungei Ujong. SB 28: 53–66 Ag 1895
Currency, Negri Sembilan. SB 18: 356–357 D 1886
Hunting invocations. SB 42: 19–22 F 1905
Negritos. A.B. Meyer. {Reviewed R.N. Bland} SB 34: 35–38 Jl 1900
Notes on *kayu gharu*. SB 18: 359–361 D 1886
Right Revd. George Frederick Hose, D.D. Bishop of Singapore and Sarawak, 1881–1908. R.N. Bland and H.N. Ridley. il SB 57: 1–4 Ja 1911
Story of the Burong Geruda and the Raja Merong Mahawangsa. SB 54: 107–115 Ja 1910

Blelloch, I.W.

Record of the ceremonial followed at the death and funeral of Yang Di-Pertuan Besar, Tuanku Muhammad, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., ibni al-Marhum Yam Tuan Antah, and at the proclamation of his son Tunku Abdu’l Rahman as his successor. H.P. Bryson and I.W. Blelloch. il MB 14(3): 272–279 D 1936

Blythe, W.L.

The Chinese in Malaya. V. Purcell. {Reviewed W.L. Blythe} MB 22(1): 188–191 Mr 1949
Historical sketch of Chinese labour in Malaya. MB 20(1): 64–114 Je 1947 — Errata MB 21(1): 157 Ap 1948

Boden Kloss, C. see Kloss, C.B. Bogaars, G.

The effect of the opening of the Suez Canal on the trade and development of Singapore. il bibliog MB 28(1): 99–143 Mr 1955

Bolivar, L.

Examen de quelques Orthopteres interessants du Musée de Sarawak. SB 67: 85–88 D 1914

Bonney, R.

Francis Light and Penang. bibliog f MB 38(1): 135–138 Jl 1965. Reprint 33: 43–69 2015

Boon Seong Teoh

Bes Hyang Dney: a Jah Hut myth of Peninsula Malaya. il bibliog f MB 59(2): 139–144 D 1986

Borelli, A.

Spolia mentawiensia: Dermaptera. Introd. C.B. Kloss. MB 4(3): 384–391 D 1926

Borschberg, P.

Compendia Entries on Singapore and the Straits Region from the 16th to the Early 19th Century. B.J.Q. Khoo and P. Borschberg. bibliog f MB 95(1): 1–33 Je 2022

AUTHOR INDEX

- Ethnicity, language and culture in Melaka after the transition from Portuguese to Dutch rule (seventeenth century). bibliog f MB 83(2): 93–117 D 2010
- Jacques de Coutre as a source for the early seventeenth-century history of Singapore, the Johore river and the straits. il bibliog f MB 81(2): 71–98 D 2008
- Raja Bongsu and the Sejarah Melayu: The Tragic Fate of an Ill-starred Prince of Johor (b. 1571–d. 1623). B.K. Cheah, Faris Joraimi and P. Borschberg. bibliog f MB 96(2): 1–28 D 2023
- References to Singapore and its Straits from the 16th to the Early 19th Century. B.J.Q. Khoo and P. Borschberg. il bibliog f MB 94(2): 67–95 D 2021
- Singapore as a port city, c.1290–1819: evidence, frameworks and challenges. P. Borschberg and B.J.Q. Khoo. bibliog f MB 91(1): 1–27 Je 2018
- Singapore in the cycles of the *longue durée*. bibliog f MB 90(1): 29–60 Je 2017
- Three early 17th-century maps by Godinho de Erédia. il bibliog f MB 92(2): 1–28 D 2019
- Trade and Disruption in the Western Malay Archipelago in the 17th century. bibliog f MB 97(2): 17–42 D 2024

Bort, B.

- Report of Governor Balthasar Bort on Malacca, 1678. Tr. M.J. Bremner; with an introd. and notes. C.O. Blagden. MB 5(1): 1–232 Ag 1927

Bott, W.

- The alleged discovery of mercury in Malacca. SB 24: 79–82 D 1891
- The thermal springs of Selangor and Malacca. il SB 24: 43–62 D 1891

Bougainville, H. de

- Malacca in 1824: an eye-witness account. Tr. C. Dyer; with an introd. and notes. f MB 90(1): 131–137 Je 2017

Bougas, W.A.

- Some early Islamic tombstones in Patani. il bibliog f MB 59(1): 85–112 Je 1986

Boxer, C.R.

- Asian potentates and European artillery in the 16th–18th centuries: a footnote to Gibson-Hill. bibliog f MB 38(2): 156–172 D 1965 {c1966}

Bozzolo, C.F.

- Visit to Kelantan and southern Siam in 1888. il f MB 91(1): 93–150 Je 2018

Braddell, R.

- (‘Ancient times’ material in Reprint 7 1980)
- Arikamedu and Oc-eo. MB 24(3): 154–157 O 1951
- Chinese marriages, as regarded by the Supreme Court of the Straits Settlements. SB 83: 153–165 Ap 1921
- An Essex sailor. MB 32(1): 33–66 My 1959 {c1962} Further notes upon a study of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula. MB 15(1): 25–31 {2nd seq.} My 1937
- An introduction to the study of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula. bibliog MB 15(3): 64–126 D 1937
- An introduction to the study of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula and the Straits of Malacca. bibliog MB 13(2): 70–109 O 1935
- An introduction to the study of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula and the Straits of Malacca. Pt. II. il bibliog MB 14(3): 10–71 D 1936
- An introduction to the study of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula and the Straits of Malacca. bibliog MB 17(1): 146–212 O 1939
- An introduction to the study of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula and the Straits of Malacca. bibliog MB 19(1): 21–74 F 1941
- Kulanggi or Gulanggi. MB 19(1): 75 F 1941
- Lung-yaumen and Tan-Mah-hsi. il bibliog MB 23(1): 37–51 F 1950

AUTHOR INDEX

Lung-yaumen and Tan-Mah-hsi. bibliog MB 42(1): 10–24 Jl 1969
The making of greater India. H.G.C. Wales. {Reviewed R. Braddell} bibliog MB 24(3): 168–177 O 1951
A note on Sambas and Borneo. {With notes T. Harrisson} bibliog MB 22(4): 1–15 S 1949
Notes on ancient times in Malaya. Part 1. bibliog MB 20(1): 161–186 Je 1947
Notes on ancient times in Malaya. Parts 2 and 3. bibliog MB 20(2): 1–19 D 1947
Notes on ancient times in Malaya. {Parts 4 & 5} bibliog MB 22(1): 1–14 Mr 1949. Reprint 4: 142–165 1977
Notes on ancient times in Malaya. {Part 6} bibliog MB 23(1) F 1950
Notes on ancient times in Malaya. {Part 7} bibliog MB 23(3): 1–35 Ag 1950
Notes on ancient times in Malaya. {Part 8} bibliog MB 24(1): 1–27 F 1951
The Perak “Pallava seal”. MB 12(2): 173–174 Ag 1934
The Perak “Pallava seal”. bibliog f MB 13(2): 110 O 1935
Two notes: red gold and chiamassie. MB 24(3): 157 O 1951

Bradley, F.R.

Sovereign women in a Muslim kingdom: the sultanahs of Aceh, 1641–1699. Sher Banu A.L. Khan {Reviewed F.R. Bradley} MB 91(1): 169–170 Je 2018

Brakel, L.F.

The birth of Hamza Pansuri. bibliog f MB 42(2): 206–212 D 1969
Hamza Pansuri: notes on yoga practices, lahir dan zahir, the ‘Taxallos’, punning, a difficult passage in the Kitab al-Muntahi, Hamza’s likely place of birth, and Hamza’s imagery: with appendix. bibliog f MB 52(1): 73–98 Je 1979

Brandes, J.

A letter from Dr. J. Brandes on the Kerimun inscription. MB 10(1): 21–22 Ja 1932

Brau De Saint Pol Lias, X.

Atché (Sumatra) [Aceh]. Tr. C. Dyer; with a note P. Kratoska. il f MB 93(2): 205–29 D 2020
Tin and its native land. Facsimile reprint. il f MB 93(2): 193–99 D 2020

Bremner, M.J.

Report of Governor Balthasar Bort on Malacca, 1678. Tr. M.J. Bremner: with an introd. and notes C.O. Blagden. MB 5(1): 1–232 Ag 1927

Bressan, L.

Odoric of Pordenone (1265–1331): his vision of China and South-East Asia and his contribution to relations between Asia and Europe. il bibliog MB 70(2): 1–23 D 1997
Sultan Abu Bakar’s visit to the Italian king and to the Pope. A. Candilio and L. Bressan. bibliog f MB 73(1): 43–54 Je 2000

Brill, E.J.

Proposed English–Malay dictionary. SB 13: 273–274 Je 1884

Brooks, C.J.

Early stages of a Danaine butterfly. MB 1(1): 260–261 Ap 1923
English tombs and monuments in Bencoolen. il bibliog f SB 78: 51–58 Je 1918
Notes on the fertilisation of a few orchids in Sarawak. C.J. Brooks and J. Hewitt. SB 54: 99–106 Ja 1910
A trip to a source of the Sarawak River and Bengkarum Mountains. SB 60: 41–51 D 1911

Brown, C.C.

Kelantan bull-fighting. MB 6(1): 74–83 Mr 1928
Malay Annals, chapter III. Tr. C.C. Brown. MB 42(1): 25–33 Jl 1969
Sejarah Melayu; or Malay annals; a translation of Raffles MS 18 (in the Library of the R.A.S., London) il bibliog MB 25(2/3): 1–276 O 1952

AUTHOR INDEX

Trengganu Malay. bibliog MB 13(3): 1–111 D 1935

Brown, D.E.

Two Colonial Office memoranda on the history of Brunei. R.E. Stubbs. Ed. and annotated D.E. Brown. il bibliog f MB 41(2): 83–116 D 1968

Brown, M.S.

Historical sketch of Penang in 1794. {Ed. J. Bastin} with an appendix on the failure of Penang as a naval base and shipbuilding centre. bibliog f MB 32(1): 1–326 My 1959 {c1962}

Brown, W.C.

A note on *rengas* poisoning. SB 24: 83–85 D 1891

Bruce, A.

Notes on early mosques of the Malaysian Peninsula. il bibliog MB 69(2): 71–82 D 1996

Bruijn, P.G. de

Trade in the Straits of Malacca in 1785: a memorandum. Tr. from the Dutch, B. Harrison. MB 26(1): 56–62 Jl 1953

Brunero, D.

Through turbulent terrain: trade of the Straits port of Penang. Loh Wei Leng with J. Seow. {Reviewed D. Brunero} MB 92(1): 111–112 Je 2019

Bryson, H.P.

The destruction of Ulu Selangor. MB 29(1): 183 My 1956

Lieut. H.R. Kelham. MB 29(1): 182–183 My 1956

Record of the ceremonial followed at the death and funeral of Yang Di-Pertuan Besar, Tuanku Muhammad, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., ibni al-Marhum Yam Tuan Antah, and at the proclamation of his son Tunku Abdu'l Rahman as his successor. H.P. Bryson and I.W. Blelloch. il MB 14(3): 272–279 D 1936

Trengganu royal family. MB 11(2): 253 D 1933

Bucknill, J.A.S.

A note on some coins struck for use in Tarim, Southern Arabia. Il bibliog. MB 3(1): 1–4 Ap 1925

Observations upon some coins obtained in Malaya and particularly from Trengganu, Kelantan and southern Siam. il MB 1(1): 194–217 Ap 1923

Remarks upon certain currency notes, coins and tokens emanating from Malaya during and after the war. il SB 85: 124–134 Mr 1922

Buiskool, D.A.

The Chinese commercial elite of Medan, 1890-1942: the Penang connection. il bibliog f MB 82(2): 113–129 D 2009

Bujeng, V.

The Bukit Choras Inscriptions and the Significance of the *Sāgaramatiparipṛcchā* Verses to Ancient Kedah. Nasha Rodziadi Khaw et al. bibliog il f MB 98(2): 5–34 D 2025

Burbidge, F.W.

Notes on gutta-percha and caoutchouc-yielding trees. {With a post script H.J. Murton} SB 3: 52–61 Jl 1879

Burdon, T.W.

The fishing methods of Singapore. {In Papers on Malayan fishing methods} il bibliog MB 27(2): 5–76 Je 1954

AUTHOR INDEX

- Malay names of salt-water fish. T.W. Burdon and C.A. Gibson-Hill. {In Papers on Malayan fishing methods} MB 27(2): 175–176 Je 1954
Papers on Malayan fishing methods. T.W. Burdon and M.L. Parry. Monographs on Malay subjects, No 2. il bibliog MB 27(2): 1–180 Je 1954

Burgst, Huibert Gerard Nahuijs van *see* **Nahuijs van Burgst, Huibert Gerard, baron Burgst, Nahuijs van** *see* **Nahuijs van Burgst, Huibert Gerard, baron**

Burkill, I.H.

- An abnormality in the coconut palm. il SB 68: {15} Je 1915
Begonia haniffii, a small tuberous species of the islands of Lankawi. il SB 79: 103–104 S 1918
The circumstances attending the murder in 1859, of the botanist James Motley. bibliog f SB 79: 37–38 S 1918
A dictionary of the economic products of the Malay Peninsula. 2nd edn. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 68(2): 159 D 1995
Duarte Barbosa's references to trade at Malacca in Cutch, Costus and Aleppo Galls. MB 19(1): 120–121 F 1941
Elaeocarpus barnardii, a new species described from Perak. SB 75: 41 Ap 1917
Gordonia. il bibliog f SB 76: 133–159 Ag 1917
The irregularity of a spider's feeding. SB 86: {270} N 1922
Murray Ross Henderson, and some notes on the administration of botanical research in Malaysia. il bibliog 56(2): 87–104 D 1983
A new *Dendrobium*, *D. gracilipes*, from the Rhio Archipelago. il SB 79: 45–46 S 1918
A note upon the way in which bees settle on flowers of *Derris thyrso-flora* and the injury resulting from their search for honey. il SB 77: 263–264 D 1917
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 1} The seedling of *Anisoptera cosgata*, Korth. il SB 75: 43–48 Ap 1917
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 2} The seedling and the seed-production in some species of *Shorea*. il SB 76: 161–167 Ag 1917
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 3} The seedling of *Shorea robusta*, Roxb., and the conditions under which it grows into pure forests. il bibliog f SB 79: 39–44 S 1918
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 4} The embryo and seedling of *Balanocarpus maximus*, King. il bibliog il SB 81: 3–4 Mr 1920 — Corrigenda. SB 82: {226} S 1920
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 5} On the embryo, seedling and position of the flowers in various species. il SB 81: 49–76 Mr 1920 — Corrigenda SB 81: {226} S 1920
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 6} On the genus *Pachynocarpus*. I.H. Burkill and F.W. Foxworthy. il bibliog f SB 86: 271–280 N 1922
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 7} On the fruit and germination of *Isoptera borneensis*. il SB 86: 281–284 N 1922
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 8} On some large-fruited species, and in particular upon the effects of the pressure of the embryo against the interior of the fruit-wall. il bibliog f SB 86: 285–291 N 1922
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 9} On the differences in the seedlings between *Balanocarpus maximus*, King, and *B. heimii*, King. il MB 1(1): 218–222 Ap 1923
Notes on Dipterocarps. {No. 10} On *Balanocarpus hemsleyanus*, King. il MB3(1):4–9 Ap 1925
Odoardo Beccari. I.H. Burkill and J.C. Moulton. bibliog f SB 83: 166–173 Ap 1921
Plethiandra sahepii, a new Melastomacea from Sarawak, described. il SB 77: 265–269 D 1917
A record of the occurrence of some ferns in northern Sumatra, being additions to Mr. Ridley's list. MB 1(1): 114–115 Ap 1923
The relics & offerings from a bronze bust of Taong-Kha-Pa, founder of the Lamaist sect of the Yellow Hats. MB 31(1): 175–176 My 1958 {c1963}
William Jack's letters to Nathaniel Wallich, 1819–1821. Ed. I.H. Burkill. il bibliog f SB 73: 147–168 Jl 1916

Burns, P.L.

- Annexation in the Malay states: the Jervois papers. il bibliog f MB 72(1): 1–94 Je 1999

Burridge, K.O.L.

- The Malay composition of a village in Johore. il MB 29(3): 60–77 Ag 1956

AUTHOR INDEX

Managerial influences in a Johore village. bibliog f MB 30(1): 93–114 My 1957

Burrough, P.A.

Message sticks used by the Murut and Dusun people in Sabah. il bibliog MB 48(2): 119–123 O 1975

Butcher, J.G.

An historical enigma: a note on the anti-gambling petition of 1905. il bibliog f MB 56(1): 1–9 Je 1983

Butler, A.L.

Birds collected and observed on the Larut Hills, Perak, in March and April, 1898. SB 32: 9–30 Je 1899

The birds of the Larut Hills. SB 34: 99 Jl 1900

On the occurrence of *Mus surifer*, G.S. Miller, in Perak. SB 36: 137 1901

Remarks on the Rhinoceros hornbill (*Buceros rhinoceros*), and some other species mentioned in Mr. Ridley's paper on the birds of the botanical gardens. {With a note H.N. Ridley} SB 32: 215–217 Je 1899

Buxton, B.H.

Notes on the internal anatomy of *Liphistius batuensis*, Abr. MB 2(1): 85–86 Je 1924

C

Cai Yunci

Cleansing the sacred mountain in the aftermath of the 2015 Mount Kinabalu earthquake. il bibliog f MB 89(1): 61–78 Je 2016

Caldecott, A.

Jelebu customary songs and sayings; with a preface and notes, R.O. Winstedt. bibliog f SB 78: 3–41 Je 1918

The Malay Peninsula in the XVIIth and XVIIIth centuries. SB 82: {129}–136 S 1920

Caldecott, J.

The bearded pig in East Kalimantan and Sarawak. P. Pfeffer and J. Caldecott. il bibliog f MB 59(2): 81–100 D 1986

Callenfels, P.V. van Stein

The founder of Malacca. bibliog f MB 15(2): 160–166 S 1937. Reprinted MB 42(1): 63–70 Jl 1969

Cameron, P.

Description of new genera and species of Hymenoptera taken by Mr. Robert Shelford at Sarawak, Borneo. SB 39: 89–191 Je 1903

Description of new species of Hymenoptera from Borneo. SB 48: 1–26 Je 1907

Description of new species of *Iphiaulax* and *Chaolta* (Braconidae) from Sarawak, Borneo. SB 42: 23–51 F 1905 — Errata. SB 44: 229–230 Jl 1905

A fourth contribution to the knowledge of the Hymenoptera of Sarawak. bibliog f SB 46: 103–123 D 1906

Malay Hymenoptera: addenda and corrections. SB 41: 122–124 Ja 1904

A new species of *Chalcis* from Borneo. SB 42: 52 F 1905

On some Hymenoptera from the Raffles Museum, Singapore. SB 41:

119–122 Ja 1904 On the Hymenoptera collected by Mr. Robert Shelford at Sarawak, and on the

Hymenoptera of the Sarawak Museum. il SB 37: 29–140 Ja 1902

A third contribution to the knowledge of the Hymenoptera of Sarawak. SB 44: 93–168 Jl 1905

Cameron, W.

- Bekin. SB 32: 217 Je 1899
 Cameron's Highlands. MB 4(1): 122–128 Jl 1926
 Exploration of Pahang: extract from a letter from Mr. W. Cameron to H.E. the Acting Governor (the Hon'ble Cecil C. Smith, C.M.G.) dated 4th September, 1885. SB 15: 155–157 Je 1885
 Kota Glanggi or Klanggi, Pahang. SB 9: 153–160 Je 1882
 On the Patani. SB 11: 123–142 Je 1883
 A Pulau Tiunan superstition. SB 34: 101 Jl 1900

Camouilly, M.

- The survey question in Cochin-China. SB 18: 273–291 D 1886

Campbell, J.A.

- Body temperature and comfort. il bibliog SB 80: 63–66 My 1919
 Diet, nutrition and excretion of the Asiatic races in Singapore. bibliog SB 76: 57–65 Ag 1917
 Diet, nutrition and excretion of the Asiatic races in Singapore. SB 79: 107–{112} S 1918
 An experimental investigation concerning the effects of "Tuba" (*Derris elliptica*). il SB 73: 129–137 Jl 1916

Candilio, A.

- Sultan Abu Bakar of Johore's visit to the Italian King and the Pope in 1885. A. Candilio and L. Bressan. bibliog f MB 73(1): 43–53 Je 2000

Cantley, N.

- Notes on economic plants. SB 18: 295–334 D 1886 Cardon, R.
 A Malay tradition. bibliog f MB 18(2): 108–145 Ag 1940
 The old church on the Malacca hill. bibliog MB 20(1): 188–234 Je 1947 — Addenda & corrigenda MB 20(2): 203 D 1947
 Old Malacca: Tranqueira and Gajah Berang. MB 21(1): 104–116 Ap 1948
 On a migration of *Catopsilia pomona* (F.) MB 5(2): 314–315 N 1927
 The Portuguese Church of St. Paul. MB 12(2): 38–39 Ag 1934
 Portuguese Malacca. il MB 12(2): 1–23 Ag 1934

Carey, I.

- A brief account of the Mah Meri. il bibliog f MB 46(2): 185–194 1973
 The Kensiu Negritos of Baling, Kedah. bibliog MB 43(1): 143–154 Jl 1970
 The religious problem among the Orang Asli. bibliog MB 43(1): 155–160 Jl 1970

Carey, P.B.R.

- Raden Saleh, Dipanagara and the painting of the capture of Dipanagara at Magelang (28 March 1830). il bibliog f MB 55(1): 1–25 D 1982
 The masonic system of time-reckoning in Java and the elevation of Thomas Stamford Raffles as sovereign prince of the Rose Croix. R. Jordaan and P. Carey. il bibliog f MB 91(1): 89–91 Je 2018
 Thomas Stamford Raffles' masonic career in Java: a new perspective on the British interregnum (1811–1816). R. Jordaan and P. Carey. il bibliog f MB 90(2): 1–34 D

Carey, T.F.

- Two early Muslim tombs at Brunei. il MB 11(2): 183 D 1933

Carino, T. Chong

- Sons of the yellow emperor: the story of the overseas Chinese. L. Pan. {Reviewed T. Chong Carino} MB 64(1): 130–134 Je 1991

Carr, C.E.

AUTHOR INDEX

Orchid pollination notes. il MB 6(1): 49–73 Mr 1928

Carroll, D.

The *Hikayat Abdullah*, discourse of dissent. il bibliog f MB 72(2): 91–129 D 1999

Carroll, J.S.

Berunai in the Boxer Codex: with commentary. il bibliog f MB 55(2): 1–25 D 1982

Carstens, S.A.

Pulai: memories of a gold mining settlement in Ulu Kelantan. il bibliog MB 53(1): 50–67 Je 1980

Casparis, J.G. de

Ahmat Majanu's tombstone at Pengkalan Kempas and its Kawi inscription, il bibliog f MB 53(1): 1–22 Je 1980

Caunter, R.

Tin production in nineteenth-century Malaya. Facsimile reprint. MB 93(2): 201. D 2020

Ceridwen, A.

The *Silsilah Raja-Raja Perak*, a historical and literary investigation into the political significance of a Malay court genealogy. il bibliog MB 74(2): 23–129 D 2001

Cerruti, G.B.

The Sakais of Batang Padang, Perak. SB 41: 113–117 Ja 1904

Chalong Soontravanich

Britain and the neutralisation of Laos. N. Tarling. {Reviewed Chalong Soontravanich} MB 85(2): 114–115 D 2012

Chambert-Loir, H.

Batu Aceh warisan sejarah Johor. D. Perret and Kamarudin Ab Razak. {Reviewed H. Chambert-Loir} MB 74(1): 129–131 Je 2001

Hikayat Sultan Ibrahim ibn Adham. R. Jones. {Reviewed H. Chambert-Loir} MB 60(2): 115–116 D 1987

Chan, B.

Luk thung: the culture and politics of Thailand's most popular music. J.L. Mitchell. {Reviewed B. Chan} MB 89(1): 171–172 Je 2016

Chan Chee Khoon

The private healthcare sector in Johor: trends and prospects. Ed. M. Ormond and Lim Chee Han. {Reviewed Chan Chee Khoon} f MB 91(2): 173–176 D 2018

Chan, J.

Recording the Emergency: On the Historical Fiction of Jin Zhimang, Anthony Burgess, and Han Suyin. bibliog f MB 96(1): 121–148 Je 2023

Chan King Nui

A short biographical record of Chan Wing, an early pioneer of Malaya. il bibliog f MB 69(1): 112–117 Je 1996

Chan, N.

Postcolonial Hangups in Southeast Asian Cinema: Poetics of Space, Sound, and Stability. G. Sim. {Reviewed N. Chan} MB 94(2): 224–225 D 2021

Chan Su-ming

AUTHOR INDEX

Kelantan and Trengganu, 1909–1939. bibliog f MB 38(1): 159–198 Jl 1965

Chandran, Jeshurun *see* **Jeshurun, C. Chasen, F.N.**

- An addition to the list of Bornean birds: *Numenius minutus* Gould. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 28. MB 5(2): 350–351 N 1927
- Bird notes. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 5. MB 2(1): 68–70 Je 1924
- Bird notes. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 13. MB 3(1): 101–103 Ap 1925
- Birds from Mt. Benom, Pahang, the Kledang Hills, Perak, and the islands of Penang, Tioman and Aor. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 34. MB 6(3): 70–75 Ag 1928
- A large orang-utan. il bibliog f MB 1(1): 257–259 Ap 1923
- A list of reptiles from Pulau Galang and other islands of the Rhio Archipelago. F.N. Chasen and N. Smedley. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 30. bibliog MB 5(2): 351–355 N 1927
- The Malaysian members of the genus *Fregata*. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 3. MB 2(1): 62–65 Je 1924
- Miniopterus medius* in the Malay Peninsula. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 14. MB 4(1): 156–157 Jl 1926
- A note on the northern “drifts” in the Malay Peninsula. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 14. MB 19(1): 99–100 F 1941
- Notes on Paradise flycatchers in Malaysia. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 32. MB 6(3): 65–68 Ag 1928
- Notes on the fauna of Pulau Bulan, Rhio Archipelago. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 2. MB 2(1): 58–62 Je 1924
- Notes on the fauna of Pulau Galang, Rhio Archipelago. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 10. MB 3(1): 92–97 Ap 1925 Old Singapore. il MB 9(1): 1 1931
- On a collection of birds from the Anamba Islands, South China Sea. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. MB 6(3): 43–63 Ag 1928
- On a collection of mammals from the Anamba Islands, South China Sea. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. MB 6(3): 28–42 Ag 1928
- On some Carnivora, Rodentia and Insectivora principally from Eastern Borneo. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. il MB 6(1): 38–49 Mr 1928
- On some colour patterns of the young Malay rusa (*Cervus unicolor equinus*). Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 9. il bibliog MB 3(1): 89–91 Ap 1925
- On the heel-pad in certain Malaysian birds. il MB 1(1): 237–246 Ap 1923
- On the introduction of the Australian skink into Singapore Island. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 12. MB 3(1): 99–101 Ap 1925
- A rare Bornean squirrel, *Glyphotes simus* Thomas. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 27. MB 5(2): 349–350 N 1927
- A rare petrel. MB 1(1): 255–256 Ap 1923
- Remarks on the black and red squirrels allied to *Sciurus prevosti*. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 11. MB 3(1): 97–99 Ap 1925
- Some birds of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean). F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 4. MB 2(1): 65–68 Je 1924
- Some notes on Malaysian waders. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 33. MB 6(3): 68–69 Ag 1928
- Spolia mentawiensia*: Birds. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 25. MB 4(2): 262–264 O 1926
- Three new races of *Sciurus vittatus*. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 1. MB 2(1): 57–58 Je 1924

Cheah, H.-F.

Nyonya needlework from Penang. il bibliog MB 82(2): 145–155 D 2009

Cheah, W.

Chinese furniture. il bibliog f MB 67(1): 69–93 Je 1994

Cheah Boon Kheng

- Anthony Reid and the study of the Southeast East Asian past. ed G. Wade and Li Tana. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 86(1): 122–124 Je 2013
- British policy and Malay politics during the Malayan Union experiment, 1942–1948. A.J. Stockwell. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 53(1): 172–175 Je 1980
- Dateline Singapore: 150 years of the *Straits Times*. C.M. Turnbull. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 69(2): 116–119 D 1996
- Feudalisme Melayu: Ciri-Ciri dan Pensejarahannya. bibliog f MB 97(1): 124–152 Je 2024
- Hunting down the rebels in Kelantan, 1915: the Sultan's 'double game'. bibliog f MB 68(2): 9–32 D 1995
- Letters from exile: correspondence of Sultan Abdullah from Seychelles and Mauritius. il bibliog f MB 64(1): 33–74 Je 1991
- The makers and keepers of Singapore history. ed Loh Kah Seng and Liew Khai Khiun {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 84(2): 109–111 Je 2011
- Malay politics and the murder of J.W.W. Birch, British Resident in Perak in 1875. The humiliation and revenge of the Maharaja Lela. il bibliog f MB 71(1): 74–105 Je 1998
- Memoir of R. Balan, vice-president of the Malayan Communist Party. il MB 88(2): 129–138 D 2015
- Ming China's support for Sultan Mahmud of Melaka and its hostility towards the Portuguese after the fall of Melaka in 1511. bibliog f MB 85(2): 55–77 D 2012
- The open united front: the communist struggle in Singapore 1954–1966. C.F. Yong. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 72(2): 198–201 D 1999
- The origins of Malayan communism. C.F. Yong. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 72(2): 200–201 D 1999
- The politics of decentralization: colonial controversy in Malaya 1920–1929. Yeo Kim Wah. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 56(2): 142–143 D 1983
- The power behind the throne: the role of queens and court ladies in Malay history. bibliog MB 66(1): 1–21 Je 1993
- Raja Bongsu and the Sejarah Melayu: The Tragic Fate of an Ill-starred Prince of Johor (b. 1571–d. 1623). B.K. Cheah, Faris Joraimi and P. Borschberg. bibliog f MB 96(2): 1–28 D 2023
- The rise and fall of the great Melakan empire: moral judgement in Tun Bambang's *Sejarah Melayu*. il bibliog f MB 71(2): 104–121 D 1998
- The romance of Tok Janggut: a Kelantan folk hero. il bibliog f MB 72(2): 49–64 D 1999
- A short history of Malaysia. Linking east and west. V.M. Hooker. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 77(2): 125–127 D 2004
- The Singapore and Melaka straits: violence, security and diplomacy in the 17th century. P. Borschberg. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 83(2): 119–122 D 2010
- Social banditry and rural crime in North Kedah, 1909–1929. il bibliog f MB 54(2): 98–130 1981
- Swettenham. H.S. Barlow. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 69(1): 120–122 Je 1996
- The tiger and the Trojan horse. D. Bloodworth. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 60(1): 106–108 Je 1987
- Writing a new society: social change through the novel in Malay. V.M. Hooker. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 77(2): 127 D 2004

Chen, R. Y.

- Minority voices and dominant structures: the case of Amos Yee. bibliog f MB 89(1): 123–135 Je 2016

Chen Hock Tong

- The sinicization of Malay *keramats* in Malaysia. il bibliog f MB 71(2): 49–64 D 1998

Chen Voon Fee

- Black and white: the Singapore house, 1898–1941. J. Davison. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 80(1): 115–116 Je 2007
- Emerald Hill: the story of a street in words and pictures. Lee Kip Lin. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 59(1): 134–135 Je 1986

AUTHOR INDEX

Pastel portraits: Singapore's architectural heritage. M. Gretchen. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 59(1): 130–133 Je 1986

Cheng, C.

A slow ride into the past: the Chinese trishaw industry in Singapore, 1942–1983 J. Lim. {Reviewed C. Cheng} MB 87(2): 97–98 D 2014

Cheng Siok-hwa

Land tenure problems in Burma, 1852 to 1940. bibliog f MB 38(1): 106–134 Jl 1965
The rice industry of Malaya: a historical survey. bibliog f MB 42(2): 130–144 D 1969

Cherian, A.E.

Singaporean reactions to the commemoration of Lee Kuan Yew in Tamil Nadu. bibliog f MB 89(1): 137–153 Je 2016

Cheu Hock Tong

The sinicization of Malay keramats in Malaysia. il bibliog f MB 72(2): 49–64 D 1998

Chew, E.

The first State Council in the Protected Malay States. bibliog f MB 39(1): 182–184 Jl 1966 {c1967}
Frank Swettenham and Yap Ah Loy: the increase of British political influence in Kuala Lumpur. il bibliog f MB 57(1): 70–88 Je 1984
Nations and nation states in Southeast Asia. N. Tarling. {Reviewed E. Chew} MB 72(2): 196–197 D 1999
Southeast Asia and the onset of the cold war, 1945–1950. N. Tarling. {Reviewed E. Chew} MB 72(2): 196–197 D 1999

Chia Oai Peng

The politics of Chinese education in Malaya, 1945–1961. Tan Liok Ee. {Reviewed Chia Oai Peng} MB 72(2): 198–200 D 1999

Chia Yeow-Tong

Decolonizing the History Curriculum in Malaysia and Singapore. K. Blackburn and Wu Zonglun. {Reviewed J. Ng Sze Chieh and Chia Yeow-Tong} MB 94(1): 232–234 Je 2021

Chiang Hai-ding

The origin of the Malaysian currency system (1867–1906). bibliog f MB 39(1): 1–18 Jl 1966 {c1967}

Chin Yoon Fong

Dutch-Asiatic shipping in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Vols. 2 and 3. ed J.R. Bruijn, F.S. Gaastra and I. Schoffer. {Reviewed Chin Yoon Fong} MB 53(2): 123–125 D 1980

Ch'ng, D.

Some old Penang tombstones: a sequel. il bibliog. f MB 60(1): 75–80 Je 1987

Ch'ng Kim See

A survey of the literature on Chinese Peranakans and the case for a regional resource centre. bibliog f MB 60(1): 179–191 D 2009

Chong, M.

A fine trapezoidal gouge and associated items from North Borneo. il bibliog f MB 39(2): 172–173 D 1966

Chong Carino, T. *see* Carino, T. Chong Chong Ja Ian

AUTHOR INDEX

The rise of China and the overseas Chinese. L. Suryadinata. {Reviewed Chong Ja Ian} f MB 91(1): 151–154 Je 2018

Chor Swang Ngin

Taming Babel: language in the making of Malaysia. R. Leow. {Reviewed Chor Swang Ngin} MB 93(1): 189–190 Je 2020

Chou, C.

Museums, history and culture in Malaysia. Abu Talib Ahmad. {Reviewed C. Chou} MB 88(1): 119–120 Je 2015

Choy Chee Meh

History of the Malaysian Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. il bibliog f MB 68(2): 81–148 D 1995 — Corrigendum. MB 69(1): 129 Je 1996

Chua Beng Huat

“Can survive, la”. Cottage industries in high-rise Singapore. M. Sullivan. {Reviewed Chua Beng Huat} MB 59(2): 150–151 D 1986

Rickshaw coolie: a people’s history of Singapore (1880–1940). J.F. Warren. {Reviewed Chua Beng Huat} MB 60(2): 124–126 D 1987

Chuleeporn Virunha

Ghosts of the past in southern Thailand: essays on the history and historiography of Patani. Ed. P. Jory. {Reviewed Chuleeporn Virunha} MB 87(2): 103–105 D 2014

Clark, J.G.D.

Two bone tools in the Raffles Museum. il MB 32(1): 197 My 1959 {c1962}

Clark, M.

Carl Gibson-Hill. MB 38(2): 17–21 D 1965

Malay politics in Sarawak 1946–1966: search for unity and political ascendancy. Sanib Said. {Reviewed M. Clark} MB 60(1): 111–112 Je 1987

Clark, M.C.

Kalatong: the Murut treatment of chronic disease. MB 27(1): 68–72 My 1954

Clarke, W.B.

The incantation and sacrifice of the Pawang Ma’yang. MB 3(3): 106 D 1925

Clifford, H.C.

The crocodile. NQ 4: 123 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 137 1997

Expedition to Trengganu and Kelantan. Report with enclosures, Hugh Clifford.

Introduction Khoo Kay Kim. bibliog f MB 34(1): xi–xviii, 1–162 1961 {c1970}

Manuk. NQ 4: 101–102 SB 17 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 115–116 1997

A new collection of Malay proverbs. SB 24: 87–120 D 1891

Report of Mr. H. Clifford, Acting British Resident of Pahang on the expedition recently led into Trengganu and Kelantan on the east coast of the Malay Peninsula. Reprint 4: 1–162 1977

The Sakai language. NQ 4: 102–103 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 116–117 1997

Some notes on the Sakai dialects of the Malay Peninsula. SB 24: 13–29 D 1891

Through an unknown corner of Pahang with H. Clifford in 1897. F.W. Douglas. SB 85: 135–139 Mr 1922

Clunies Ross, C.

Keeling Cocos Islands and the Destruction of the German Raider Emden in 1914. Facsimile reprint. With a note P. Kratoska. il MB 98(1): 91–98 Je 2025

Cobban, J.L.

Geographic notes on the first two centuries of Djakarta. il bibliog f MB 44(2): 108–150 D 1971

Coedès, G.

A propos d'une nouvelle théorie sur le site de Srivijaya. MB 14(3): 1–9 D 1936

Cogan, H.

The voyages and adventures of Fernand Mendez Pinto. Tr. into English H. Cogan. {Book announcement J. Bastin} MB 42(2): 234 D 1969

Collenette, L.

Notes on the enemies of butterflies. SB 86: 268–269 N 1922

Protective devices by Lycaenid butterflies against the attacks of lizards and birds. SB 85: 230–231 Mr 1922

Colless, B.E.

Majapahit revisited: external evidence on the geography and ethnology of East Java in the Majapahit period. il bibliog. MB 48(2): 124–161 O 1975

Persian merchants and missionaries in medieval Malaya. bibliog MB 42(2): 10–47 D 1969

Colley, F.C.

Traditional Indian medicine in Malaysia. bibliog MB 51(1): 77–109 Je 1978

Collins, M.

Bongai in Tanjung Ipoh, Negeri Sembilan. il bibliog f MB 75(1): 91–114 Je 2002

Comber, L.

Chinese secret societies in Malaya: an introduction. bibliog MB 29(1): 146–162 My 1956

The Malayan Emergency: General Templer and the Kinta Valley home guard. bibliog f MB 85(1): 45–62 Je 2012

'Traitor of all traitors'—secret agent *extraordinaire*: Lai Teck, secretary-general, Communist Party of Malaya. il bibliog f MB 83(2): 1–25 D 2010

Connor, Stanley J.O. see O'Connor, S.J.**Cook, W.J.V.**

The road to power: Indonesian military politics, 1945–1967. U. Sundhaussen. {Reviewed W.J.V. Cook} MB 55(2): 138–139 D 1982

Coolhaas, W.Ph.

Baud on Raffles. MB 24(1): 109–120 F 1951

Malacca under Jan van Riebeeck. bibliog f MB 38(2): 173–182 1965 {c1966}

Coope, A.E.

The black art (*ilmu jahat*). MB 11(2): 264–272 D 1933 — Corrigenda. MB 13(1): 193 O 1935

The floating cannons of Butterworth. il MB 20(1): 126–128 Je 1947

The *kangchu* system in Johore. MB 14(3): 247–263 D 1936. Reprint 6: 163–179 1979

Copeland, E.B.

The ferns of the Batu Lawi expedition. SB 63: 71–72 D 1912

Copley, G.

Malay superstitions. bibliog f NQ 2: 53–54 SB 15 Je 1885

Coppel, C.A.

China and the shaping of Indonesia, 1949–1965. Hong Liu. {Reviewed C.A. Coppell} MB

85(2): 120–121 D 2012

Corbell, H.E.

Ancient tin ingots in the Perak Museum. MB 26(1): 223–224 Jl 1953

Corner, E.J.H.

A revision of the Malayan species of *Ficus*, *Covellia* and *Neomorpha*. il MB 11(1): 1–109, i–iv, Mr 1933

Cortazzi, H.

The Marquis: a tale of Syonan-To. E.J.H. Corner. {Reviewed H. Cortazzi} MB 55(2): 139–140 D 1982

Costa, H. de la

Muhammad Alimuddin I, Sultan of Sulu, 1735–1773. bibliog f MB 38(1): 43–76 Jl 1965

Cowan, C.D.

Early Penang and the rise of Singapore: a selection of the manuscript records of the East India Company over the period 1805–32, chosen & edited, with an introduction by C.D. Cowan. MB 23(2): 1–210 Mr 1950

Governor Bannerman and the Penang tin scheme, 1818–19. bibliog f MB 23(1): 52–83 F 1950. Reprint 33: 136–172 2015

New harbour, Singapore and the cruise of H.M.S. *Maeander*, 1848–49. bibliog f MB 38(2): 229–240 D 1965 {c1966}

Sir Frank Swettenham's Perak journals, 1874–1876. il bibliog. MB 24(4): 1–148 D 1951 — Corrigenda. MB 25(1): 200 Ag 1952

Cowgill, J.V.

Chinese place-names in Johore. MB 2(3): 221–251 D 1924

Crain, J.B.

The Maloh of West Kalimantan: an ethnographic study of social inequality and social change among an Indonesian Borneo people. V.T. King. {Reviewed J.B. Crain} MB 59(2): 155–156 D 1986

Murut depopulation and the Sapitang Lun Dayeh. il bibliog MB 45(2): 109–121 D 1972 {c1973}

**Cranbrook, Earl of see Medway, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Lord (Earl of Cranbrook)
Crececius, D.**

A reputed Acehese *sarakata* of the Jamal al-Lail dynasty. D. Crececius and E.A. Beardow. il bibliog. f MB 52(2): 51–66 D 1979

Cribb, R.

Power, Care and Species Difference in Orangutan Rehabilitation in Sarawak: A Roundtable. J.S. Parreñas, Alicia Izharuddin, M.B. Haines, Faizah Zakaria, and R. Cribb. bibliog f MB 94(1): 203–215 Je 2021

Croix, J.E. de la see De La Croix, J.E.

Crowe, Y.

Belitung, the afterlives of a shipwreck. N. Pearson. {Reviewed Y. Crowe} MB 96(1): 161–163 Je 2023

Cubitt, G.E.S.

Gordonia concentricatrix, Burkill (*kelat samak*, *samak pulut*, *kelat merah* – Malay). il SB 78: 49–50 Je 1918

Cummings, W.

AUTHOR INDEX

The Melaka Malay Diaspora in Makassar, c 1500–1669. il bibliog f MB 71(1): 106–121 Je 1998

Curtis, C.

A catalogue of the flowering plants and ferns found growing wild in the Island of Penang. SB 25: 67–163 Ja 1894

Malay plant names. H.N. Ridley and C. Curtis. SB 38: 39–122 Jl 1902

Curtis, R.J.F.

The revival of the title of Dato Naning in 1921. With an introductory note by the editor. il bibliog f MB 53(2): 86–101 D 1980

Cushman, J.W.

Eighteenth and nineteenth century Chinese accounts of the Malay Peninsula. J.W.

Cushman and A.C. Milner. il bibliog f MB 52(1): 1–56 Je 1979

D

Dabin, G.

A missionary's journey through Laos from Bangkok to Ubon (Tr. from the French, W.E. Maxwell). SB 15: 103–117 Je 1885

Dakers, C.H.

The Malay coins of Malacca. il bibliog. MB 17(1): 1–12 O 1939. Reprint 4: 99–110 1977

Some copper tokens in the Raffles Museum, Singapore. il MB 15(2): 127–129 S 1937

Dalrymple, S.E.

The Tawaran and Putatan rivers, North Borneo. SB 13: 261–272 Je 1884

Dalton, H.G.

Some Malay boats and their uses. il MB 4(2): 192–200 O 1926

A visit to some islands off the east coast of Johore and Pahang. il MB 6(3): 78–96 Ag 1928

Daly, D.D.

Caves at Sungei Batu in Selangor. SB 3: 116–119 Jl 1879

The metalliferous formation of the peninsula. SB 2: 194–198 D 1878

Surveys and Explorations in the Native States of the Malayan Peninsula, 1875–82. Facsimile reprint. With a note P. Kratoska. il MB 98(1): 99–126 Je 2025

Daniel, J.R.

Diversity among Indian Christians in Peninsular Malaysia. bibliog MB 65(1): 71–85 Je 1992

Daniel, P.

A descriptive catalogue of the books relating to Malaysia in the Raffles Museum & Library, Singapore. MB 19(3): 1–125 D 1941

Daniels, T.P.

Globalized Muslim youth in the Asia Pacific: popular culture in Singapore and Sydney.

Kamaludeen Mohamed Nasir. {Reviewed T.P. Daniels} MB 89(2): 156–157 D 2016

Datta, A.

Social memory and Indian women from Malaya and Singapore in the Rani of Jhansi regiment. il bibliog f MB 88(2): 77–103 D 2015

Daud bin Haji Nik Mat, Nik, Dato' Aria D'raja

The legend of Sungei Lubok Jong in the district of Pasir Mas, Kelantan. bibliog f MB 25(1): Ag 1952

Daw Win

Regional links: Yangon, Penang and Singapore. il bibliog f MB 82(2): 67–79 D 2009

Davison, G.W.H.

Manufacture and terminology of Temiar bamboo rafts. il bibliog f MB 62(1): 105–106 Je 1989

Davison, W.

Journal of a trip to Pahang etc. with H.E. the Governor, August 17th to 27th, 1889. SB 20: 83–90 1889

De Bougainville, H. *see* Bougainville, H. de

De Bruijn, P.G. *see* Bruijn, P.G. de

De Jong, P.E. de Josselin *see* Josselin de Jong, P.E. de

De la Costa, H. *see* Costa, H. de la

De La Croix, J.E.

The Kingdom of Perak. Tr. C. Dyer. il bibliog f MB 94(2): 169–184 D 2021

The pigmies of Homer, Herodotus, Aristotle, Pliny etc.; the Asiatic pigmies, or Negritos; the Negrillos or African pigmies. A. de Quatrefages. Tr. J. Errington De La Croix. bibliog f SB 11: 83–120 Je 1883

The pigmies of Homer, Herodotus, Aristotle, Pliny etc.: the Asiatic pigmies, or Negritos; the Negrillos or African pigmies. A. de Quatrefages. Tr. J. Errington De La Croix. bibliog f SB 13: 1–48 Je 1884

Seven months in the tin country, Perak (Malacca Peninsula), 1881. Tr. C. Dyer. il f MB 93(1): 143–168 Je 2020

Some account of the mining districts of lower Perak. il SB 7: 1–10 Je 1881

De Matos, C. *see* Matos, C. de

De Quatrefages, A. *see* Quatrefages, A. de

De Saint-Pol Lias, X.B.

On the River Pluss: Interior of the Malay Peninsula, X. Brau de Saint-Pol Lias. Tr. C. Dyer. il f MB 94(1): 159–188 Je 2021

De Silva, J.

British relations with Pahang, 1884–1895. bibliog f MB 35(1): 1–50 1962 {c1971?}

De Touche, R.J. *see* Touche, R.J. de

De Vallez Guerreiro, Joao Tavares *see* Tavares de Vallez Geurreiro, J.

De Vere Allen, J *see* Allen, J. de V.

Dean, W.

An 1874 account of Johore. MB 91(2): 153–154 D 2018

Deane, H.S.

Survey reports on Ulu Perak. SB 3: 135–139 Jl 1879

Dening, N.

Changes in the trading ties between China and Malaya, prewar to postwar, bibliog f MB 72(1): 95–112 Je 1999

Denison, N.

Journal (from 29th April to 25th May, 1872) when on a trip from Sarawak to Meri, on the north-west coast of Borneo in the Brunei territory. SB 10: 173–188 D 1882

The Kurau district, Perak. SB 18: 349–352 D 1886

Dennerline, J.

AUTHOR INDEX

World Heritage and Urban Politics in Melaka, Malaysia: A Cityscape below the Winds. P. De Giosa. {Reviewed J. Dennerline} MB 95(2): 153–155 D 2022

Dennys, N.B.

Are cockatoos carnivorous? NQ 1: 14 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 27 1997
Breeding pearls. SB 1: 31–37 JI 1878
Breeding pearls and bacteria in rice. NQ 1: 13–14 SB 14 D 1884
Capture of a specimen of *Ophiophagus elaps*. SB 2: 233–235 D 1878
Charm. NQ 1: 17–18 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 30–31 1997
A contribution to Malayan bibliography. SB 5: 69–123 Je 1880
A contribution to Malayan bibliography. Pt. II. SB 6: 215–272 D 1880
Flowering banana. SB 9: 163 Je 1882
Flying lizard. SB 9: 162–163 Je 1882
Gutta juices. NQ 1: 5 SB 14 D 1884
The journal of the Indian Archipelago. SB 18: 335–344 D 1886
Man-eaters. NQ 1: 16–17 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 29–30 1997
The octopus. NQ 1: 14–15 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 27–28 1997
On the occurrence of *Ophiophagus elaps*, the snake-eating Hamadryad in Singapore. SB 1: 99–105 JI 1878
“Pidgin” English. SB 2: 168–174 D 1878
Python’s egg. SB 9: 161–162 Je 1882
Singapore lobster. SB 9: 163 Je 1882
Snake poisons. SB 9: 161 Je 1882
Tiger traps. NQ 1: 15–16 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 28–29 1997
Tigers eating frogs. NQ 1: 17 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 30 1997
Turtles. NQ 1: 12–13 SB 14 D 1884

Devadas, D.

Theatres of Memory: Industrial Heritage of 20th Century Singapore. Loh Kah Seng, A. Tan Tiong Hee, Koh Weng We, Tan Teng Phee, and J. Toramae. {Reviewed D. Devadas} MB 95(1): 127–128 Je 2022

Devasahayam, T.W.

Abandoned daughters: Child adoption by Indian Families in pre-independence Malaya and Singapore. bibliog f MB 93(2): 137–51 D 2020

Dew, A.T.

Exploring expedition from Selama, Perak, over the mountains to Pong, Patani, in November. bibliog f SB 19: 105–120 1887
The fishing industry of Krian and Kurau, Perak. il SB 23: 95–122 Je 1891

Dhiravat na Pombejra

Admiral Matelieff’s Singapore and Johor (1606–1616). Ed. P. Borschberg. {Reviewed Dhiravat na Pombejra} MB 90(1): 144–146 Je 2017
The memoirs and memorials of Jacques de Coutre: security, trade and society in 16th- and 17th-century Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Borschberg. Tr. R. Roy {Reviewed Dhiravat na Pombejra} MB 87(2): 109–111 D 2014

Dickinson, A.H.

The history of the creation of the Malacca police. MB 19(2): 251–283 O 1941

Diller, A.

Srivijaya and the first zeros. il bibliog f MB 68(1): 53–66 Je 1995

Ding Choo Ming

An introduction to the Indonesian Peranakan literature in the library of the Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia. il bibliog MB 51(1): 54–61 Je 1978

AUTHOR INDEX

Malay manuscripts: materials and problems of conservation. il bibliog f MB 66(2): 81–102
D 1993

Diskul Subhadradis, M.C. *see* Subhadradis, Diskul, M.C. Dixon, H.N.

Spolia mentwiensia: Musci. MB 6(1): 23–24 Mr 1928

Dobbs, S.

Pastimes: a social history of Singapore. Ed. Chan Kwok Bun and Tong Chee Kiong.

{Reviewed S. Dobbs} MB 76(2): 124–126 D 2003

Respected citizens: the history of Armenians in Singapore and Malaysia. N. Wright.

{Reviewed S. Dobbs} MB 77(2): 128–129 D 2004

Singapore and the Indonesian revolution. Suryono Darusma. {Reviewed S. Dobbs} MB
66(2): 118–120 D 1993

Dodd, J.

A few ideas on the probable origin of the hill tribes of Formosa. SB 9: 69–84 Je 1882

A few ideas on the probable origin of the hill tribes of Formosa. SB 10: 195–[210] D 1882

A glimpse at the manners and customs of the Hill tribes of North Formosa. SB 15: 69–78 Je
1885

Dodge, N.N.

Mineral production on the east coast of Malaya in the nineteenth century. bibliog MB
50(2): 89–110 D 1977

Doering, O.C.

Government in Sarawak under Charles Brooke. bibliog f MB 39(2): 95–107 D 1966

Dol Ramli

History of the Malay Regiment 1933–1942. bibliog f MB 38(1): 199–243 Jl 1965

Doran, C.

“A fine sphere for female usefulness”: missionary women in the Straits Settlements 1815–
45. il bibliog f MB 69(1): 100–111 Je 1996

Douglas, B.

“Sungai Tata” route. SB 3: 133–135 Jl 1879

Douglas, F.W.

The MSS of the *Hikayat Iskander*. MB 28(1): 161–162 Mr 1955

Malay place names of Hindu origin. MB 16(1): 150–152 Jl 1938

Notes on the historical geography of Malaya: sidelights on the Malay Annals. Reprint 7:
459–515

The Penang cannon, Si Rambai. MB 21(1): 117–118 Ap 1948

Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 85: {216} Mr 1922

Sabara and sabana. MB 26(1): 212 Jl 1953

Through an unknown corner of Pahang with H. Clifford in 1897. SB 85: 135–139 Mr 1922

Douglas, R.S.

A journey into the interior of Borneo to visit the Kalabit tribes. il SB 49: 53–62 D 1907

Dover, C.

Notes on the fauna of pitcher-plants from Singapore Island. C. Dover {and others} il
bibliog MB 6(3): 1–27 Ag 1928

Drabble, J.H.

The Guthrie flagship: United Sua Betong. C.N. Parkinson. Ed. J.M. Gullick. {Reviewed
J.H. Drabble} MB 70(1): 128–129 1997

AUTHOR INDEX

The plantation rubber industry in Malaya up to 1922. bibliog f MB 40(1): 52–77 Jl 1967
The RGA history of the plantation industry in the Malay Peninsula. D.J.M. Tate.
{Reviewed J.H. Drabble} MB 70(1): 127–128 Je 1997
Technology transfer in Singapore/Malaya during the colonial period: some further comments.
bibliog f MB 76(2): 81–85 D 2003
The UP Saga. S.M. Martin. {Reviewed J.H. Drabble} MB 78(2): 119–121 D 2005

Drakard, J.

Syair Perang Siak: a court poem presenting state policy of a Minangkabau royal family in
exile. D.J. Goudie. {Reviewed J. Drakard} MB 65(1): 99–100 Je 1992

Drake, P.J.

A matter of risk: insurance in Malaysia, 1826–1990. Lee Kam Hing. {Reviewed P.J. Drake}
MB 87(1): 97–101 Je 2014

Drawhorn, G.M.

'I am Ali Wallace': the Malay assistant of Alfred Russel Wallace. J. van Wyhe and G.M.
Drawhorn. il bibliog f MB 88(1): 3–31 Je 2015

Drewes, G.W.J.

Een 16de {i.e. zestiende} eeuwse Maleise vertaling van de Burda van al-Busiri. Tr. G.W.J. Drewes.
{Reviewed A.H. Johns} MB 33(1): 122–125 My 1960 {c1964}
Nur al-Din al-Raniri's *Hujjat al-Siddiq li-daf al-Zindiq* re-examined. MB 47(2): 83–104 D 1974
On a recent edition of the *Undang-undang Melaka*. {Review article of *Undang-undang
Melaka*, the laws of Melaka by Liaw Yock Fang}. MB 53(1): 23–49 Je 1980

Duckworth, W.L.H.

Human remains from rock-shelters and caves in Perak, Pahang and Perlis and from
Selinsing. il bibliog MB 12(2): 149–167 Ag 1934

Duclos-Legris, C.

The journal of a Frenchman in Malayan waters, 1804; tr. and with an introd. C. Northcote
Parkinson. il bibliog f MB 25(1): 68–83 Ag 1952

Dunmore, J.

French visitors to Trengganu in the 18th century, tr. J. Dunmore. il bibliog f MB 46(1): 145–
160 1973

Dunn, E.R.

On a collection of reptiles from Sarawak. MB 1(1): 1–4 Ap 1923

Dunn, F.L.

Excavations at Gua Kechil, Pahang. il bibliog MB 37(2): 87–124 N 1964
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia. 1967: West Malaysia. B.A.V. Peacock and
F.L. Dunn. il bibliog MB 41(1): 171–179 Jl 1968

Dussek, O.T.

Bersandui: verses recited by collectors of honey in Rembau. MB 6(4): 56–57 N 1928
Notes on Malay indoor games. il SB 80: 69–71 My 1919
Speech at the ceremonial haircutting of a young child. Ed. O.T. Dussek SB 76: 127–131 Ag
1917

Dyer, C.

Going ashore in the Anambas Islands: accounts by Hyacinthe de Bougainville and Cyrille
Laplace in 1825 and 1831. Tr. C. Dyer; with an introd. and notes. bibliog f MB 91(2): 143–
152 D 2018
The Kingdom of Perak. Tr. C. Dyer. il bibliog f MB 94(2): 169–184 D 2021

AUTHOR INDEX

- Malacca in 1824: An eye-witness account. Tr. C. Dyer; with an introd. and notes. f MB 90(1): 131–137 Je 2017
- On the River Pluss: Interior of the Malay Peninsula. X. Brau de Saint-Pol Lias. Tr. C. Dyer. il f MB 94(1): 159–188 Je 2021
- Penang in 1837, as seen by Captain Auguste Vaillant. Tr. C. Dyer; with an introd. and notes. f MB 90(2): 98–108 D 2017
- Singapore ca. 1859, as seen by Colonel Henri de Ponchalon. Tr. C. Dyer; with an introd. and notes. f MB 90(2): 109–112 D 2017
- Singapore in 1897, as seen by Paul Doumer. Tr. C. Dyer; with an introd. and notes. f MB 90(2): 109–112 D 2017

E

Eaton, C.

- A cenotaph for Singapore: contestation and community at the Straits Settlements war memorial. il bibliog f MB 88(2): 25–50 D 2015

Edwards, E.

- Analysis of gold artefacts from the Kota Cina site, near Medan, Sumatra (with appendices). A. Manning, E. Edwards and F.E. Treloar. bibliog f MB 53(2): 102–116 D 1980

Edwards, W.N.

- Triassic wood from the Malay states. il bibliog MB 11(2): 236–241 D 1933

Elcum, T.B.

- Malay chess. il SB 49: 87–92 D 1907

Ellen, R.F.

- The Hervey Malay Collection in the Wellcome Institute (with a short biography of D.F.A. Hervey). R.F. Ellen, M.B. Hooker and A.C. Milner. bibliog f MB 54(1): 82–92 Je 1981

Elliott, Captain

- {Meteorological observations} SB 15: {174} Je 1885

Emmanuel, M.

- The Malaysia Cup: soccer and the national imagining in Singapore, 1965–1996. bibliog f MB 84(2): 95–115 D 2011

Endicott, K.

- Jacques de Morgan's Explorations in the Malay Peninsula, 1884. Ed. A. Jaunay {Reviewed K. Endicott} MB 94(2): 201–203 D 2021
- Orang Asli land and resource rights in the Malay States, 1874–1939. Yogeswaran Subramaniam and K. Endicott. bibliog f MB 93(2): 87–114 D 2020

Eng-Lee Seok Chee

- Straits Chinese porcelain: a collector's guide. Ho Wing Meng. {Reviewed Eng-Lee Seok Chee} MB 58(2): 154–157 D 1985
- Straits Chinese silver: a collector's guide. Ho Wing Meng. {Reviewed Eng-Lee Seok Chee} MB 58(2): 154–157 D 1985

Eredia, E.G. de

- Eredia's description of Malaca, Meridional India, and Cathay; trans. from the Portuguese with notes J.V. Mills. bibliog MB 8(1): 1–288 Ap 1930.
- With introd. Cheah Boon Kheng. Reprint 14: 1–339 1997

Errington de la Croix, J. see De La Croix, J.E. Evans, I.H.N.

AUTHOR INDEX

- Among the forest dwarfs of Malaya. P. Schebesta. {Reviewed I.H.N. Evans} MB 7(3): 470–472 O 1929
- An ancient cornelian bead from Pahang. il MB 11(2): 146–147 D 1933
- An ancient jade carving from North Borneo. il MB 24(1): 171–173 F 1951
- Ancient shell beads in North Borneo. il MB 24(1): 168–171 F 1951
- A curious word from North Borneo. MB 25(1): 180–181 Ag 1952
- Dusun and other “house horns”. il bibliog f MB 24(1): 162–168 F 1951 Dusun customary law. bibliog MB 22(1): 31–37 Mr 1949
- The Dusuns and the Chinese. MB 4(1): 153–155 Jl 1926
- Notes on Malayan antiquities. bibliog f MB 14(3): 280–281 D 1936
- Notes on the Bajaus and other coastal tribes of North Borneo. MB 25(1): 48–55 Ag 1952
- On the persistence of an old type of water-vessel. il bibliog f MB 1(1): 248–250 Ap 1923
- Puaka*. bibliog f MB 81: 11–12 Mr 1920
- Two Malay methods of divination. bibliog f MB 1(1): 247 Ap 1923

Everett, A.H.

- A list of the birds of the Bornean group of islands. il SB 20: 91–212 1889
- The minerals of Sarawak. SB 2: 229–231 D 1878
- Notes on the distribution of the useful minerals in Sarawak. SB 1: 13–30 Jl 1878
- On the *guliga* of Borneo. SB 4: 56–58 D 1879
- Report on the exploration of the caves of Borneo. A.H. Everett, Introductory remarks J. Evans, and notes on bones collected G. Busk. SB 6: 273–287 D 1880
- The tiger in Borneo. SB 5: 157–160 Je 1880

Everett, H.H.

- A history of Santubong, an island off the coast of Sarawak. H.H. Everett and J. Hewitt. il SB 52: 1–30 Mr 1909

Evers, H.-D.

- Kampung Air: water settlements on the island of Borneo. il bibliog f MB 88(1): 79–85 Je 2015
- Maritime trade and state development in early Southeast Asia. K.R. Hall. {Reviewed H.-D. Evers} MB 59(2): 145–147 D 1986
- Nusantara: history of a concept. bibliog f MB 89(1): 3–14 Je 2016

F

Fabris, G.J.

- Evidence for the contemporary existence of two Kedah sites. F.E. Treloar and G.J. Fabris. MB 48(1): 74–77 Je 1975

Faisal S. Hazis

- Scholar Activist Khoo Khay Jin: Reflections of the Penan, Sarawak and Malaysia. Ed. F. Loh Kok Wah. {Reviewed Faisal S. Hazis} MB 98(1): 146–148 Je 2025

Faizah Zakaria

- Power, Care and Species Difference in Orangutan Rehabilitation in Sarawak: A Roundtable. J.S. Parreñas, Alicia Izharuddin, M.B. Haines, Faizah Zakaria, and R. Cribb. bibliog f MB 94(1): 203–215 Je 2021

Falconer, J.

- The Bandar Bahru group photograph. J. Falconer and J.M. Gullick. il bibliog f MB 62(1): 21–34 Je 1989

Faris Joraimi

- Racial Difference and the Colonial Wars of 19th Century Southeast Asia. Ed. Farish Noor and P.B.R. Carey. {Reviewed Faris Joraimi} MB 95(2): 142–144 D 2022

AUTHOR INDEX

Raja Bongsu and the Sejarah Melayu: The Tragic Fate of an Ill-starred Prince of Johor (b. 1571–d. 1623). B.K. Cheah, Faris Joraimi and P. Borschberg. bibliog f MB 96(2): 1–28 D 2023

Farish A. Noor

The real cry of Syed Shaykh Al-Hady: with selections of his writings by his son Syed Alwi Al-Hady. Ed. A. Gordon. {Reviewed Farish A. Noor} MB 73(2): 104–109 D 2000

The Uses of Magic: Local Knowledge and the 'Unscientific Native' in Colonial Malaya. bibliog f MB 94(2): 97–119 D 2021

Farquhar, W.

The establishment of Singapore. MB 89(2): 141–143 D 2016

Farram, S.

Seaways and Gatekeepers: Trade and State in the Eastern Archipelagos of Southeast Asia, c.1600–c.1906. H. Sutherland. {Reviewed S. Farram} MB 94(2): 230–232 D 2021

Farrer, R.J.

A Buddhist purification ceremony. MB 11(2): 261–263 D 1933

Fee, R.M.M.

Kampong Padre: a Tamil settlement near Bagan Serai, Perak. Tr. Fr. Manikam, ed. R.K. Jain. MB 36(1): 153–181 1963 {c1970}

Ferguson, A.M.

Notes illustrating the changes which consonants undergo in passing from one Malayan dialect to another. bibliog f SB 12: 233–244 D 1883

Fernando, J.M.

Colonialism, violence and Muslims in Southeast Asia. Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied. {Reviewed J.M. Fernando} MB 82(2): 198–200 D 2009

Fernando, M.R.

The Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–1945: a social and economic history. P.H. Kratoska. {Reviewed M.R. Fernando} MB 72(2): 191–193 D 1999

The lost archives of Melaka: are they really lost? bibliog f MB 78(1): 1–36 Je 2005

Fielding, K.J.

The settlement of Penang. J. Scott. Ed. K.J. Fielding. bibliog f MB 28(1): 37–51 Mr 1955.
Reprint 33: 26–42 2015

Fielding, W.G.A.

An eye-witness account of the invasion of Java in 1811 — the diary of Lt. W.G.A. Fielding. C. Skinner. il bibliog MB 44(1): 1–51 1971 {c1972}

Firmstone, H.W.

Chinese names of streets and places in Singapore and the Malay Peninsula. SB 42: 53–208 F 1905

An index in Romanised Hokkien and Cantonese, comp. Tan Kee Soon, rev. A.W. Bailey and F.M. Baddeley, to "The Chinese names of streets and places in Singapore", pub. H.W. Firmstone in Journal No. 42 SB 46: 195–213 D 1906

Fisk, E.K.

The economics of the handloom industry of the east coast of Malaya. il bibliog f MB 32(4): 1–72 D 1959 {c1962}

Fitch, F.H.

AUTHOR INDEX

Dusun boats on the Segama River, North Borneo. il MB 26(1): 211–212 Jl 1953
Geological and geographical evidence of changes in sea-level during ancient Malayan history and late prehistory. J.B. Scrivenor. {With an appendix F.H. Fitch} il bibliog MB 22(1): 107–122 Mr 1949

Fitter, R.S.R.

Tom {Harrison} and the Survival Service Commission. MB 50(1): 71–72 Je 1977

Floucher, K.

Modern Indonesian literature. A. Teeuw. {Reviewed K. Floucher} MB 54(1): 108–110 Je 1981

Flower, S.S.

Notes on the millipedes, centipedes, scorpions etc., of the Malay Peninsula and Siam. SB 36: 1–48 Jl 1901

Fook Weng Loo

Did Singapore have to fall? Churchill and the impregnable fortress, by K. Hack and K. Blackburn {Reviewed Fook Weng Loo} MB 79(1): 128–130 Je 2006

Foong See-ton

The University of Malaya Archaeological Society's survey of the Kuala Muda area (South Kedah), in July 1956. il bibliog f MB 32(1): 209–213 My 1959 {c1962}

Forbes, V.L.

Singapore's permanent territorial revolution: fifty years in fifty maps. R. de Koninck with Pham Thanh Hai and M. Girard. {Reviewed V.L. Forbes} MB 92(2): 161–163 D 2019
Voyage to the Great Indies (1644–1651). J.G. de Chambelle. {Reviewed V.L. Forbes} MB 97(2): 143–145 D 2024

Forrest, R.

William George Stirling (1887–1951): civil servant and artist. il MB 91(2): 135–141 D 2018

Forth, G.

The living house: an anthropology of architecture in South-East Asia. R. Waterson. {Reviewed G. Forth} MB 65(2): 105–107 D 1992

Foxworthy, F.W.

Notes on Dipterocarps. No 6. On the genus *Pachynocarpus*. I.H. Burkill and F.W. Foxworthy. il bibliog f SB 86: 271–280 N 1922
The size of trees in the Malay Peninsula. MB 4(3): 382–384 D 1926
Tree names – a few changes. MB 5(2): 339–341 N 1927

Frame, E.M.

Several musical forms of Sabah, Malaysia. il bibliog MB 49(2): 156–163 D 1976

Francis, P.

Glass beads in Malaya: a reassessment. il bibliog MB 64(1): 97–118 Je 1991

Fredericks, L.J.

The impact of the cooperative movement in colonial Malaya. bibliog f MB 46(2): 151–168 1973

Freedman, M.

A note on the stability of the Chinese population in Singapore, 1947–1950. bibliog f MB 31(1): 83–93 My 1958 {c1963}. Reprint 4: 275–285 1977

Freeman, D.

Fire-walking at Ampang, Selangor. MB 2(1): 74–76 Je 1924

Fullaway, D.T.

New genera and species of Braconidae, mostly Malayan. il SB 80: 39–59 My 1919

Funkhouser, W.D.

Malayan Membracidae. SB 79(1): 1–14 1918

New records and species of Malayan Membracidae. il bibliog f SB 82: {205}–225 S 1920

Spolia mentawiensia: Membracidae, Homoptera. MB 6(1): 13–14 Mr 1928

Funston, J.

The reluctant politician: Tun Dr. Ismail and his time. Ooi Kee Beng {Reviewed J. Funston}
MB 80(2): 89–91 D 2007

Furtado, C.X.

A disease of the angsanatree. bibliog MB 13(2): 163–192 O 1935

Lightning injuries to trees. bibliog MB 13(2): 157–162 O 1935

G

Gabriel, S.P.

The Life in the Writing: Syed Hussein Alatas. Sharifah Masturah Alatas {Reviewed S.P. Gabriel} MB 97(2): 140–143 D 2024

Gallop, A.T.

Early Malay printing: an introduction to the British Library collection. il bibliog f MB 63(1): 85–124 Je 1990

A Further Note on Francis Light's 'Silver Bason'. H.S. Barlow and A.T. Gallop. il bibliog f MB 97(2): 111–117 D 2024

Royal Malay Edicts from Kedah: A Diplomatic Study of Istim. il bibliog f MB 97(2): 43–86 D 2024

Seals as sources for the history of Negri Sembilan. il bibliog f MB 86(2): 1–32 D 2013

Sovereign signs: titles of kingship on Malay seals. il bibliog f MB 93(1): 1–22 Je 2020

Gallop, C.H.

Brunei Darussalam and the modern novel. il bibliog f MB 77(1): 43–52 Je 2004

Galloway, D.J.

A contribution to the psychology of "*latah*". SB 85: 140–150 Mr 1922

Gamba, C.

Chinese associations in Singapore. bibliog f MB 39(2): 123–168 D 1966

Gammans, L.D.

The State of Lukut. il MB 2(3): 291–295 D 1924

Gardner, G.B.

A coin from Kedah. il MB 11(2): 184 D 1933

Notes on some ancient gold coins, from Johore River. il MB 11(2): 171–176 D 1933

Notes on two uncommon varieties of the Malay kris. il MB 11(2): 178–182 D 1933

Garnier, K.

Early days in Penang. MB 1(1): 5–12 Ap 1923. Reprint 33: 16–25 2015

Gebauer, D.

AUTHOR INDEX

Gua Tempurong. D. Gebauer and L. Price. il bibliog MB 68(1): 29–52 Je 1995

Gething, T.W.

A lexical study of Tamil dialects in lower Perak. R. Subbiah. {Reviewed T.W. Gething} MB 40(1): 157–159 Jl 1967

Ghfar Ahmad, A.

Chronological biography of Arthur Charles Norman. il bibliog MB 70(1): 21–29 Je 1997

Ghulam Sarwar Yousof

Nora Chatri in Kedah: a preliminary report (with appendix). il bibliog fMB 55(1): 53–61 Je 1982

Gibbs, L.S.

Some peculiar Papuan customs. SB 79: 15–16 S 1918

Gibson, T.

Mosques and Imams: Everyday Islam in Eastern Indonesia. Ed. K. Robinson. {Reviewed T. Gibson} MB 94(2): 212–217 D 2021

Gibson-Hill, C.A.

The affair at Bruas (1837). bibliog MB 24(3): 163–167 O 1951

An anecdotal history of olden times in Singapore. C.B. Buckley. {Reviewed C.A. Gibson-Hill} bibliog. f MB 27(1): 235–243 My 1954

Animal studies on Chinese export wares. MB 28(1): 179–183 Mr 1955

The boats of local origin employed in the Malayan fishing industry. *{In Papers on Malayan fishing methods}* il bibliog MB 27(2): 145–174 Je 1954. Reprint 4: 241–261 1977

The Cambridge University Expedition to parts of the Malay Peninsula, 1899–1900: personal accounts. W.W. Skeat and F.F. Laidlaw. {Introd. C.A. Gibson-Hill} il bibliog MB 26(4): 1–174 D 1953

The cannon at Pulau Aur. bibliog f MB 23(1): 139–142 F 1950

Cargo boats of the east coast of Malaya. il bibliog MB 22(3): 106–125 Je 1949

Chinese labourers' hats used in Malaya. il bibliog MB 25(1): 35–47 Ag 1952

The date of Munshi Abdullah's first visit to Singapore. bibliog f MB 28(1): 191–195 Mr 1955 Reprinted MB 42(1): 107–111 Jl 1969

Documents relating to John Clunies Ross, Alexander Hare, and the establishment of the colony on the Cocos-Keeling Islands. il bibliog MB 25(4/5): 1–306 D 1952 {c1953}

The Dutch-Malay word-list of Peter Floris (1604). bibliog f MB 26(1): 204–206 Jl 1953

The early history of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean). il bibliog MB 22(1): 67–93 Mr 1949

The fishing boats operated from Singapore Island. il MB 23(3): 148–170 Ag 1950

Five early watercolour sketches of Penang & Malacca. J. Bastin and C.A. Gibson-Hill. il bibliog f MB 31(1): 163–171 My 1958 {c1963}

The fortification of Bukit China, Malacca. il bibliog MB 29(3): 156–181 Ag 1956

Further notes on the old boat found at Pontian, in southern Pahang. il bibliog MB 25(1): Ag 1952

George Samuel Windsor Earl. bibliog f MB 32(1): 105–153 My 1959 {c1962}

Index {to} volumes 1–20 (1923–47) of the Society's journals. MB 21(3): 1–66 O 1948

The Indonesian trading boats reaching Singapore. il bibliog MB 23(1): 108–138 F1950

The island of North Keeling. il bibliog MB 21(1): 68–103 Ap 1948

Jerat tempurong. il MB 28(1): 172–173 Mr 1955

Johore Lama and other ancient sites on the Johore River. *{In Papers on Johore Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya (1511–1641)}* il bibliog MB 28(2): 126–197 My 1955

A landing on Christmas Island in 1864. MB 27(1): 217–220 My 1954

Magindano. bibliog f MB 29(1): 184 My 1956

The Malay Annals: the history brought from Goa. bibliog f MB 29(1): 185–188 My 1956

Malay hats and dish covers. il bibliog MB 24(1): 133–158 F 1951

Malay names of salt-water fish. T.W. Burdon and C.A. Gibson-Hill. *{In Papers on Malayan fishing methods}* MB 27(2): 175–176 Je 1954

AUTHOR INDEX

- The master attendants (harbour masters) at Singapore, 1819–67. bibliog MB 33(1): 1–63
My 1960 {c1964}
- A note on the Christmas Island canoe (*kolek*). il MB 19(1): 125–130 F 1941
- A note on the small boats of the Rhio and Lingga Archipelago. il bibliog MB 24(1): 121–133
F 1951
- Notes on the administration of the Singapore Post Office, 1819–67. bibliog f MB 31(1): 145–
162 My 1958 {c1963}
- Notes on the Cocos-Keeling Islands. il bibliog MB 20(2): 140–202 D 1947 — Corrigenda.
MB 21(1): 157–158 Ap 1948
- Notes on the old cannon found in Malaya, and known to be of Dutch origin. il bibliog MB
26(1): 145–174 Jl 1953
- Notes on the series “Papers on Malay Subjects”. MB 25(1): 194–199 Ag 1952
- On the alleged death of Sultan Al’a’ud-din of Johore at Aceh, in 1613. il bibliog MB 29(1):
125–145 My 1956
- The Orang Laut of the Singapore River and the *sampan panjang*. il bibliog MB 25(1): 161–
174 Ap 1952. MB 42(1): 118–132 Jl 1969
- The origin of the Trengganu *perahu pinas*. bibliog f MB 26(1): 206–210 Jl 1953
- Papers on Johore Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya (1511–1641). I.A. Macgregor, C.A.
Gibson-Hill {and} G. de G. Sieveking. il bibliog MB 28(2): 1–199 My 1955
- Papers on Malayan fishing methods. T.W. Burdon and M.L. Parry. With a note on the local
boats employed in sea fishing. Monographs on Malay subjects, No. 2. il bibliog MB
27(2): 1–180 Je 1954
- A possible origin of the Jong stories. MB 25(1): 177–178 Ag 1952
The *racing jong*. il MB 23(1): 144–148 F 1950
- Raffles, Aceh and the Order of the Golden Sword. il bibliog f MB 29(1): 1–19 My 1956
Raffles, Alexander Hare & Johanna van Hare. bibliog f MB 28(1): 184–191 My 1955
- Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1952–1953): the investigations at Johore
Lama. (G. de G. Sieveking, P. Wheatley and C.A. Gibson-Hill) il bibliog f MB 27(1):
224–233 My 1954. Reprint 4: 231–240 1977
- Singapore: notes on the history of the old Strait, 1580–1850. il bibliog MB 27(1): 163–214
My 1954
- The *Singapore Chronicle*, 1824–37. bibliog MB 26(1): 175–199 Jl 1935. MB 42(1): 166–191 Jl
1969
- Six wooden images in the Cheng Hong Teng, Malacca. il bibliog f MB 28(1): 173–179 Mr
1955
- The steamers employed in Asian waters, 1819–39. bibliog MB 27(1): 120–162 My 1954
Tongkang and lighter matters. il bibliog MB 25(1): 84–110 Ag 1952

Gill, S.

- Style and the demonic image in Dayak masks. il bibliog f MB 40(1): 78–92 Jl 1967

Gimlette, J.D.

- A bee *bomor*. MB 4(3): 421–422 D 1926
- A curious Kelantan charm. il SB 82: 116–118 S 1920
- Some superstitious beliefs occurring in theory and practice of Malay medicine. il SB 65:
29–35 D 1913

Girault, A.A.

- New Chalcid parasites from Malaya. SB 80: 165–168 My 1919

Glew, R.

- Malaysianisation and the Barlow Boustead Estates Agency. R. Glew and C. Velu. il bibliog
f MB 93(1): 43–66 Je 2020

Goh, H.-M.

- The prehistoric human presence in Gua Kajang: ancient lifeways in the Malay Peninsula.
H.-M. Goh and Mokhtar Saidin. il bibliog f MB 91(2): 1–18 D 2018

Goh Chor Boon

Imported technology; its idea and development. bibliog MB 71(1): 41–54 Je 1998

Gomes, E.H.

Another Sea-Dayak legend. SB 45: 71–83 Je 1906

Two Sea-Dayak legends. {With a note H.N. Ridley} il SB 41: 1–29 Je 1904

Gomez, E.T.

Malaysia's New Economic Policy in its First Decade: The Role of the State in Economic Development, 1971–1980. Toh Kan Woon. {Reviewed E.T. Gomez} MB 98(1): 143–146 Je 2025

Gopinath, K.

The Malayan purse seine (*pukat jerut*) fishery. MB 23(3): 75–96 Ag 1950

Gossens, A.L.

A grammar and vocabulary of the Dusun language. MB 2(2): 87–220 N 1924

Graf, A.

German works on Malay culture and literature since the nineteenth century. bibliog f MB 80(2): 51–65 D 2007

Graham, T.

Historical sketch of Penang in 1784. {Ed. by} J. Bastin. With an appendix on the failure of Penang as a naval base and shipbuilding centre. M.S. Brown. bibliog f MB 32(1): 1–32b My 1959 {c1962}. Reprint 4: 286–310 1977

Griffini, A.

A new Gryllacrid. il bibliog f SB 63: 89–91 D 1912

Griffith Williams, G.C. see Williams, G.C.G. Grimes, A.

The journey of Fa-Hsien from Ceylon to Canton. il MB 19(1): 76–92 F 1941

Groeneveldt, W.P.

Groeneveldt's notes on the Malay archipelago and Malacca. W.G. Maxwell. bibliog f SB 52: 105–110 Mr 1909

Guérin, M.

Protecting the Forest and Its Fauna against Local Residents in British Malaya. il bibliog f MB 95(2): 57–82 D 2022

Gueritz, E.P.

British North Borneo. bibliog f SB 14: 323–335 D 1884

Guerreiro, Joao Tavares de Vallez see Tavares de Vallez Guerreiro, Joao

Gullick, J.M.

The Bandar Bahru group photograph. J. Falconer and J.M. Gullick. il bibliog f MB 62(1): 21–34 Je 1989

The Bangunan Sultan Abdul Samad. il bibliog f MB 65(1): 27–38 Je 1992

The British in Malaya 1880-1941: the social history of a European community in colonial South-East Asia. J.G. Butcher. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick}. bibliog MB 53(2): 120–121 D 1978

The builders. bibliog f MB 85(2): 79–98 D 2012

Captain Speedy of Larut. il bibliog MB 26(3): 1–103 N 1953

A careless, heathen philosopher? il bibliog MB 26(1): 86–103 Jl 1953

The Cavenagh papers. il bibliog f MB 75(2): 51–64 D 2002

AUTHOR INDEX

- A collection of treaties and other documents affecting the states of Malaysia, 1761–1963. Ed. J. de V. Allen, A.J. Stockwell and L.R. Wright. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 55(2): 135–137 D 1982
- DO's and Dato's: dialogue on the *'adat perpatih*. il bibliog f MB 73(2): 31–51 D 2000
- Economic recovery in the Selangor River valley in the late nineteenth century. MB 81(1): 83–98 Je 2008
- The economy of Perak in the mid-1870s. il bibliog f MB 83(2): 27–46 D 2010
- The elephants of Syed Zin. bibliog f MB 59(1): 113–123 Je 1986
- Emily Innes, 1843–1927. il bibliog MB 55(2): 87–114 D 1982
- The entrepreneur in late nineteenth century Malay society. bibliog f MB 58(1): 43–57 Je 1985
- The fall and rise of Klang, 1867–1900. il bibliog MB 79(1): 1–26 Je 2006
- Governors' houses. il bibliog. f MB 71(1): 123–137 Je 1998
- The growth of Kuala Lumpur and of the Malay community of Selangor before 1880. il bibliog f MB 63(1): 15–38 Je 1990
- A history of Malayan history. bibliog f MB 71(2): 91–103 D 1998
- A history of Malaysia, 2nd edn. B.W. and L.Y. Andaya. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 74(2): 131–134 D 2001
- Honourable intentions: talks on the British empire in South-East Asia delivered at the Royal Colonial Institute 1874–1928. Ed. P.H. Kratoska. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 57(1): 89–91 Je 1984
- Isabella Bird's visit to Malaya: a centenary tribute. il MB 52(2): 113–119 D 1979
- Kedah 1821–1855: years of exile and return. il bibliog f MB 56(2): 31–86 D 1983
- Kedah in the reign of Sultan Ahmad Tajuddin II. il bibliog f MB 58(2): 107–134 D 1985
- The Kuala Langat piracy trial. il bibliog MB 69(2): 101–114 D 1996
- Kuala Lumpur, 1880–1895. il bibliog MB 28(4): 1–172 Ag 1955
- Kuala Lumpur in 1884? il bibliog f MB 32(1): 198–202 My 1959 {c1960}. Reprint 4: 311–315 1977
- Law and the *adat perpatih*: a problem from Jelebu. il bibliog MB 54(1): 7–20 Je 1981
- List of publications. {J.M. Gullick} MB 72(2): 183–16 D 1999
- The making of a monarch: Raja Muda Sulaiman of Selangor 1865–98 il bibliog f MB 81(2): 1–18 D 2008
- The Malay community of Kuala Langat in the late nineteenth century. il bibliog f MB 77(2): 1–25 D 2004
- A Malay frontier: unity and duality in a Sumatran kingdom. J. Drakard. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 64(1): 134–136 Je 1991
- Professor Mary Turnbull. Obituary. il MB 81(2): 99–101 D 2008
- Mubin Sheppard. Obituary. il MB 68(2): 1–6 D 1995
- The Negri Sembilan economy of the 1890s. bibliog MB 24(1): 38–55 F 1951
- On the nature of military government: the case of the BMA in Negri Sembilan. il bibliog f MB 79(2): 85–101 D 2006
- Raja Bilah and the Mandailings of Perak 1875–1911. Abdurrazzaq Lubis and Khoo Salma Nasution. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 77(2): 134–135 D 2004
- Recollections of my time in Malaya (1945–1948) Part 1. MB 86(2): 59–76 D 2013
- Recollections of my time in Malaya (1945–1956) Part 2. MB 87(1): 53–81 Je 2014
- Recollections of my time in Malaya (1945–1956) Part 3. MB 87(2): 47–89 D 2014
- Richard James Wilkinson: a man of parts. il bibliog f MB 74(1): 19–42 Je 2001
- Selangor, 1876–82: the Bloomfield Douglas diary. il bibliog MB 48(2): 1–51 O 1975
- Selections from the Selangor Journal (1892–1897). Ed. J.M. Gullick. Reprint 26.
- A short history of the Society. MB 68(2): 67–79 D 1995
- A short history of Ulu Langat to 1900. il bibliog f MB 80(2): 1–18 D 2007
- Style and translation in the Malay press. MB 26(1): 14–23 Jl 1953
- The sultanate of Aceh: relations with the British 1760–1824. Lee Kam Hing. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 69(1): 118–119 Je 1996
- Sungei Ujong. bibliog MB 22(2): 1–69 My 1949
- A survey of Malay weavers and silversmiths in Kelantan in 1951. il bibliog MB 25(1): 134–148 Ag 1952
- Syers and the Selangor Police, 1875–1897. il bibliog MB 51(2): 1–57 D 1978. Reprint 5: 1–57

AUTHOR INDEX

1978

- The Tampin succession. il bibliog MB 49(2): 1–35 D 1976
Tunku Kudin in Selangor 1868–1878. il bibliog f MB 59(2): 5–50 D 1986
Tunku Kudin of Kedah. il bibliog f MB 60(2): 73–98 D 1987
W.W. Skeat and Malayan ethnography: an appreciation. il bibliog f 61(1): 117–152 Je 1988
The war with Yam Tuan Antah. bibliog MB 27(1): 1–23 My 1954
William Maxwell and the study of Malay society (with an introduction by Khoo Kay Kim.
il bibliog f MB 64(2): 5–46 D 1991
William George Maxwell: a biographical note. MB 90(2): 117–126 D 2017
Yap Ah Loy, 1837–1885, with an introduction and three final chapters by J.M. Gullick (and
notes on the text). S.M. Middlebrook. il bibliog MB 24(2): 1–127 Jl 1951. Reprint 9: 1–
127 1983

Gungwu, Wang *see* **Wang Gungwu**

H

Hack, K.

- Behind the barbed wire: Chinese new villages during the Malayan Emergency, 1948–1960.
Tan Teng Phee. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 93(1): 191–194 Je 2020
The defence and fall of Singapore, 1940–1942. B. Farrell. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 79(2):
113–116 D 2006
The Indian National Army and Japan. J.C. Lebra. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 82(2): 195–198
D 2009
Women against the Raj: the Rani of Jhansi regiment. J.C. Lebra. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB
82(2): 195–198 D 2009

Hacobian, Mac

- The siege and capture of Malacca from the Portuguese in 1640–1641: extracts from the
archives of the Dutch East India Company; tr. Mac Hacobian from “*Berigten van het
Historisch Genootschap te Utrecht*”, 1859, pp. 128–429. il MB 14(1): 1–178 Ja 1936

Hadijah bte Rahmat

- John Leyden’s Malay Annals. With an introductory essay by V. Matheson Hooker and
M.B. Hooker. Reprint 20. {Reviewed Hadijah bte Rahmat} bibliog MB 75(1): 118–120 Je
2002
The printing press and the changing concepts of literature. Authorship and notions of self
in Malay literature. bibliog f MB 69(1): 64–84 Je 1996
Roaming through seductive gardens: readings in Malay narrative. G.L. Koster. {Reviewed
Hadijah Rahmat} MB 72(1): 142–144 Je 1999

Haile, N.S.

- Postulated late Cainozoic high sea levels in the Malay Peninsula. bibliog MB 48(1): 78–88
My 1979
Tom Harrisson: personal glimpses. MB 49(1): 145–146 Ag 1976

Haines, M.B.

- Power, Care and Species Difference in Orangutan Rehabilitation in Sarawak: A
Roundtable. J.S. Parreñas, Alicia Izharuddin, M.B. Haines, Faizah Zakaria, and R.
Cribb. bibliog f MB 94(1): 203–215 Je 2021

Haji Ahmad, Raja *see* **Ahmad, Raja Haji**

Haji Mohamed Sayid *see* **Mohamed Sayid, Haji**

Haji Muhammad Ali *see* **Muhammad ‘Ali, Haji**

Haji Yahya bin Haji Muhammad ‘Ali *see* **Yahya bin Raja Muhammad ‘Ali, Raja Haji**

Hale, A.

- Coconut beetles. SB 22: 429 D 1890

AUTHOR INDEX

Evidence of Siamese work in Perak. SB 18: 356 D 1886
Folk-lore and the Menangkabau code in the Negri Sembilan. SB 31: 43–61 JI 1898
Legend of Toh Panglima of Kinta. NQ 3: 81–83 SB 15 D 1885
On mines and miners in Kinta, Perak. bibliog f SB 16: 303–320 D 1885
Sang Kalembai. NQ 3: 63 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 76 1997
The stone age in Perak. NQ 3: 62 SB 16 D 1885
The title “Sang”. NQ 3: 64 SB 16 D 1885

Halinah Bamadhaj *see* **Bamadhaj, H. Hall, K.R.**

The opening of the Malay world to European trade in the sixteenth century. il bibliog f MB 58(2): 85–106 D 1985
Trade and statecraft in the western archipelago at the dawn of the European age. il bibliog f MB 54(1): 21–47 Je 1981

Hallett, H.R. Hughes *see* **Hughes-Hallett, H.R. Hamilton, A.W.**

The Boria. SB 82: {139}–144 S 1920
Burong olok-olok (jester bird) is the brown gannet. SB 86: 260 N 1922
Chinese loan-words in Malay. MB 1(1): 250 Ap 1923
Custom and chanticleer. MB 1(1): 250 Ap 1923
The first Dutch–Malay vocabulary. MB 20(2): 20–25 D 1947
Hindustani, Tamil, Sanskrit and other loan words in Malay. SB 80: 29–38 My 1919
Kedah natural history notes. MB 8(2): 330–333 D 1930
A Malay garden. With botanical determinations. R.E. Holttum. MB 11(2): 139–143 D 1933
Malay love charms. Recorded and tr. A.W. Hamilton. MB 4(1): 136–138 JI 1926
Malay names of molluscs. MB 11(2): 135–136 D 1933
Malayan natural history notes. MB 5(2): 362–363 M 1927
Malayan plants: a collection made by A.W. Hamilton of some of the commoner plants and littoral trees found on Singapore Island. Identifications and descriptions. R.E. Holttum. MB 8(2): 318–329 D 1930
The old Kedah–Patani trade-route. SB 86: 389–390 N 1922
Penang Malay. SB 85: 67–96 Mr 1922 – Corrigenda MB 3(3): 56 D 1925
Points of the compass in Kedah. SB 86: {385} N 1922
Some Malay words. MB 1(2): 348–375 O 1923
Some Malay words. MB 3(3): 32–55 D 1925
Some Malay words. MB 11(2): 137 D 1933
Some Malayan birds and insects. MB 3(3): 31–32 D 1925
Some rhyming sayings in Malay. SB 86: 393–395 N 1922
Two Malay rhymes. MB 14(3): 331 D 1936

Hanitsch, R.

An expedition to Mount Kina Balu, British North Borneo. il SB 34: 49–88 JI 1900
Letters of Nathaniel Wallich relating to the establishment of botanical gardens in Singapore. bibliog f SB 65: 39–48 D 1913. Reprinted MB 42(1): 145–154 JI 1969
Malayan Blattidae. il bibliog f SB 69: 17–178 O 1915
Malayan Blattidae. Part II. il MB 1(3): 393–474 D 1923
Mosquito larvae and freshwater fish. bibliog f SB 62: 26–30 D 1912
Notes on the flying frog *Rhacophorus nigropalmatus*. SB 34: 96–97 JI 1900
Obituary: Warren D. Barnes. SB 60: {1} D 1911
On a collection of coins from Malacca. il bibliog SB 39: 183–202 Je 1903
On a second collection of coins from Malacca. il bibliog f SB 44: 213–216 JI 1905
On a serow from Annam. il SB 78: 59–65 Je 1918
On the parthogenetic breeding of *Eurycnema herculanea*, Charpentier. SB 38: 35–38 JI 1902
Tin and lead coins from Brunei. il bibliog f SB 49: 111–114 D 1907

Hara, F.

Japanese soldiers who joined communist guerillas in Malaya. bibliog f MB 89(2): 67–99 D 2016

Harding, A.

AUTHOR INDEX

The ASEAN charter: a commentary. W. Woon. {Reviewed A. Harding} MB 89(1): 180–182
Je 2016

Harding, J.

The music of *Negara-Ku*. J. Harding and J.M. Gullick. bibliog MB 70(2): 68–74 D 1997

Hardwick, P.A.

Horsing around *Melayu: Kuda kepang*, Islamic piety, and identity politics at play in
Singapore's Malay community. il bibliog f MB 87(1): 1–19 Je 2014

Hardy, T.J.

Catalogue {sic} of church records, Malacca, 1642–1898. An exact reprint of a government
paper published at the Government Printing Office, Singapore, 1899. {Memorandum
T.J. Hardy} MB 15(1): 1–24 {2nd seq} My 1937

Hare, G.T.

The game of *chap-ji-ki*. SB 31: 63–71 Jl 1898

Harrison, B.

Malacca in the eighteenth century: two Dutch governors' reports: tr. B. Harrison. bibliog f
MB 27(1): 24–34 My 1954

Trade in the Straits of Malacca in 1785; a memorandum. P.G. de Bruijn, Governor of
Malacca. Tr. from the Dutch. MB 26(1): 56–62 Jl 1953

Harrison, J.L.

Numbers of mammals on the Malaysian islands. il bibliog MB 38(2): 26–42 D 1965 {c1966}

Harrison, R.

Ethnographic profiles of the Dusun-speaking peoples of Sabah, Malaysia. G.N. Appell
with the collaboration of R. Harrison. bibliog MB 41(2): 131–147 D 1968

Harrisson, B.

The ceramic trade across the South China Sea. il bibliog MB 76(1): 99–114 Je 2003

Earthenware in Southeast Asia. Ed. J. Miksic. {Reviewed B. Harrisson} MB 79(2): 103–107
D 2006

La memoire engloutie de Brunei (An adventure in underwater archaeology). M. L'Hour.
{Reviewed B. Harrisson} il bibliog f MB 75(1): 115–118 Je 2002

Magala – a series of Neolithic and Metal Age burial grottos at Sekaloh, Niah, Sarawak. B.
and T. Harrisson. il bibliog MB 41(2): 148–175 D 1968

Tom Harrisson's unpublished legacy on Niah. il MB 50(1): 41–51 Je 1977

Harrisson, T.

The advent of Islam to west and north Borneo: an attempted reconstruction of some
possible sequences. bibliog MB 45(1): 10–20 1972 {c1973}

Bronze turtles in Central Borneo. il MB 38(1): 256–259 Jl 1965

The Brunei museum. il MB 45(1): 119–120 1972 {c1973}

A curious kettle drum from Sabah. il MB 39(2): 169–171 D 1966

Double-spouted vessels, II: in West Malaysia & Singapore (from prehistory to the present
day). il bibliog MB 47(2): 139–147 D 1974

Ethnological notes on the Muruts of the Sapulut River, Sabah. il bibliog MB 40(1): 111–129
Jl 1967

European sources for the history of the Sultanate of Brunei in the 16th century. Ed. R.
Nicholl. {Reviewed T. Harrisson} MB 49(1): 151–152 Ag 1976

Gold and Indian influences in west Borneo. il bibliog MB 22(4): 33–110 S 1949

Gold-foil burial amulets in Bali, Philippines and Borneo. S.J. O'Connor and T. Harrisson. il
bibliog f MB 44(1): 70–77 1971 {c1972}

A golden kris handle from Balingian, Sarawak. il MB 39(1): 175–181 Jl 1966 {c1967}

AUTHOR INDEX

- The Iban and their religion. E. Jensen. {Reviewed T. Harrison} MB 48(2): 162–163 O 1975
Magala – a series of Neolithic and Metal Age burial grottos at Sekaloh, Niah, Sarawak. B. and T. Harrison. il bibliog MB 41(2): 148–175 D 1968
Megalithic evidences in East Malaysia, an introductory summary. il MB 46(1): 123–140 1973
The megaliths in East Malaysia II: stone urns from the Kelabit Highlands, Sarawak. il bibliog MB 47(1): 105–109 Jl 1974
Newly discovered prehistoric rock carvings in the Ulu Tomani, Sabah. il MB 46(1): 141–144 1973
Ngaju-Bajau: significant early term usages in Southeast Asia (especially Malaysia). il bibliog MB 49(1): 1–14 Ag 1976
A note on the Sambas and Borneo. R. Braddell. {With notes T. Harrison} bibliog MB 22(4): 1–15 S 1949
The “*palang*”: its history and protohistory in West Borneo and the Philippines. MB 37(2): 162–174 N 1964 {cD 1964}
The “*palang*” II: Three further notes. il MB 39(1): 172–174 Jl 1966 {c1967}
The “*palang*” concept extended: Ma Huan, 1433 A.D. bibliog MB 48(1): 89–90 My 1975
Peat and the coastal plain ecosystems as controls in prehistoric and present human demography (Southeast Asia). il bibliog MB 48(2): 116–118 O 1975
Prehistoric double-spouted vessels excavated from Niah Caves, Borneo. il bibliog MB 44(2): 35–78 D 1971
Radio carbon (C–14) dates from Kota Batu, Brunei – back to 12,500 B.C. il bibliog MB 45(1): 111–115 1972 {c1973}
Recent archaeological discoveries in East Malaysia and Brunei. il MB 40(1): 140–148 Jl 1967
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia 1962–1963: Borneo, il MB 37(2): 192–200 N 1964 {cD 1964}
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia, 1964: Borneo. il MB 38(1): 244–247 Jl 1965
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia, 1965: East Malaysia and Brunei. il MB 39(1): 191–197 Jl 1966 {c1967}
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia, 1967: East Malaysia and Brunei. il MB 41(1): 180–182 Jl 1968
The Sarawak Turtle Islands “Semah”. il bibliog MB 23(3): 105–126 Ag 1950
Singing pre-history. bibliog MB 22(1): 123–142 Mr 1949. Reprint 4: 179–198 1977
Stone sculptures from south-west Borneo (Kalimantan Barat). il bibliog MB 46(2): 179–184 1973
Tevau Naa: a central Borneo folk-cycle in part. T. Harrison and S.W. Ullok. MB 37(2): 60–86 N 1964 {cD1964}
Three “secret” communication systems among Borneo nomads (and their dogs). il MB 38(2): 37–86 D 1965 {c1966}
The unpublished Rennell Ms: a Borneo-Philippine journey, 1762–1763. J. Rennell. Ed. with an introduction and notes by T. Harrison. il bibliog f MB 39(1): 92–136 1966 {c1967}

Harrower, G.

- Skeletal remains from the Kuala Selinsing excavations, Perak, Malay Peninsula. il bibliog MB 11(2): 190–210 D 1933

Haryati Hasan

- Malay women and prostitution in Kota Bharu, Kelantan, 1950s–1970s. il bibliog f MB 78(1): 97–120 Je 2005

Hashim, N.M.

- Malay equivalents for military terms. MB 2(1): 83–84 Je 1924
Malayan spiritual sidelights. MB 2(1): 84 Je 1924

Hassan, Mohamed Amin see Mohamed Amin Hassan Hassan Shuhaimi, Nik, bin Nik Abdul Rahman

- 13th international conference of the European Association of Southeast Asian Archaeologists, selected papers, Vol. 1: crossing borders; Vol. 2: connecting empires

AUTHOR INDEX

- and states. ed M.L. Tjoa-Bonatz, A. Reinecke and D. Bonatz. {Reviewed Nik Hassan Shuhaimi bin Nik Abdul Rahman} MB 86(2): 109–110 D 2013
- The Bukit Seguntang Buddha: a reconsideration of its date. il bibliog f MB 52(1): 33–40 D 1979
- Current issues on prehistory and protohistory in Malaysian archaeology, bibliog f il MB 80(1): 59–89 Je 2007
- Recent archaeological discoveries in Sungai Mas, Kedah. Nik Hassan Suhaimi bin Nik Abd. Rahman and Kamaruddin bin Zakaria. il bibliog MB 66(2): 73–80 D 1993
- Rejoinder to W.G. Solheim's comments on his article in MB 80(1). MB 80(2): 104 D 2007

Hasselt, M.A.L. van

- The Dutch mid-Sumatra expedition. SB 16: 415–416 D 1885
- The object and results of a Dutch expedition into the interior of Sumatra in the years 1877, 1878 and 1879. bibliog f SB 15: 39–59 Je 1885

Haughton, H.T.

- The *berik-berik* or *baberik*. NQ 2: 39 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 32 1997
- Boriah*. SB 30: 312–313 Jl 1897
- H.A. O'Brien and Martin Lister: In memoriam. SB 30: xix–xxi Jl 1897
- Landing of Raffles in Singapore by an eye-witness. SB 10: 285–286 D 1882. Reprinted MB 42(1): 78–79 Jl 1969
- Native names of streets in Singapore. bibliog f SB 23: 49–65 Je 1891. Reprinted MB 42(1): 196–207 Jl 1969
- Notes on names of places in the island of Singapore and its vicinity. SB 20: 75–82 1889
- Treaty with Java. SB 19: 151–152 1887

Haviland, G.F.

- Notes on an infant *maias*. SB 26: 204–206 Ja 1894

Haynes, A.S.

- A list of Brunei-Malay words. SB 34: 39–48 Jl 1900

Haynes, T.H.

- English, Sulu and Malay vocabulary. bibliog f SB 16: 321–384 D 1885
- English, Sulu and Malay vocabulary. SB 18: 191–239 D 1886

Headly, D.

- Some Illanun and Bajau marriage customs in the Kota Belud district, North Borneo. il MB 24(3): 159–160 O 1951
- Timogan genesis. J. & D. Headly. MB 21(1): 148–149 Ap 1948

Headly, J.

- Timogan genesis. J. & D. Headly. MB 21(1): 148–149 Ap 1948

Heidi Munan, see Munan, Heidi

Hellier, M.

- Note on the Malay game '*jongkak*'. SB 49: 93–94 D 1907

Helsdingen, R van Beuningen van see Van Beuningen van Helsdingen, R. Henderson, M.R.

- The flora of the limestone hills of the Malay Peninsula. il MB 17(1): 13–87 O 1939
- A list of plants from Cameron's Highlands, Pahang. il MB 5(2): 237–277 N 1927

Heng Pek Koon

- Family and state: the formation of a Sino-Thai tin-mining dynasty 1797–1932. J. Cushman. Ed. C.J. Reynolds. {Reviewed Heng Pek Koon} MB 66(2): 121–122 D 1993

Heng Thiam Soon, D.

AUTHOR INDEX

- Reconstructing Banzu, a fourteenth century port settlement. bibliog f MB 75(1): 69–90 Je 2002
- Temasik as an international and regional trading post in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries: a reconstruction based on recent archaeological data. bibliog f MB 72(1): 113–124 Je 1999

Hervey, D.F.A.

- Achin piracy. MB 5(2): 316–323 N 1927
- Batu Kodok (The Frog Rock). SB 11: 167 Je 1883
- The Endau and its tributaries. il bibliog f SB 8: 93–132 D 1881
- Klouwang and its caves, west coast of Atchin; travelling notes of M.L.H. Wallon, civil engineer of mines. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. SB 8: 153–158 D 1881
- Legends of petrified ships. NQ 2: 38–39 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 51–52 1997
- Malacca in the eighteenth century. SB 12: 261–267 D 1883
- Malacca legends of Nakhoda Ragam. bibliog f NQ 2: 40–44 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 53–57 1997
- The Mentra traditions. SB 10: 189–194 D 1882
- Pantangaharu*. bibliog f NQ 1: 8–9 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 21–22 1997
- Pantang kapur* of the Madek Jakun. SB 9: 167–168 Je 1882
- Penang legends of Nakhoda Ragam. bibliog f NQ 2: 41–46 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 57–59 1997
- Prigi Acheh* (The Achinese well). bibliog f SB 11: 168 Je 1883
- Rembau. SB 13: 241–259 Je 1884 Signs and omens. bibliog f NQ 1: 18–19 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 31–32 1997
- Stone from Batu Pahat. SB 9: 168–170 Je 1882
- Sumatran *mawas*. bibliog f NQ 1: 10–11 SB 14 D 1884
- Atrip to Gunong Blumut. SB 3: 85–115 Jl 1879
- Valentyń's account of Malacca. SB 15: 119–138 Je 1885
- Valentyń's account of Malacca. SB 16: 289–301 D 1885
- Valentyń's account of Malacca. il SB 22: 225–246 D 1890
- Valentyń's description of Malacca. bibliog f SB 13: 49–74B Je 1884

Hew Wai Weng

- Corporate Islam: sharia and the modern workplace. P. Sloane-White. {Reviewed Hew Wai Weng} MB 93(1): 194–196 Je 2020

Hewitt, J.

- Account of three snakes. SB 45: 282–283 Je 1906
- Head pressing amongst the Milanos of Sarawak. J. Hewitt and A.E. Lawrence. il SB 60: 69–71 D 1911
- A history of Santubong, an island off the coast of Sarawak. H.H. Everett and J. Hewitt. il SB 52: Mr 1909
- Notes on the fertilisation of a few orchids in Sarawak. C.J. Brooks and J. Hewitt. SB 54: 99–106 Ja 1910
- On tally sticks and strings in Borneo. C. Hose and J. Hewitt. SB 47: 7–10 D 1907
- Tabu customs of the warpath amongst the Sea Dayaks of Sarawak. SB 52: 117–119 Mr 1909
- Two religious ceremonies in vogue among the Milanos of Sarawak. B. Mulder and J. Hewitt. SB 57: 171–181 Ja 1911

Hickling, R.H.

- Lavish hospitality: report of a visit by members of the MBRAS to Thailand at the invitation of the Siam Society, October 15–18, 1993 MB 66(2): 29–35 D 1993 — Corrigendum MB 67(1): 68 Je 1994
- The progress of Malaysian law. Annual lecture delivered on 6 December, 1994. bibliog f MB 67(2): 1–15 D 1994

Hill, A.H.

- The *Hikayat Abdullah*, an annotated translation. il bibliog MB 28(3): 1–345 Je 1955

AUTHOR INDEX

- The *Hikayat Abdullah*. Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir Munshi. Tr. by A.H. Hill, Chapter II, the founding of Singapore. il MB 42(1): 85–106 Jl 1969
- Hikayat Raja-Raja Pasai*, a revised romanised version of Raffles MS 67, together with an English translation. il bibliog MB 33(2): 1–215 Je 1960 {c1961}
- Kelantan padi planting. il bibliog MB 24(1): 56–76 F 1951
- Kelantan silverwork. il bibliog MB 24(1): 99–108 F 1951
- The *keris* and other Malay weapons, A.H. Hill; *keris* types and terms, Geoffrey Hodgson. il bibliog MB 29(4): 1–98 1956 {c1970} Reprint 4: 199–208 1977
- Manggeng and Datu Merpati. il bibliog MB 28(1): 148–158 Mr 1955
- Munshi Abdullah's account of the Malacca Fort. il bibliog MB 23(1): 84–99 F 1950
- Some Kelantan games and entertainments. il bibliog MB 25(1): 20–34 Ag 1952
- Wayang kulit* stories from Trengganu. bibliog MB 22(3): 85–105 Je 1949
- The weaving industry in Trengganu. il MB 22(3): 75–84 Je 1949

Hill, C.A. Gibson *see* **Gibson-Hill, C.A. Hill, L.**

- English language fiction relating to Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei: a supplementary check-list and comments. bibliog f MB 60(1): 45–74 1987

Hill, R.D.

- Food supplies and the Japanese occupation in South-East Asia. P.H. Kratoska. {Reviewed R.D. Hill} MB 72(1): 144–146 Je 1999
- Materials for historical geography and economic history of Southeast Asia in nineteenth century Malayan newspapers. MB 44(2): 151–198 D 1971

Hilton, R.N.

- The basic Malay house. il MB 29(3): 134–155 Ag 1956
- Defining the Malay house. il bibliog MB 65(1): 39–70 Je 1992

Hing Ai Yun

- Women and party politics in peninsular Malaysia. V. Dancz. {Reviewed Hing Ai Yun} MB 61(2): 146–148 D 1988

Hinton, C.J. *see* **Jack-Hinton, C. Hodgson, G.**

- Keris* types and terms, Geoffrey Hodgson in A.H. Hill. The *keris* and other Malay weapons. il bibliog MB 29(4): 1–98 1956 {c1970}
- Malay conventional sib-names. bibliog MB 40(2): 106–121 D 1967 {c1968}
- Memoir of C.A. Gibson-Hill. bibliog MB 38(2): 1–16 D 1965 {c1966}

Ho Kee Chye

- Distant Shores: Colonial Encounters on China's Maritime Frontier. M. Macauley {Reviewed Ho Kee Chye}. MB 98(2): 145–148 D 2025

Holtum, R.E.

- Henry Nicholas Ridley. Obituary. MB 33(1): 104–109 My 1960 {c1964}
- A Malay garden. With botanical determinations. MB 11(2): 139–143 D 1933
- Malayan plants: a collection made by A.W. Hamilton of some of the commoner plants and littoral trees found on Singapore Island. Identifications and descriptions. MB 8(2): 318–329 D 1930
- Spolia mentawiensia*: Pteridophyta. il MB 6(1): 14–23 Mr 1928

Hong, L.

- Thai culture: report on the second Thai-European research seminar, 1982. E.E. Boesch. {Reviewed L. Hong} MB 58(2): 149–151 D 1985

Hong Lysa

- Women warriors in Southeast Asia. Eds. V. A. Lanzona and F. Rettig {Reviewed Hong Lysa} MB 93(2): 241–242 D 2020

Hong Cheng Yee, R.

Individual and state narratives of Lee Kuan Yew as ancestor and founding father. MB 89(1): 115–121 Je 2016

Hood, M.M.

Wayang and its doubles: Javanese puppet theatre, television and the internet. J. Mrázek {Reviewed M.M. Hood} MB 93(2): 237–239 D 2020

Hooker, M.B.

The early *adat* constitution of Negeri Sembilan (1773–1824). il bibliog MB 44(1): 104–116 1971 {c1972}

The Hervey Malay Collection in the Wellcome Institute (with a short biography of D.F.A. Hervey). R.F. Ellen, M.B. Hooker and A.C. Milner. bibliog f MB 54(1): 82–92 Je 1981

Jawi literature in Patani: the maintenance of an Islamic tradition. V. Matheson and M.B. Hooker. il bibliog f MB 61(1): 1–86 Je 1988

A note on the Malayan legal digests. bibliog MB 41(1): 157–170 Jl 1968

The relationship between the *adat* and state constitutions of Negeri Sembilan. bibliog MB 42(2): 155–172 D 1969

Towards a legal history of Southeast Asia. MB 51(1): 110–121 Je 1978

The Trengganu inscription in Malayan legal history. il bibliog MB 49(2): 127–131 D 1976; Reprint 4: 350–355 1977

Hooker, V.M.

History, literature and social change: Harun Aminurrashid's independence novel *Panglima Awang*. bibliog f MB 72(2): 5–16 D 1999

O.W. Wolters (8 June 1915–5 December 2000): an obituary and appreciation, il bibliog f MB 74(1): 1–18 Je 2001

Swettenham's manuscript of *Hikayat Hang Tuah*. il bibliog f MB 64(2): 79–101 D 1991

Transmissions through practical example: women and Islam in 1920s Malay fiction. bibliog f MB 67(2): 93–118 D 1994

Hoops, A.L.

"*Berkluat*" – a Trengganu custom. SB 85: {215} Mr 1922

Meteorite in Malacca Straits. SB 85: {215} Mr 1922

Hooykaas, C.

A Balinese contribution to Malay literature. MB 48(2): 112–115 O 1975

A note on the Maha-Bharata in Malaysia and Indonesia: Sabha-Parva found in Bali. MB 38(2): 125–128 D 1965 {c1966}

Horn, W.

Two new species of *Cicindela* (Tiger beetles) from Borneo. SB 50: 99–102 S 1908

Hornaday, W.T.

Account of a naturalist's visit to the territory of Selangor. SB 3: 124–131 Jl 1879

Horton, A.V.M.

'I have taken steps to ensure that the utmost economy is exercised': government finance in Brunei, 1906–1932. il bibliog f MB 67(2): 47–92 D 1994

James Hatton Hall (1866–1945). bibliog f MB 68(1): 139–147 Je 1995

Post-war constitutional changes in Brunei 1944–1948. il bibliog f MB 63(1): 35–54 Je 1990

Raja Brooke's coal mining concession in Brunei. il bibliog f MB 59(1): 49–72 Je 1986

Hose, C.

On tally sticks and strings in Borneo. C. Hose and J. Hewitt. SB 47: 7–10 D 1907

Various methods of computing the time for planting among the races of Borneo. SB 42: 1–

AUTHOR INDEX

- 5 F 1905 — Addendum. SB 42: 209–210 F 1905
Hose, G.F. A catalogue of the ferns of Borneo and some of the adjacent islands which have been recorded up to the present time. SB 32: 31–84 Je 1899
The contents of a Dyak medicine chest. SB 39: 65–70 Je 1903
Hikayat Saif-al-Yezan. {Introd. and notes G.F. Hose} SB 58: 1–252 S 1911
The ruins of Boro Budur in Java. SB 6: 203–223 D 1880
- Hough, G.G.**
Notes on the educational policy of Sir Stamford Raffles. MB 21(1): 166–170 Mr 1933.
Reprinted MB 42(1): 155–160 Jl 1969
A Pre-Islamic element in the Malay grave. bibliog f MB 18(2): 46–48 Ag 1940
- Howell, S.**
The “Che Wong” revisited. il maps bibliog MB 54(3): 57–69 D 1981
- Howell, W.**
Dyak ceremonies in pregnancy and child-birth. SB 46: 125–131 D 1906
- Howes, P.**
Raja Manggeng. MB 28(1): 144–147 Mr 1955
- Hoyneck van Papendrecht, P.C.**
The Malay Peninsula and Europe in the past. H.P.N. Muller Abstracted from the Dutch. bibliog f SB 67: 58–84 D 1914
Some old private letters from the Cape, Batavia and Malacca, 1778–1788. {Comp} P.C. Hoyneck van Papendrecht. MB 2(1): 9–24 Je 1924
- Hsu, F.-T.**
Muted speech, *Apa Khabar Orang Kampung*, and *To Singapore, with Love*. bibliog f MB 90(1): 113–126 Je 2017
- Hsu Yun-ts’iao**
Notes on Tan Tan. MB 20(1): 47–63 Je 1947
Notes relating to Admiral Cheng Ho’s expeditions. Il bibliog MB 49(1): 134–140 Ag 1976
Singapore in the remote past. Il bibliog MB 45(1): 1–9 1972 {c1973}
- Huang Jianli**
Resurgent spirits of civil society activism: rediscovering the Bukit Brown cemetery in Singapore. bibliog f MB 87(2): 21–45 D 2014
Shifting culture and identity: three portraits of Singapore entrepreneur Lee Kong Chian (1893–1967). Il bibliog f MB 82(1): 71–100 Je 2009
Stamford Raffles and the ‘founding’ of Singapore: the politics of commemoration and dilemmas of history. bibliog f MB 91(2): 103–122 D 2018
- Hubback, T.**
Salt Licks: Their Vital Importance to the Conservation of Wildlife in Malaya. Facsimile reprint. MB 95(2): 133–140 D 2022
- Hudd, S.**
Revisiting Christian missionaries in colonial Malaya and Singapore: blurring the boundaries between empire, mission and development. bibliog f MB 92(1): 21–40 Je 2019
- Hughes, T.D.**
A Portuguese account of Johore. Joao Tavares de Vallez Guerreiro. {Extracts from *Jornado de Antonio de Albuquerque Coelho*} MB 13(2): 111–156 O 1935 — Corrigenda. MB 14(3): 332 D 1936

Hughes-Hallett, H.R.

- An account of a *berhantu* ceremony called “*perakong*” by the Orang Belait of Brunei. MB 16(1): 102–108 Jl 1938
 A mysterious find in Brunei. il MB 16(1): 100–101 Jl 1938
 A sketch of the history of Brunei. MB 18(2): 23–42 Ag 1940

Humphreys, J.L.

- A collection of Malay proverbs. SB 67: 95–123 D 1914
 A Naning recital. bibliog f SB 83: 1–29 A 1921
 A Naning wedding-speech. SB 72: 25–33 My 1916
 A note on the north and south points of the compass in Kedah and Trengganu. MB 4(1): 133–135 Jl 1926

Hunt, P.D.R. Williams *see* **Williams-Hunt, P.D.R. Hunt, R.**

- The history of the translation of the Bible into Bahasa Malaysia. il bibliog f MB 62(1): 35–50 Je 1989
 The life of William Shellabear. il bibliog f MB 66(2): 37–72 D 1993

Hunter, W.

- Plants of Prince of Wales Island. {With an introduction H.N. Ridley} SB 53: 49–127 S 1909

Husin Ali, Syed

- Patterns of rural leadership in Malaya. bibliog. MB 41(1): 95–145 Jl 1968

Hussain Baba bin Mohamad

- Sejarah negeri dan raja-raja Perlis*. il MB 42(2): 175–196 D 1969

Hussainmiya, B.A.

- Baba Ounus Saldin: an account of a Malay literary savant of Sri Lanka. il bibliog f MB 64(2): 103–134 D 1991
 Constitutional practice in Brunei as highlighted in the 1955 memorandum of R.H. Hickling. bibliog f MB 79: 23–38 D 2006
 Limbang: seven days in December 1962. E. Chanin. {Reviewed B.A. Hussainmiya} MB 87(1): 104–106 Je 2014

Hussein, Ismail *see* **Ismail Hussein Hussein Alatas, Syed** *see* **Alatas, Hussein, Syed**

Hutchinson, E.W.

- Ancient history of Greater India. {review of Coedès’ *Histoire ancienne des états hindouisés d’extrême-orient*} MB 20(1): 156–160 Je 1947
 Sriwijaya: history, religion and language of an early Malay polity. G. Coedès and L-C. Damais. Ed. P-Y. Manguin and M. Sheppard. {Reviewed E.W. Hutchinson} MB 65(2): 99–102 D 1992

Hyde, A.

- A Naning *terumba*. MB 6(4): 49–53 N 1928

I

Ibrahim Ahmad Bajunid

- Contesting Malayness: Malay identity across boundaries. Ed. T.P. Barnard. {Reviewed Ibrahim Ahmad Bajunid} MB 78(1): 113–117 D2005

Ilyas, Mohammad *see* **Mohamed Ilyas Inkster, I.**

- The trouble with technology: comments on the experience of Singapore under entrepot colonialism. il bibliog f MB 73(1): 107–115 Je 2000

Irving, C.J.

AUTHOR INDEX

Suggestions regarding a new Malay dictionary. SB 2: 199–204 D 1878

Irwin, G.

Governor Couperus and the surrender of Malacca, 1795. il bibliog f MB 29(3): 86–133 Ag 1956

Ishak bin Ahmad

Malay fishermen's superstitions. il MB 19(1): 131–136 F 1941

Iskandar bin Raja Halid, Raja

The Malay Nobat: A History of Power, Acculturation, and Sovereignty. L.N. Ross. {Reviewed Raja Iskandar bin Raja Halid} MB 96(1): 159–161 Je 2023

Iskandar, Carey see Carey, I. Iskander, Syed

A mathematical explanation of the magic measurements found in the *Taj-ul-Mulk* and the *Pawang's* book. il bibliog f MB 73(1): 91–103 Je 2000

Iskandar, T.

Some historical sources used by the author of the *Hikayat Hang Tuah*. bibliog f MB 43(1): 35–47 Jl 1970

Three Malay historical writings in the first half of the seventeenth century. bibliog f MB 40(2): 38–53 D 1967 {c1968}

Ismail Ali

Boo'gok-boo'gok: the winged boat of the Sea Bajau in Sabah, Malaysia. Ismail Ali and J. Wong Kon Ling. il bibliog MB 81(1): 19–26 Je 2008

Ismail Hussein

Hikayat Negeri Johor: a nineteenth century Bugis history relating events in Riau and Selangor. Ed. Ismail Hussein bibliog f Reprint 6: 183–240 1979

A history of Johore (1365–1941). R.O. Winstedt. Introduction by Ismail Hussein. Reprint 6: 1–162 1979

The study of traditional Malay literature. MB 39(2): 1–22 D 1966

Isnard, L.C.

Gemencheh (District of Johol) Negri Sembilan. SB 21: 167–171 Je 1890

Izrin Muaz Md Adnan

A history of the Acheen Street Malay enclave from oral history accounts. il bibliog f MB 85(1): 1–44 Je 2012

J

Ja Ian Chong see Chong Ja Ian Jaafar Aznan, Syed

The Jamalullails of Perak. il bibliog f MB 93(1): 119–132 Je 2020

Jack, W.

William Jack's letters to Nathaniel Wallich, 1819–1821. il bibliog f SB 73: 147–268 Jl 1916

Jack-Hinton, C.

The political and cosmographical background to the Spanish incursion into the Pacific in the sixteenth century. bibliog MB 37(2): 125–161 N 1964 {cD 1964}

Jackson, J.C.

Chinese agricultural pioneering in Singapore and Johore, 1800–1917. il bibliog f MB 38(1): 77–105 Jl 1965

The origins of an irrigation policy in Malaya: a review of developments prior to the

AUTHOR INDEX

- establishment of the Drainage and Irrigation Department. D.E. Short and J.C. Jackson. bibliog f MB 44(1): 78–103 1971 {c1972}
- Rice cultivation in West Malaysia: relationship between culture history, customary practices and recent developments. il bibliog f MB 45(2): 76–96 1972 {c1973}

Jackson, R.N.

- Grasping the nettle: first successes in the struggle to govern the Chinese in Malaya. MB 40(1): 130–139 Jl 1967
- Notes on trade unionism amongst government employees in the Federation of Malaya, 1948–1957. bibliog f MB 43(1): 129–142 Jl 1970

Jagjit Singh Sidhu, see Sidhu, J.S. Jakeman, R.W.

- The “Pahang Kanun” of Sultan ‘Abdul Ghafur: another text. MB 24(3): 150–151 O 1951

Jardin, S.

- The Melaka Fort Gateway: Setting the Record Straight. bibliog f MB 98(1): 5–22 Je 2025

Jawan, A.

- Iban rites of passage and some related ritual acts. {Reviewed A. Jawan} MB 74(1): 117–119 Je 2001

Jayum Anak Jawan

- Beads of Borneo. H. Munan. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 79(2): 107–110 D 2006
- Iban Bejalai. P.M. Kedit. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 69(1): 122–128 Je 1996
- Reminiscences: a recollection of Sarawak administrative service officers. Ed. James Chin and Jayl Langub. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 81(1): 106–108 Je 2008

Jeshurun, C. (Chandran Jeshurun)

- British foreign policy and the extraterritorial question in Siam 1891–1900. bibliog f MB 38(2): 290–313 D 1965 {c1966}
- The cultural significance of the Pengkalan Kempas megaliths. il bibliog f MB 46(1): 93–100 1973
- Private enterprise and British policy in the Malay Peninsula: the case of the Malay Railway and Works Construction Company 1893–1895. bibliog f MB 37(2): 28–46 N 1964 (c D 1964)
- Templer, Tiger of Malaya: the life of Field-Marshal Sir Gerald Templer. J. Cloake. {Reviewed Chandran Jeshurun} MB 61(2): 135–137 D 1988
- Tunku Abdul Rahman Putra and his links with the universities of Cambridge and Malaya, 1960–1962. il bibliog. f MB 82(1): 1–16 Je 2009

Jit, K.

- Egyptian one-act plays. (Selected and tr. D. Johnson-Davies). {Reviewed Krishen Jit} MB 55(1): 91–93 Jl 1982

Johns, A.H.

- Aspects of Sufi thought in India and Indonesia in the first half of the 17th century. bibliog MB 28(1): 70–77 Mr 1955
- Een 16de {i.e. zestiende} eeuwse Maleise vertaling van de Burda van al-Busiri*. Tr. G.W.J. Drewes. {Reviewed A.H. Johns} MB 33(1): 122–125 My 1960 {c1964}
- Malay Sufism as illustrated in an anonymous collection of 17th century tracts. bibliog MB 30(2): 1–111 Ag 1957

Johnson, D.S.

- Land crabs. bibliog MB 38(2): 43–66 D 1965 {c1966}

Johnson, I.C.

- Curating Shadows: Malayan Shadow Puppets in Singapore's Asian Civilisations Museum. I.C.

AUTHOR INDEX

Johnson and D. Lim. il bibliog f MB 95(1): 51–58 Je 2022

Johnston, J.

Malaya: the Straits Settlements and the Federated and Unfederated Malay States. Ed. R.O. Winstedt. {Reviewed J. Johnston} MB 1(2): 388–389 O 1923

Joll, C.M.

A history of Christianity in Malaysia. J. Roxborough. {Reviewed C.M. Joll} MB 88(2): 176–178 D 2015

Jomo, K.S.

Origins of a colonial economy. Lim Teck Ghee. {Reviewed K.S. Jomo} MB 50(2): 175–178 D 1977

A people's history of Malaysia. Syed Husin Ali. {Reviewed K.S. Jomo and F.N. Rodriguez} bibliog f MB 92(2): 137–140 D 2019

Jones, D.S.

The 'Waterfall' Botanic Garden on Pulau Pinang and the foundation of the Penang Botanical Gardens 1884–1910. il bibliog MB 70(2): 75–96 D 1997

Jones, R.

The Chiangchew Hokkiens, the true pioneers in the Nanyang. il bibliog f MB 82(2): 39–66 D 2009

Chinese names: notes on the use of surnames and personal names by the Chinese in Malaya. MB 32(3): 1–84 Ag 1959 {c1961}

The dating of Ms Maxwell 93 in the Royal Asiatic Society Library. bibliog MB 45(1): 116–118 1972 {c1973}

The texts of the *Hikayat Raja Pasai*: a short note. bibliog MB 53(1): 167–171 Je 1980

Two Malay letters written by Sultan Muhammad Jiwa Muazzam Shah of Kedah to Captain Francis Light: with appendix. bibliog MB 54(3): 24–34 D 1981

The word Bugis. MB 89(2): 139 D 2016

Jordaan, R.

The masonic system of time-reckoning in Java and the elevation of Thomas Stamford Raffles as sovereign prince of the Rose Croix. R. Jordaan and P. Carey. il bibliog f MB 91(1): 89–91 Je 2018

Thomas Stamford Raffles' Masonic career in Java: a new perspective on the British interregnum (1811–1816). R. Jordaan and P. Carey. il bibliog f MB 90(2): 1–34 D 2017

Jory, P.

The Khmer lands of Vietnam: environment, cosmology, sovereignty. P. Taylor. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 88(1): 136–138 Je 2015

A new history of Southeast Asia. M.C. Ricklefs, B. Lockchart, A. Lau, P. Reyes and M. Aung Thwin. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 84(2): 122–126 D 2011

Thailand's hyper-royalism: its past success and present predicament. Thongchai Winichakul. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 90(2): 149–152 D 2017

Joseph, K.T.

Agricultural history of Peninsular Malaysia: contributions from Indonesia. MB 81(1) Je 2008

Josselin de Jong, P.E. de

De Karbouw: zijn betekenis voor de volken van de Indonesische archipel. J. Kreemer. {Reviewed P.E. de Josselin de Jong} MB 33(1): 117–120 My 1960 {c1964}

A digest of customary law from Sungai Ujong. R.O. Winstedt and P.E. de Josselin de Jong. MB 27(3): 1–71 Jl 1954

Kamus Ingggris. E. Pino and T. Wittermans. {Reviewed P.E. de Josselin de Jong} MB 28(1): 218–

AUTHOR INDEX

221 Mr 1955

The maritime laws of Malacca. ed R. Winstedt and P.E. de Josselin de Jong. bibliog MB 29(3): 22–59 Ag 1956

Matriliny and migration involving Minangkabau traditions in Indonesia. T. Kato. {Reviewed P.E. de Josselin de Jong} MB 55(1): 87–89 Je 1982

The rise and decline of a national hero. bibliog f MB 38(2): 140–155 D 1965 {c1966}

Who's who in the Malay Annals. MB 34(2): 1–89 1961 {c1962}

Junus, Umar *see* **Umar Junus**

K

Kamal Solhaimi Fadzil

A Borneo Healing Romance: Ritual Storytelling and the Sugi Sakit, A Saribas Iban Rite of Healing. C. Sather. {Reviewed Kamal Solhaimi Fadzil} MB 94(2): 236–238 D 2021

Kamarudin bin Zakaria

Recent archaeological discoveries in Kedah. Nik Hassan Shuhaimi bin Nik Abd. Rahman and Kamarudin bin Zakaria. il bibliog MB 66(2): 73–80 D 1993

Kamsiah Abdullah

Sekolah menengah di Singapura 1959–1987. bibliog f MB 73(1): 29–41 Je 2000

Kao, W.T.

A primary Chinese record relating to Ho-lo-tan, and miscellaneous notes on Srivijaya and Fo-Che. bibliog f MB 29(1): 163–178 My 1956

Kaori Shinozaki *see* **Shinozaki, K.**

Kaplan, E.L.

The changing Pakpak Batak. A.C. Viner and E.L. Kaplan. bibliog MB 54(1): 93–105 Je 1981

Kaplan, M.

Ethnographic notes on the state funeral of Lee Kuan Yew: introduction. MB 89(1): 81–83 Je 2016

Nation and conservation: postcolonial water narratives in Singapore rituals. il bibliog f MB 89(2): 125–138 D 2016

Karny, H.H.

On Malaysian katydid (Gryllacidae and Tettigoniidae) from the Raffles Museum, Singapore. il bibliog MB 1(1): 116–193 Ap 1923

Karuppannan, I.

Malaysia-Indonesia *Konfrontasi*: the struggle for influence in the Middle East. I. Karuppannan and Shakila Yacob. bibliog f MB 93(1): 67–90 Je 2020

Kathirithamby-Wells, J.

Ahmad Shah Ibn Iskander and the late 17th century 'holy war' in Indonesia. bibliog f MB 43(1): 48–63 1970

The burthen, the risk and the glory: a biography of Sir James Brooke. N. Tarling. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} MB 56(2): 144–145 D 1983

Early Singapore and the inception of a British administrative tradition in the Straits Settlements (1819–32). bibliog f MB 42(2): 48–73 D 1969

The heritage of Arung Palakka: history of South Sulawesi (Celebes) in the seventeenth century. L.Y. Andaya. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} MB 58(2): 143–144 D 1985

Patterns of kingship and authority in traditional Asia. I. Mabbett. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} MB 60(2): 117–118 D 1987

Prince of pirates: the Temenggongs and the development of Johor and Singapore, 1784–

AUTHOR INDEX

1885. C.A. Trocki. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} bibliog. MB 52(1): 111–113 Je 1979

Southeast Asia in the 9th to 14th centuries. Ed. D.G. Marr and A.C. Milner. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells.} MB 62(1): 110–112 Je 1989

Keane, A.H.

Malayan antiquities. NQ 3: 88–91 SB 16 D 1885

Kedit, P.M.

Borneo: change and development. Ed. M. Cleary and P. Eaton. {Reviewed P.M. Kedit} MB 67(2): 125–126 D 1994

Free mariner: John Adolphus Pope in the East Indies 1786–1821. A. Bulley. {Reviewed P.M. Kedit} MB 67(2): 127–128 D 1994

Kehding, H.F.

Notes on the Sultanate of Siak. H.A.H. van Anroij. {Reviewed H.F. Kehding} SB 17: 151–157 Je 1886

Sumatra in 1886. SB 18: 345–349 D 1886

Keith, A.

An account of a journey across the Malay Peninsula from Koh Lak to Mergui. SB 24: 31–41 D 1891 Anatomical notes on Malay apes. il SB 23: 77–{94} Je 1891

Notes on the Siamese provinces of Koowi, Bangtaphan, Pateeo and Champoon. SB 24: 63–78 D 1891

Keith, H.G.

Description of a native oil press (*chandasan*) from North Borneo. il MB 6(3): 96–97 Ag 1928

A few *ulun-no-bokan* (Murut) taboos. MB 14(3): 327–329 D 1936

Keris measurements from North Borneo. MB 16(1): 134–136 JI 1936

Megalithic remains in North Borneo. il bibliog MB 20(1): 153–155 Je 1947

Neolithic implements from North Borneo. il bibliog MB 23(1): 148–150 F 1950

Some *ulun-no-bokan* (Murut) charms. MB 14(3): 330 D 1936

Some *ulun-no-bokan* (Murut) words from North Borneo. bibliog MB 14(3): 314–322 D 1936

Uulun-no-bokan (Murut) folklore. bibliog f MB 14(3): 323–326 D 1936

Kelham, H.R.

Ornithological notes made in the Straits Settlements and the western states of the Malay Peninsula. SB 9: 109–140 Je 1882

Ornithological notes made in the Straits Settlements and the western states of the Malay Peninsula. SB 11: 1–29 Je 1883

Ornithological notes made in the Straits Settlements and the western states of the Malay Peninsula. SB 12: 171–205 D 1883

Kelly, J.

Ethnographic notes on the state funeral of Lee Kuan Yew: introduction. MB 89(1): 81–83 Je 2016

Nation and consecration: conversions of death into sacrifice in Singapore. il bibliog f MB 89(1): 84–105 Je 2016

Kelsall, H.J.

Account of a trip up the Pahang, Tembeling, and Tahan rivers, and an attempt to reach Gunong Tahan. H.N. Ridley and H.J. Kelsall. SB 25: 33–65 Ja 1894

The camphor tree and the camphor language of Johore. H. Lake and H.J. Kelsall. SB 26: 35–37 Ja 1894

Description of a new species of jungle fowl said to come from Borneo. SB 24: 167–168 D 1891

A journey on the Sembrong river, from Kuala Indau to Batu Pahat. H.W. Lake and H.J.

AUTHOR INDEX

- Kelsall. SB 26: 1–33 Ja 1894
A large *mias* in Singapore. SB 24: 168–169 D 1891
Nest and eggs of *Hernicurus raficapillus* Temm. SB 24: 170 D 1891
Notes on a trip to Bukit Etam, Selangor. {With an additional note H.N. Ridley} SB 23: 67–75 Je 1891
Notes on *Gallus violaceus*. SB 25: 173 Ja 1894
Notes on the nest and eggs of *Nyctiornis amicta*. SB 24: 169–170 D 1891
On the occurrence of the rare bat-hawk in Johor. SB 25: 171–172 Ja 1894
The Sphingidae of Singapore. SB 22: 325–329 D 1890
- Kempe, J.E.**
A Malay legal digest compiled for ‘Abd al-Ghafur Muhaiyuddin Shah, Sultan of Pahang, 1592–1614 A.D., with undated additions. Ed. J.E. Kempe and R.O. Winstedt. MB 21(1): 1–67 Ap 1948 — Corrigenda. MB 22(1): 194 Mr 1949
A Malay legal miscellany. J.E. Kempe and R.O. Winstedt. MB 25(1): 1–19 Ag 1952
- Kent, S.**
Archives of the British Association of Malaysia and Singapore relating to the Second World War [research note]. bibliog f MB 98(2): 131–137 D 2025
- Kenji Koike see Koike, K. Kennedy, A.**
Sacred fire. NQ 3: 79–80 SB 16 D 1885
- Keo, B.Z.**
Kapitans and Unofficials: Ethnic Intermediaries in the Straits Settlements, 1786–1942. bibliog f MB 98(1): 45–70 Je 2025
- Kerkhoven, R.A.**
A tiger hunt in Java. SB 12: 269–281 D 1883
- Kern, H.**
Concerning some old Sanskrit inscriptions in the Malay Peninsula. bibliog f SB 49: 95–101 D 1907
- Kern, R.A.**
The origin of the Malay *surau*. bibliog f MB 29(1): 179–181 My 1956
- Kershaw, R.**
The Peranakan Chinese of Kelantan: a study of the culture, language and communications of an assimilated group in Malaysia. Teo Kok Seong. {Reviewed R. Kershaw} MB 78(2): 122–124 D 2005
- Kessler, C.S.**
Islam and society in Southeast Asia. Ed. Taufik Abdullah and Sharon Siddique. {Reviewed C.S. Kessler} MB 60(1): 109–111 Je 1987
- Keuning, J.**
Kana sera, zang der zwangerschap. P.D. Dunselman. {Reviewed J. Keuning} MB 33(1): 120–122 My 1960 {c1964}
- Keyser, A.**
A flood in the Triang valley in December 1896. MB 89(1): 155–158 Je 2016
- Khasnor Johan**
Glimpses of Selangor 1860–1898. J.M. Gullick. {Reviewed Khasnor Johan} MB 72(1): 140–141 Je 1999
A history of Selangor, 1766–1939. J.M. Gullick. {Reviewed Khasnor Johan} MB 72(1): 140–

AUTHOR INDEX

141 Je 1999

The *Undang-Undang Melaka*: reflections on Malay society in the fifteenth century Malacca. bibliog f MB 72(2): 131–150 D 1999

Khondker, H.H.

In the Malay World: A Spatial History of Bengali Transnational Community. G.M. Rahman {Reviewed H.H. Khondker} MB 98(2): 139–140 D 2025

Khoo, A.

China's left-behind wives: families of migrants from Fujian to Southeast Asia, 1930s–1950s. Huifen Shen. {Reviewed A. Khoo} MB 93(1): 182–184 Je 2020

Khoo, B.J.Q.

Singapore as a port city, c.1290–1819: evidence, frameworks and challenges. P. Borschberg and B.J.Q. Khoo. bibliog f MB 91(1): 1–27 Je 2018

Khoo Chun Yok

The Collapse of the Riau Entrepôt in 1784 and the Rise of Singapore. bibliog f MB 96(2): 29–48 D 2023

Khoo, T.T.

Comments on John Crawfurd's observations on some geological aspects of the Malaysian region in his *Journal of an Embassy to the Courts of Siam and Cochin* (1828). il bibliog MB 69(2): 61–70 D 1996

Coral as building material in late Portuguese and early Dutch Malacca. il bibliog f MB 70(1): 97–114 D 1997

Khoo Boo Teik

Government and society in Malaysia. H. Crouch. {Reviewed Khoo Boo Teik} MB 72(2): 194–196 D 1999

Khoo J.Q., B.

Compendia Entries on Singapore and the Straits Region from the 16th to the Early 19th Century. B.J.Q. Khoo and P. Borschberg. bibliog f MB 95(1): 1–33 Je 2022

References to Singapore and its Straits from the 16th to the Early 19th Century. B.J.Q. Khoo and P. Borschberg. il bibliog f MB 94(2): 67–95 D 2021

Khoo Joo Ee

Barabudur: history and significance of a Buddhist monument. Ed. L. Gomez and H.W. Woodward. {Reviewed Khoo Joo Ee} MB 57(1): 93–94 Je 1984

Ceramic traditions of South-East Asia. J. Guy. {Reviewed Khoo Joo Ee} MB 64(1): 136–138 Je 1991

Khoo Kay Kim

Chinese society in nineteenth century Singapore. Lee Poh Ping. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 51(2): 153–158 D 1978

Developments relevant to Malayan agriculture in the post-rubber crisis era (1920–1921). bibliog f MB 72(2): 17–47 D 1999

Dictionary of Malaysian biography project. MB 56(2): 141 D 1983

Expedition to Kelantan and Trengganu. Report with enclosures, Hugh Clifford. Introd Khoo Kay Kim. bibliog f MB 34(1): xi–xviii, 1–162 1961 {c1970}

The 'Indian Association Movement' in peninsular Malaysia: the early years. bibliog f MB 65(2): 3–24 D 1992

Malay society in the late nineteenth century: the beginnings of change. J.M. Gullick. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 62(2): 110–111 D 1989

Malaysia: immigration and the growth of a plural society. bibliog f MB 71(1): 1–25 Je 1998
Orang regimen: the Malays of the Ceylon Rifle Regiment. B.A. Hussainmiya. {Reviewed

AUTHOR INDEX

- Khoo Kay Kim} MB 65(1): 107–109 Je 1992
The origin of British administration in Malaya. bibliog f MB 39(1): 52–91 Jl 1966 {c1967}
The Pangkor Engagement of 1874. il bibliog. MB 47(1): 1–12 Jl 1974 Patani during the turn
of the 20th century: a Malayan perception. il bibliog f MB 61(1): 86–116 Je 1988
The Perak Sultanate: ancient and modern. il bibliog f MB 59(1): 1–26 Je 1986
Raja Lumu – Sultan Salehudin: the founding of the Selangor dynasty. il bibliog f MB 58(2):
1–24 D 1985
A short history of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei. C.M. Turnbull. {Reviewed Khoo Kay
Kim} bibliog. MB 55(1): 89–90 Jl 1982
Sinhalese immigrants in Malaysia and Singapore 1860–1900. S.N. Arsecularatne.
{Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 65(1): 107–109 Je 1992
Social history and evolution in the interrelations of *adat* and Islam in Rembau, Negeri
Sembilan. M.G. Peletz. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} bibliog MB 54(3): 73–74 D 1981
Succession to the Perak Sultanate. il bibliog f MB 56(2): 7–29 D 1983
Taiping (Larut): the early history of a mining settlement. il bibliog f MB 64(1): 1–32 Je 1991
Teluk Anson, 1882–1941: port, agriculture and erosion. il bibliog f MB 68(2): 33–52 D 1995
The underside of Malaysian history: pullers, prostitutes, plantation workers. Ed. P.J.
Rimmer and Lisan M. Allen. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 66(1): 94–97 Je 1993

Khoo Khay Jin

- The Stamp Office records, 1920s–1930s: a neglected database on Kedah's propertied class.
bibliog f MB 86(1): 31–60 Je 2013
Tunku Kudin: a scribe's defence. il bibliog f MB 63(1): 55–75 Je 1990

Khoo Salma Nasution

- The Chettiar role in Malaysia's economic history. U. Suppiah and S.S. Raja.
{Reviewed Khoo Salma Nasution} MB 91(1): 159–161 Je 2018
Hokkien Chinese on the Phuket mining frontier: the Penang connection and the
emergence of the Phuket Baba community. il bibliog f MB 82(2): 81–112 D 2008

Khor Jin Keong, N.

- Chinese business in the making of a Malay state, 1882–1942: Kedah and Penang. Wu Xiao
Aun. {Reviewed Neil Khor Jin Keong} MB 85(1): 115–117 Je 2012
Economic change and the emergence of the Straits Chinese in nineteenth-century Penang.
bibliog f MB 79(2): 59–83 D 2006
Imperial cosmopolitan Malaya: a study of Realist fiction in the *Straits Chinese Magazine*.
bibliog f MB 81(1): 27–48 Je 2008
Johor: local history, local landscapes 1857–1957. P. Lim Pui Huen. {Reviewed Neil Khor Jin
Keong} MB 83(1): 121–123 Je 2010
A king and a sultan: through the eyes of the king: the travels of King Chulalongkorn to
Malaya. P. Lim Pui Huen. {Reviewed Neil Khor Jin Keong} MB 83(1): 121–123 Je 2010
MBRAS visit to Bandar Seri Begawan. il MB 86(2): 89–92 D 2013
MBRAS visit to Sg Batu archaeological site, Kuala Muda, Kedah. il MB 85(1): 101–103 Je
2012
The Peranakan Chinese literature in Penang and the region: with an emphasis on
Anglophone Penang Peranakan writing. bibliog f MB 82(2): 131–143 D 2009

King, V.T.

- Ancestors in Borneo societies: death, transformation, and social immortality. Ed. P.
Couderc and K. Sillander. {Reviewed V.T. King} MB 86(1): 127–129 Je 2013
Stones and the Maloh of Indonesian West Borneo. il bibliog MB 48(1): 104–119 My 1975

Kitching, T.

- A Trengganu *keris*. il MB 8(2): 318 D 1930

Kleine, R.

- New Brenthidae from the Raffles Museum, with remarks on the Brenthid fauna of the

AUTHOR INDEX

Malay Peninsula. il MB 1(2): 271–281 O 1923

Kloss, C.B.

- An abnormal, or unnamed, sea-snake. N. Smedley and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 18. MB 4(1): 163–164 Jl 1926
- Adatrechtbundels*. {Notice} MB 4(1): 170 Jl 1926
- An addition to the list of Bornean birds: *Numenius minutus* Gould. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 28. MB 5(2): 350–351 N 1927
- Arctic *amok*. MB 1(1): 254 Ap 1923
- Bird notes. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 13. MB 3(1): 101–103 Ap 1925
- Birds from Mt. Benom, Pahang, the Kledang Hills, Perak, and the islands of Penang, Tioman and Aor. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 34 MB 6(3): 70–75 Ag 1928
- The bulletin of the Raffles Museum. MB 6(4): 84 N 1928
- The forms of *Criniger gularis* and *C. gutturalis*. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 6. MB 2(1): 71 Je 1924
- Herbert Christopher Robinson. Obituary. MB 8(2): 361–362 D 1930
- John Coney Moulton. Obituary. MB 4(2): 264–265 O 1926
- A Johore python. SB 45: 281–282 Je 1906
- The laughing gull (*Larus ridibundus*, Linn.) in the Straits of Singapore. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 15. MB 4(1): 157 Jl 1926
- Malayan musical instruments. SB 45: 285–287 Je 1906 — Errata. SB 46: 264 D 1906
- Malayan pigs: a recent zoological paper. G.S. Miller's notes on Malayan pigs. bibliog f SB 49: 67–69 D 1907
- Malaysian bearded pigs. bibliog f SB 83: 147–150 Ap 1921
- The Malaysian members of the genus *Fregata*. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 3. MB 2(1): 62–65 Je 1924
- A new squirrel from North Sarawak. bibliog f SB 83: 151–152 Ap 1921
- A new squirrel from Tenggol Island, east coast of the Malay Peninsula. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 23. MB 4(2): 259–261 O 1926
- The new Sumatran pig. il bibliog f SB 45: 55–60 Je 1906 — Errata. SB 46: 264 D 1906
- A note on Bornean badgers (*Mydaus*). Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 26. bibliog f MB 5(2): 348–349 N 1927
- Notes on a cruise in the Southern China Sea. bibliog SB 41: 53–80 Ja 1904
- Notes on Paradise flycatchers in Malaysia. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 32. MB 6(3): 65–68 Ag 1928
- Notes on the capture of a rare leathery turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*) in Johore waters. il SB 49: 63–65 D 1907
- On a collection of birds from N.E. Sumatra. H.C. Robinson and C.B. Kloss. il bibliog f SB 80: 73–133 My 1919 — Aggenda et corrigenda. SB 81: {77} Mr 1920
- On a collection of birds from N.E. Sumatra. H.C. Robinson and C.B. Kloss. SB 81: 79–115 Mr 1920
- On a collection of birds from the Anamba Islands, South China Sea. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. MB 6(3): 43–63 Ag 1928
- On a collection of mammals from the Anamba Islands, South China Sea. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. MB 6(3): 28–42 Ag 1928
- On some Carnivora, Rodentia and Insectivora principally from eastern Borneo. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. il MB 6(1): 38–49 Mr 1928
- Peripatus* in the Malay Peninsula. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 21. MB 4(1): 167 Jl 1926
- The pied cuckoo-shrike. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 16. MB 4(1): 158–161 Jl 1926
- The pied cuckoo-shrike. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 29. MB 5(2): 351 N 1927
- Pranticola manra* (Pall.) SB 44: 225–226 Jl 1905
- Preliminary diagnoses of some new species and subspecies of mammals and birds obtained in Korinchi, West Sumatra, Feb-June 1914. H.C. Robinson and C.B. Kloss. bibliog f SB 73: 269–278 Jl 1916
- The primates, carnivores and ungulates of the peninsular region. bibliog. fSB53: 1–47 S

AUTHOR INDEX

1909

- A rare Bornean squirrel, *Glyphotes simus* Thomas. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 27. MB 5(2): 349–350 N 1927
- Rats and plague. bibliog f SB 57: 157–166 Ja 1911
- Remarks on the black and red squirrels allied to *Sciurus prevosti*. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 11. MB 3(1): 97–99 Ap 1925
- The Royal Batavia Society of Arts and Letters. MB 6(4): 82–83 N 1928
- The *Singapore Naturalist*, No. 2. {Reviewed C.B. Kloss} MB 1(2): 390–391 O 1923
- Some birds of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean). F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 4. MB 2(1): 65–68 Je 1924
- Some birds of Tiuman Island. SB 45: 280–281 Je 1906
- Some ethnological notes. SB 50: 73–77 S 1908
- Some notes on Malaysian waders. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 33. MB 6(3): 68–69 Ag 1928
- Some visits to Batam Island. SB 50: 61–71 S 1908
- Spolia mentawiensia* {extracts from reports published on the Raffles Museum Expedition to the Mentawi Islands. C.B. Kloss and H.N. Ridley.} Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 22. MB 4(1): 167–170 Jl 1926
- Spolia mentawiensia*: Birds. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 25. MB 4(2): 262–264 O 1926
- Three new races of *Sciurus vittatus*. F.N. Chasen and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 1. MB 2(1): 57–58 Je 1924
- Two neglected bird names: *Eucichla guajana* (P.L.S. Mull.) and *Chloropsis cochinchinensis* (GM.) Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 17. MB 4(1): 161–163 Jl 1926
- The white-handed gibbon. SB 50: 79–80 S 1908

Knight, A.

- Chinese names of streets. SB 45: 287–288 Je 1906
- Sacred fire. NQ 3 Reprint 15: 92–93 1997
- Singapore weather in 1885. SB 16: 435–436 D 1885
- Tan Tock Seng Hospital, Singapore. SB 64: 72–75 Je 1913. Reprinted MB 42(1): 252–255 Jl 1969

Knight, M.A. see Knight, A. Kobayashi, Y.H.

- Squatters into citizens: the 1961 Bukit Ho Swee fire and the making of modern Singapore. Loh Kah Seng. {Reviewed Y.H. Kobayashi} MB 88(1): 133–136 Je 2015

Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian

- A brief moment of time: Kedah-Siam relations revisited. bibliog f MB 72(2): 65–90 D 1999
- Brunei: traditions of monarchic culture and history: R.H. Hickling's memorandum upon the Brunei constitutional history and practice. Brunei Historical Documents Series I, introduced and annotated by B.A. Hussainmiya and N. Tarling. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 85(2): 109–111 Je 2012
- Conversations with Tunku Abdul Rahman. Abdullah Ahmad. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 89(2): 149–150 D 2016
- The 1839–1841 settlement of Kedah: the Siamese compromise. il bibliog f MB 59(1): 33–48 Je 1986
- The flaming womb: repositioning women in early modern Southeast Asia. B.W. Andaya. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 80(2): 94–96 D 2007
- The genesis of Konfrontasi: Malaysia, Brunei and Indonesia, 1945–1965. G. Poulgrain. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 87(1): 101–104 Je 2014
- Kedah-Siamese correspondence, 1890–1898 {with translations of 10 letters on the Perlis affairs}. il bibliog f MB 55(2): 62–86 D 1982
- The Kedah succession crisis 1879–1882 {with comments by J.M. Gullick}. il bibliog MB 62(2): 81–108 D 1989
- Special Thai-Malaysian relations. bibliog f MB 75(1): 1–22 Je 2002
- Templer and the road to Malayan independence: the man and his time. L. Comber. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 88(2): 166–167 D 2015

AUTHOR INDEX

Thrones, claims, claimants, rulers and rules: problems of succession in the Malay Sultanates. il bibliog f MB 66(2): 1–27 D 1993
Tunku Badlishah Sultan Abdul Hamid Halim Shah, a postscript to the Bangkok-Kedah personalised relations. bibliog f MB 93(2): 119–35 D 2020

Koch, M.L.

Patani and the development of a Thai state. bibliog MB 50(2): 69–88 D 1977

Koek, E.

Portuguese history of Malacca. bibliog f SB 17: 117–149 Je 1886

Koenig, J.G.

Journal of a voyage from India to Siam and Malacca in 1779. SB 26: 58–201 Ja 1894
Journal of a voyage from India to Siam and Malacca in 1779. SB 27: 57–133 O 1894

Koh Kheng Lian

Marshall of Singapore: a biography. K.Y.L. Tan. {Reviewed Koh Kheng Lian} MB 82(1): 108–110 Je 2009

Koh Tai Ann

Malaysia. I. Brown and R. Ampalavanar (comp.). {Reviewed Koh Tai Ann} MB 61(2): 142–146 D 1988

Kohar Rony, A.

Malay Manuscripts and early printed books at the Library of Congress. Facsimile reprint. bibliog f MB 93(2): 33–44 D 2020

Koike, K.

Managing agency capitalism and Malayan rubber: Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd. (1900–1940) MB 90(1): 73–100 Je 2017

Koopmans, B.N.

Geomorphological and historical data of the lower course of the Perak River (Dindings). il bibliog. MB 37(2): 175–191 N 1964 {cD 1964}

Koster, G.L.

The invention of politics in colonial Malaya: contesting nationalism and the expansion of the public sphere by A.C. Milner. {Reviewed G.L. Koster} bibliog. f MB 73(2): 91–102 D 2000

Of treaties and unbelievers: images of the Dutch in seventeenth- and eighteenth-century Malay historiography. bibliog MB 78(1): 59–96 Je 2005

Kozic, J.

The everyday life of the people of the Malay Peninsula [c. 1943]. Tr. J. Kozic. f MB 94(1): 189–195 Je 2021

Kozo, A.

The everyday life of the people of the Malay Peninsula [c. 1943]. Tr. J. Kozic. f MB 94(1): 189–195 Je 2021

Kraal, D.

The circumstances surrounding the untimely death of Jan S. Timmerman-Thijssen, governor of Malacca 1818-1823. bibliog f MB 83(1): 9–28 Je 2010

Krairiksh, P. see Piriya Krairiksh

Kratoska, P.H.

Authorship of *A Yellow Sleuth*. MB 89(2): 139–140 D 2016

AUTHOR INDEX

- Chettiar moneylenders and rural credit in British Malaya. bibliog f MB 86(1): 61–78 Je 2013
- Country Traders, the East India Company, and the Rise of Singapore: 'On Further Interference with the East-India Company's Privileges of Exclusive Trade'. Facsimile reprint. With a note P. Kratoska. bibliog f MB 96(2): 103–121 D 2023
- Escape from the Thailand-Burma Railway: The Wartime Journey of Teh bin Said. P.H. Kratoska and Yuszah Akmal binti Yusoff. MB 97(1): 153–165 Je 2024
- The Malay Keris: Artistry in Iron (comp.). Reprint 35.
- Penghulus* in Perak and Selangor: rationalisation and decline of a traditional Malay office. bibliog f MB 57(2): 31–60 D 1984
- Publications by Prof. Dato Abu Talib Ahmad (comp). bibliog MB 98(1): 127–132 Je 2025
- Reflections on the Journal of the Malaysian Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Tan Sri Dato Haji Mubin Sheppard. With a note P. Kratoska. bibliog f MB 95(1): 95–103 Je 2022
- Selangor and Perak in 1942: Japan's occupation of Malaya begins. il bibliog f MB 88(1): 59–78 Je 2015
- The Singapore water supply. MB 89(2): 144–147 D 2016
- Some First-Hand Accounts of the Japanese Occupation. bibliog f MB 97(1): 102–123 Je 2024
- The Trading Environment in the Melaka Straits, c. 1800–1830. Comp. P.H. Kratoska. bibliog f MB 96(1): 149–154 Je 2023

Kratz, E.U.

- A brief description of the "Malay" manuscripts of the "Overbeck Collection" at the Museum Pusat, Jakarta. bibliog f MB 53(1): 90–106 Je 1980
- Hikayat Raja Pasai*: a second manuscript. il bibliog f MB 62(1): 1–10 Je 1989
- A history of classical Malay literature. R.O. Winstedt. Rev. and ed. Y.A. Talib. {Reviewed E.U. Kratz} MB 65(2): 103–106 D 1992
- The journey to the East: 17th and 18th century German travel books as sources of study. bibliog f MB 54(1): 65–81 Je 1981

Krishen Jit see Jit, K.

Kruyt, J.A.

- The Straits Settlements and the Malay Peninsula: address by Mr. J.A. Kruyt, delivered before the Indian Society. SB 28: 19–51 Ag 1895

Kua, P.

- The Anglo-Chinese College in Malacca, 1818–1843: its location and facilities. il bibliog f MB 91(1): 69–88 Je 2018

Kueh, J.

- Malay and Bugis manuscripts and early printed books at the Library of Congress: An Update. bibliog f MB 93(2): 45–63 D 2020

Kurz, J.L.

- Brunei: from the age of commerce to the 21st century. M.-S. de Vienne. {Reviewed J.L. Kurz} MB 90(2): 137–140 D 2017

Kwa Chong Guan

- Carl A. Gibson-Hill: Photography, History, Boats, and Birds in Late-Colonial Malaya and Singapore. B. Luyt. {Reviewed Kwa Chong Guan} MB 96(1): 155–159 Je 2023
- Kedah Tua: Sejarah, Arkeologi & Naratif Baharu [Ancient Kedah: History, Archaeology & New Narratives]. Nasha Rodziadi Khaw, Nazarudin Zainun, and Suresh Narayanan; and Bujang Valley; Heritage, Archaeology, and National Identity. B. Liao. {Reviewed Kwa Chong Guan} MB 98(1): 133–136 Je 2025
- Malaya's secret police 1945–1960; the role of the special branch in the Malayan Emergency. L. Comber. {Reviewed by Kwa Chong Guan} MB 82(2): 193–195 D 2009
- Notes on 'Sketch of the Land round Singapore Harbour, 7 February 1819'. M. Langdon and Kwa Chong Guan. il bibliog. MB 83(1): 1–7 Je 2010

AUTHOR INDEX

- Penang: The Fourth Presidency of India 1805–1830. Vol. 3: Water, Wigs and Wisdom. M. Langdon. {Reviewed Kwa Chong Guan} MB 95(2): 146–149 D 2022
The Singapore River: a social history, 1819–2002. S. Dobbs. {Reviewed by Kwa Chong Guan} MB 79(1): 127–128 Je 2006
Singapore's Grand Strategy. Ang Cheng Guan. {Reviewed Kwa Chong Guan} MB 97(1): 172–174 Je 2024

Kwek, T.

- 'An Hour Before Dawn': Social and Political Awareness among English-Educated Students in Post-War Singapore. bibliog f MB 95(2): 83–107 D 2022
(Trans)national service: reconfiguring citizenship through conscription in Singapore. bibliog f MB 92(1): 67–90 Je 2019

Kwok, J.

- Aristocracy of armed talent: The military elite in Singapore. S. Chan Ling Wei. {Reviewed J. Kwok} MB 93(2): 233–235 D 2020

Kynnersley, C.W.S.

- Allen Maclean Skinner: In memoriam. SB 36: 139–140 Jl 1901
A description of the Chinese lottery known as Hua-Hoey. il SB 16: 203–250 D 1885
Notes of visits to Puket, Ghirbee and Trang. SB 42: 7–18 1905
Notes on a tour through the Siamese states on the west coast of the Malay Peninsula, 1900. SB 36: 49–66 Jl 1901
Sir W.E. Maxwell, K.C.M.G. In memoriam. SB 32: ix–xii Je 1899

L

La Costa, H. de see Costa, H. de la La Croix, J.E. de see De La Croix, J.E. Labi, M.L.C.

- A re-analysis of Negeri Sembilan socio-political organization. bibliog MB 42(2): 145–54 D 1969

Laderman, C.

- Main peteri*: synopses of three shamanistic performances. il bibliog MB 60(2): 55–71 D 1987

Laffan, M.

- William R. Roff (1929–2013). Obituary. il bibliog MB 86(2): 83–88 D 2013

Lai Suat Yan

- Wanderlust: The Amazing Ida Pfeiffer. J. Van Wyhe. {Reviewed Lai Suat Yan} MB 94(1): 220–222 Je 2021

Laidlaw, F.F.

- The Cambridge University expedition to parts of the Malay Peninsula, 1899–1900: personal accounts. W.W. Skeat & F.F. Laidlaw. {Introd. C.A. Gibson-Hill} il bibliog MB 26(4): 1–174 D 1953
Description of two species of dragon flies (Odonata) from Sarawak. SB 57: 190–193 Ja 1911
A list of land and fresh-water Mollusca of the Malay Peninsula. MB 6(1): 25–37 Mr 1928
A list of land and fresh-water Mollusca of the Malay Peninsula. MB 11(2): 211–234 D 1933
List of the Odonata taken on an expedition to Mt. Batu Lawi together with descriptions of supposed new species. il SB 63: 92–99 D 1912
A note of the habits of the pygmy falcon. MB 1(2): 377 O 1923
Notes on the invocation of Akuan. MB 1(2): 376–377 O 1923
On a new and interesting dragonfly (Odonata) from Gunong Tahan. il MB 1(1): 231–232 Ap 1923
Some notes on oriental dragonflies: the genus *Macromia*. il SB 85: 218–229 Mr 1922
Spolia mentawensia: dragonflies (Odonata). il bibliog MB 4(2): 214–233 O 1926
A survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Malay Peninsula, with notes on that of

AUTHOR INDEX

- neighbouring countries. Part I. il MB 1(2): 319–333 O 1923
A survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Malay Peninsula, with notes on that of
neighbouring countries. Part II. il MB 2(3): 296–308 D 1924
W.W. Skeat, 1866–1953. Obituary. MB 26(1): 224–228 JI 1953

Laidlaw, G.M.

- The baboon Pa Si Bagok and the girl. SB 46: 65–71 D 1906
Pa Senik and his son-in-law Awang. SB 46: 59–61 D 1906
A pelandok tale. SB 46: 73–102 D 1906
Some notes on *keris* measurements. il MB 20(1): 45–46 Je 1947
The story of Kherudin. SB 46: 27–57 D 1906

Lake, H.W.

- The camphor tree and the camphor language of Johore. H. Lake and H.J. Kelsall. SB 26:
35–37 Ja 1894
A journey on the Sembrong River, from Kuala Indau to Batu Pahat. H.W. Lake and H.J.
Kelsall. SB 26: 1–33 Ja 1894
A journey to the source of the Indau. SB 25: 1–9 Ja 1894

Lalita Sinha see Sinha, Lalita Lallemand, G.

- Description de quelques nouveaux Cercopides de la faune Indo-Malaysie.* MB 1(2): 267–270 O
1923

Lamb, A.

- British missions to Cochin China: 1778–1882. il bibliog MB 34(3/4): vii, 1–148 1961
Mahayana Buddhist votive tablets in Perlis. il MB 37(2): 47–59 N 1964 {cD1964}
Miscellaneous archaeological discoveries. il MB 37(1): 164–168 JI 1964
A note on two ritual depositories from Pimai, Thailand. il bibliog MB 50(1): 68–70 Je 1977
Notes on beads from Johor Lama and Kota Tinggi. MB 37(1): 88–98 JI 1964
Notes on Satingphra. MB 37(1): 74–87 JI 1964
Recent archaeological work in Kedah (1958). bibliog f MB 32(1): 214–232 My 1959 {c1962}
Some observations on stone and glass beads in early South-East Asia. il bibliog f MB 38(2):
87–124 D 1965 {c1966}
Tom Harrisson and Indian influences in early Southeast Asia. bibliog MB 50(1): 8–13 Je 1977
A visit to Siraf: an ancient port in the Persian Gulf. il bibliog MB 37(1): 1–19 JI 1964

Langdon, M.

- Notes on 'Sketch of the Land round Singapore Harbour, 7 February 1819'. M. Langdon
and Kwa Chong Guan. il bibliog MB 83(1): 1–7 Je 2010
The journals of William Scott, 1794–1805. Transcribed and annotated M. Langdon. il
bibliog f MB 92(2): 99–136 D 2019

Larsen, I.

- The first Sultan of Sarawak and his links to Brunei and the Sambas dynasty, 1599–1826. il
bibliog f MB 85(2): 1–16 D 2012

Lau, A.

- Early modern history (1800–1940), the Encyclopedia of Malaysia, Vol 7. Ed. Cheah Boon
Kheng. {Reviewed A. Lau} MB 76(2): 121–123 D 2003

Laverty, M.

- Three men and a bird – Motley, Dillwyn, Strickland, and *Copsychus stricklandii* – and an
introduction to Bornean nature for Alfred Russel Wallace. il bibliog f MB 86(1): 113–
119 Je 2013

Lawrence, A.E.

- Head pressing amongst the Milanos of Sarawak. J. Hewitt and A.E. Lawrence. il SB 60:
69–71 D 1911

Leach, E.R.

Nine Dayak nights. W.R. Geddes. {Reviewed E.R. Leach} MB 31(1): 226–228 My 1958
{c1963}

Le Bar, F.M.

Legend, culture history and geomorphology in the Kelabit-Kerayan Highland of North
Central Borneo. bibliog f MB 43(1): 183–185 Jl 1970

Lee, N.

Islam, nationalism and democracy: A political biography of Mohammad Natsir. A.R.
Kahin. {Reviewed N. Lee} MB 88(2): 172–175 D 2015
Islam in Southeast Asia: negotiating modernity. Ed. Norshahril Saat. {Reviewed N. Lee}
bibliog f MB 92(1): 114–117 Je 2019
The Malayan Emergency: essays on a small distant war. S. Yao. {Reviewed N. Lee} bibliog
MB 89(2): 165–167 D 2016
The Malaysian Islamic Party PAS 1951–2013: Islamism in a mottled nation. Farish Noor.
{Reviewed N. Lee} bibliog MB 90(1): 147–149 Je 2017
Palace, political party and power: a story of the socio-political development of Malay
kingship. Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian. {Reviewed N. Lee} MB 85(1): 106–108 Je 2012

Lee, Y.K.

The grand jury in early Singapore. il bibliog f MB 46(2): 55–150 1973
Medical education in the Straits, 1786–1871. bibliog f MB 46(1): 101–122 1973
Singapore's pauper and Tan Tock Seng hospitals. Part I–IV il bibliog MB 48(2): 79–111 O
1975; MB 49(1): 113–133 Ag 1976; MB 49(2): 164–183 D 1976; MB 50(2): 111–135 D 1977

Lee Boon Thong

Petaling Jaya: The early development and growth of Malaysia's first New Town. il. bibliog
f MB 79(2): 1–22 D 2006

Lee Guan Kin

The Chinese in Malaysia. Lee Kam Hing and Tan Chee-Beng. {Reviewed Lee Guan Kin}
MB 76(1): 121–124 Je 2003

Lee Hyun Kyung

Returning Southeast Asia's Past: Objects, Museums, and Restitution. Ed. L. Tythacott
and P. Ardiyansyah. {Reviewed Lee Hyun Kyung} MB 95(2): 151–153 D 2022

Lee Kam Hing

Foreigners in the Achehnese court, 1760–1819. bibliog f MB 43(1): 64–86 Jl 1970
A Hakka Saga. H. Lee. {Reviewed Lee Kam Hing} MB 95(2): 149–151 D 2022
Jan Compagnie in the Straits of Malacca. D. Lewis. {Reviewed Lee Kam Hing} MB 69(2): 125–
127 D 1996
Raffles' Order of the Golden Sword reviewed. Lee Kam Hing and Ahmat Adam. il bibliog
f MB 63(2): 77–89 D 1990
To Remain Myself: The History of Onghokham. D. Reeve. {Reviewed Lee Kam Hing}
MB 97(1): 180–183 Je 2024

Lee Kip Lin

Coleman's Singapore. T.H.H. Hancock. {Reviewed Lee Kip Lin} MB 60(1): 103–104 Je 1987

Lee Poh Ping

A social history of the Chinese in Singapore and Malaya. Yen Ching Hwang. {Reviewed
Lee Poh Ping} MB 60(2): 119–120 D 1987

Lee Siow Mong

The Hakkas. il bibliog MB 53(1): 107–110 Je 1980

Lee Sang Kook

Energy, governance and security in Thailand and Myanmar (Burma): a critical approach to environmental politics in the south. A. Simpson. {Reviewed Lee Sang Kook} MB 89(1): 173–174 Je 2016

Lee Su Kim

The Peranakan associations of Malaysian and Singapore: history and current scenario. il bibliog MB 82(2): 167–177 D 2009

Lee Yong Leng

Population changes in Sabah, 1960–70. il bibliog MB 51(1): 63–76 Je 1978

Leech, H.W.C.

About Kinta. SB 4: 21–33 D 1879

About Slim and Bernam. SB 4: 34–45 D 1879

Leechman, G.F.

Study of local Singapore tides. il MB 15(2): 153–159 S 1937

Lees, L.H.

Becoming Malay: The Case of the Batak Orphans in 1930s Perak. il bibliog f MB 94(2): 141–167 D 2021

Legris, C. Duclos *see* **Duclos-Legris, C.**

{Lemire, C.}

{Le nouvel établissement pénitentiaire de Singapore} SB 17: 158 Je 1886

Lennon, W.C.

Journal of a voyage through the Straits of Malacca on an expedition to the Molucca islands under the command of Admiral Rainier with some account of those islands at the time of their falling into our hands, and likewise suggestions relative to their future better management in case of being retained in our possession. SB 7: 51–74 Je 1881

Leon, C.

The survivors. T. Aw. {Reviewed C. Leon} MB 92(2): 176–178 D 2019

Leong, P. *see* **Leong Yue Sek**

Leong, S.

The Chinese in Malaya and China's politics, 1895–1911. bibliog MB 50(2): 7–24 D 1977

Malaya and Singapore during the Japanese occupation. P.H. Kratoska. {Reviewed S. Leong} MB 69(2): 122–124 D 1996

Pusaka: heirloom jars of Borneo. B. Harrisson. {Reviewed Leong San Heng} MB 62(1): 112–115 Je 1989

Leong Foke Meng

Early land transactions in Singapore: the real estates of William Farquhar (1774–1839) and John Crawfurd and their families. il bibliog f MB 77(1): 23–42 Je 2004

Leong Liew Geok

Singapore literature in English: an annotated bibliography. Koh Tai Ann (comp.). {Reviewed Leong Liew Geok} MB 83(1): 124–126 Je 2010

Leong Yee Fong

Labour laws and the development of trade unionism in peninsular Malaysia, 1945–1960. bibliog f MB 69(2): 23–38 D 1996

Leong Yue Sek, P.

Muddy Waters: The Lost Sungai Lumpur. Lim Teckwyn and P. Leong Yue Sek.
bibliog il f MB 98(2): 57–91 D 2025

Leupe, P.A.

The siege and capture of Malacca from the Portuguese in 1640–1641: extracts from the archives of the Dutch East India Company; tr Mac Hacobian from “*Berigten van het Historisch Genootschap te Utrecht*”, 1859, pp. 128–429. il MB 14(1): 1–178 Ja 1936

Levos, E.

Robert W. Duff: a British seigneur in Kelantan, 1892–1932. bibliog f MB 70(1): 1–19 Je 1997

Lewis, D.

The growth of the country trade to the Straits of Malacca, 1760–1777. bibliog f MB 43(2): 114–130 D 1970 {c1972}
Inas: a study of local history. il bibliog MB 33(1): 65–94 My 1960 {c1964}

Lewis, S.L.

Print and colonial port cultures of the Indian Ocean littorals: Penang and Rangoon.
bibliog f MB 82(2): 9–24 D 2009

Leys, P.

Observations on the Brunei political system, 1883–1885. With notes by R.M. Pringle.
bibliog f MB 41(2): 117–130 D 1968

Li Nanlan

The well-prepared death of Lee Kuan Yew. bibliog f MB 89(1): 107–113 Je 2016

Li, T.

The Singapore dilemma: the political and educational marginality of the Malay community. Lily Zubaidah Rahim. {Reviewed T. Li} MB 73(1): 123–125 Je 2000

Liaw Siau Chi

Revisiting Malaya: Uncovering Historical and Political Thoughts in Nusantara. Ed. Show Ying Xin and Ngoi Guat Peng. {Reviewed Liaw Siau Chi} MB 94(2): 234–236 D 2021

Liaw Yock Fang

On a recent edition of the *Undang-undang Melaka*. G.W.J. Drewes. {Review article: *Undang-undang Melaka*, the laws of Melaka. Liaw Yock Fang} MB 53(1): 23–49 Je 1980

Lies Suryadi

Victorious wives: the disguised heroine in 19th century Malay *syair*. Mulaika Hijjas.
{Reviewed Lies Suryadi} MB 85(2): 117–120 D 2012

Liew Kai Khiun

Celluloid Singapore: cinema, performance and the national. E. Lim. {Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun} MB 92(1): 118–119 Je 2019
Cosmopolitan intimacies: Malay film music of the independence years. Adil Johan.
{Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun} MB 92(1): 118–119 Je 2019
Counter-Cartographies: Reading Singapore Otherwise. Joanne Leow. {Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun} MB 98(2): 143–145 D 2025
Planters, estate health and malaria in British Malaya (1900–1940). bibliog f MB 83(1): 91–115 Je 2010
Raffles and religion: a study of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles’ discourse on religion amongst Malays. Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied. {Reviewed Liew Kai Khun} MB 78(2): 126–127 D 2005
The scripting of a national history: Singapore and its past. Hong Lysa and Huang Jianli

AUTHOR INDEX

{Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun} MB 82(1): 111–112 Je 2009
Sonic City: Making Rock Music and Urban Life in Singapore. S. Ferzacca. {Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun} MB 94(1): 217–218 Je 2021

Light, F.

A brief account of several countries surrounding Prince of Wales's Island with their production. Recd. from Captain Leight {sic} Enclosed in Lord Cornwallis's letter to Mr. Dundas, dated 7th January, 1789. Communicated C.E. Wurtzburg. MB 16(1): 123–126 JI 1938

A letter from Captain Light to Lord Cornwallis dated 20th June, 1788. Communicated C.E. Wurtzburg. MB 16(1): 115–122 JI 1938

Lim, A.

Liberalism disavowed: communitarianism and state capitalism in Singapore. Chua Beng Huat. {Reviewed A. Lim} MB 91(1): 174–175 Je 2018

Lim, B.

The Diana adventure. D. Ball. {Reviewed B. Lim} MB 69(2): 121–122 D 1996
Malaya: a background bibliography. MB 35(2/3): v, 1–199 1962

Lim, D.

Curating Shadows: Malayan Shadow Puppets in Singapore's Asian Civilisations Museum. I.C. Johnson and D. Lim. il bibliog f MB 95(1): 51–58 Je 2022

Lim, G.

From Free Port to Modern Economy: Economic Development and Social Change in Penang, 1969 to 1990. Ed. Chet Singh, Rajah Rasiah, and Wong Yee Tuan. {reviewed G. Lim} MB 94(1): 228–229 Je 2021

Lim, J.

An Illustrious Heritage: The History of Tan Tock Seng and Family. Ed. Kua Bak Lim, Lim How Seng, and R. Tan. {Reviewed J. Lim} MB 96(1): 163–164 Je 2023

The trishaw industry as a “Bang”-based trade. bibliog MB 69(2): 39–59 D 1996

Lim, J.H.S.

The “Shophouse Rafflesia”: an outline of its Malaysian pedigree and its subsequent diffusion in Asia. il bibliog MB 66(1): 47–66 Je 1993

Lim, L.

The Singapore Mall Generation: History, Imagination, Community. Ed. Liew Kai Khiun. {Reviewed L. Lim and Pang Eng Fong} MB 95(2): 141–142 D 2022

Lim Beng Soon

Malay words in Baba Hokkien. Teoh Boon Seong and Lim Beng Soon. bibliog f MB 72(1): 125–137 Je 1999. Reprint 33: 268–287 2015

Lim Chong Keat

Early views of Indonesia: drawings in the British Library. A.T. Gallop. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 70(2): 115–116 D 1997

Indonesia. Images from the past. J. Demmeni (photographs) and Leo Haks and Paul Zach (text). {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 61(2): 139 D 1988

The Thomson paintings: mid-nineteenth century paintings of the Straits Settlements and Malaya. J. Hall-Jones. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 57(2): 128 D 1984

A vision of the past: a history of early photography in Singapore and Malaya: the photographs of J.R. Lambert & Co 1880–1910. J. Falconer. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat}

MB 61(2): 138–139 D 1988

Lim Miao Ling

The House of Doors. Tan Twan Eng. {Reviewed Lim Miao Ling} MB 98(1): 133 Je 2025

Lim Pui Huen, P.

Biographical dictionary of the Chinese in Malaya. Lee Kam Hing and Chow Moon Seong. {Reviewed P. Lim Pui Huen} MB 72(1): 138–139 Je 1999

Chronicle of Malaysia, 1957–2007: fifty years of headline news. Ed. Philip Mathews {Reviewed P. Lim Pui Huen} MB 81(2): 105–107 D 2008

Guns of February: ordinary Japanese soldiers' views of the Malayan campaign and the fall of Singapore. H. Frei. {Reviewed Lim Pui Huen} MB 77(1): 103–105 Je 2004

Lord of Kinta: the biography of Dato Panglima Kinta Eusoff. Ragayah Eusoff. {Reviewed Lim Pui Huen} MB 74(1): 114–117 Je 2001

Malaysia at fifty: the country that could. Sime Darby Berhad. {Reviewed Lim Pui Huen} MB 81(2): 105–107 D 2008

The Merican clan: a story of courage and destiny. Ragayah Eusoff. {Reviewed Lim Pui Huen} MB 74(1): 114–117 Je 2001

Lim Teck Ghee

From British to Bumiputra rule: local politics and rural development in peninsular Malaysia. Shamsul A.B. {Reviewed Lim Teck Ghee} MB 63(1): 126–127 Je 1990. Reprinted MB 63(2): 101 D 1990

Malayan peasant smallholders and the Stevenson Restriction Scheme, 1922–28. MB 47(2): 105–122 D 1974

Lim Teckwyn

Muddy Waters: The Lost Sungai Lumpur. P Lim Teckwyn and P. Leong Yue Sek. bibliog il f MB 98(2): 57–91 D 2025

'Sixteen Naked Indians': First Contact between the British and the Orang Asli. il bibliog f MB 94(2): 27–42 D 2021

Lim Tin Seng

The greening of Singapore: parks and roadside trees from colonial rule to the present. il bibliog f MB 91(2): 79–102 D 2018

Linehan, W.

Ancient tin ingots in the Perak Museum. il MB 24(3): 69–72 O 1951 — Corrigenda. MB 25(1): 200 Ag 1952

The *bendaharas* of Pahang. MB 4(3): 334–338 D 1926

C.O. Blagden. Obituary. MB 23(1): 156 F 1950

A chap pekak. MB 4(2): 186–187 O 1926

The chronology of Pahang's *bendaharas*. MB 12(2): 70 Ag 1934

Coins of Kelantan. il MB 12(2): 63–69 Ag 1934

The earliest word-lists and dictionaries of the Malay language. MB 22(1): 183–187 Mr 1949

A XVIIIth century tomb at Pekan Lama. il MB 4(3): 333 D 1926

Historical notes, mainly about Klang. bibliog f MB 24(3): 81–85 O 1951

A history of Pahang. il bibliog MB 14(2): 1–256 My 1936. Reprint 2: 1–256 1973

The identification of some of Ptolemy's place-names in the Golden Chersonese. bibliog f MB 24(3): 86–98 O 1951 — Corrigenda MB 25(1): 200 Ag 1952

An inscribed tin-ingot from Kuala Dipang, district of Kinta. il bibliog f MB 23(3): 102–104 Ag 1950

Keramat Seri Benian. il MB 24(3): 151–153 O 1951 — Corrigenda MB 25(1): 200 Ag 1952

The kings of 14th century Singapore. bibliog f MB 20(2): 117–127 D 1947. Reprinted MB 42(1): 53–62 Jl 1969 — Corrigenda. MB 21(1): 157 Ap 1948

Langkasuka, the island of Asoka. MB 21(1): 119–123 Ap 1948

Malayan perforated stone disks. il bibliog f MB 24(3): 73–80 O 1951 — Corrigenda. MB 25(1): 200 Ag 1952

AUTHOR INDEX

- Marhum Muda Pahang. il MB 12(2): 171–172 Ag 1934
The *nobat* and the Orang Kalau of Perak. il bibliog f MB 24(3): 60–68 O 1951. Reprint 4:
209–217 1977
A note on Sai. MB 20(2): 104 D 1947
Notes on some further archaeological discoveries in Pahang. il MB 8(2): 314–317 D 1930
Notes on *tampang*. il bibliog f MB 9(1): 131–133 1931
Notes on the remains of some ancient brick structures in Pekan district. MB 6(4): 78–81 N
1928
Notes on the texts of the Malay Annals. bibliog f MB 20(2): 107–116 D 1947 — Corrigenda.
MB 21(1): 157 Ap 1948
The prince of Chini. bibliog f MB 20(2): 127–136 D 1947
Reinstatement of an *orang hulur*. il MB 4(2): 184–186 O 1926
Royal modes of address in Pahang. MB 4(3): 339 D 1926
Shields in the Perak Museum. il bibliog MB 24(3): 104–113 O 1951
Some discoveries on the Tembeling. il bibliog f MB 6(4): 66–77 N 1928
Source of the Malacca, Johore and Pahang genealogies in the *Bustan-al-Salatin*. MB 11(2):
144 D 1933
The sources of the Shellabear text of the Malay Annals. MB 20(2): 105–106 D 1947 —
Corrigenda. MB 21(1): 157 Ap 1927
A stave of 16th century Malay poetry. MB 24(3): 153–154 O 1951
Tomb-stones of Mahmud Shah I of Pahang. il MB 4(2): 188–192 O 1926
Traces of a Bronze Age culture associated with Iron Age implements in the region of
Klang and the Tembeling, Malaya. il bibliog f MB 24(3): 1–59 O 1951 — Corrigenda.
MB 25(1): 200 Ag 1952

Liow Woon Khin, B.

- Buddhist temples and associations in Penang. il bibliog f MB 62(1): 57–88 Je 1989. Reprint
33: 231–267 2015

Lister, M.

- Malay law in Negri Sembilan. bibliog f SB 22: 299–319 D 1890
A Malay lullaby. SB 25: 174 Ja 1894
The Negri Sembilan, their origin and constitution. bibliog f SB 19: 35–53 1887
Pantang larang of Negri Sembilan. SB 23: 141–144 Je 1891
The Putri of Mount Ophir. SB 24: 165–166 D 1891

Little, R.M.

- Report on a journey from Tuaran to Kiau and ascent of Kinabalu Mountain. SB 19: 1–25
1887

Liu, S.J.C.

- A Peranakan family between Singapore and Shanghai: business-making, networks and
identity, 1870s–1910s. T.Y.H. Sim and S.J.C. Liu. bibliog f MB 88(1): 33–57 Je 2015

Lo Man-yuk

- Chinese names of streets in Penang. SB 33: 197–246 Ja 1900

Loch, C.W.

- Rhinoceros sondaicus*. il bibliog MB 15(2): 130–149 S 1937

Loch, J.H.

- A tale of Pa' Kadok. MB 24(1): 180–181 F 1951

Lockard, C.A.

- The early development of Kuching, 1820–1857. il bibliog MB 49(2): 107–126 D 1976

Loewenstein, J.

AUTHOR INDEX

- Hollow clay stands and censers from Neolithic Malaya, and their western prototypes. il bibliog f MB 32(1): 168–196 My 1959 {c1962}
- Papers on the Malayan metal age. J. Loewenstein and G. de G. Sieveking. Monographs on Malay subjects, No. 3. il bibliog MB 29(2): 1–138 My 1956
- “*Tulang marwas*” re-examined. il bibliog. MB 26(1): 37–42 Jl 1953

Logan, J.R.

- Memorandum on the various tribes inhabiting Penang and Province Wellesley. SB 7: 83–92 Je 1881. Reprint 33: 221–230 2015
- Plan for a volunteer force in the Muda districts, Province Wellesley, submitted to government by the late J.R. Logan in 1867. SB 16: 173–200 D 1885. Reprint 33: 70–103 2015

Loh Fook Seng, P.

- Malay precedence and the federal formula in the Federated Malay States, 1909 to 1939. il bibliog f MB 45(2): 29–50 1972 {c1973}

Loh Kah Seng

- Speaking truth to power: Singapore’s pioneer public servants. Ed. Loke Hoe Yeong. {Reviewed Loh Kah Seng} MB 93(2): 245–247 D 2020

Loh Wei Leng

- Centring the Periphery: New Forays in Malaysian Economic History. il biblio MB 96(2): 89–102 D 2023
- China as a sea power, 1127–1368: a preliminary survey of the maritime expansion and naval exploits of the Chinese people during the southern Song and Yuan periods. Lo Jung-Pang (ed. B.A. Elleman). {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 86(1): 132–134 Je 2013
- Chinese deathscapes in Insulindia. A special issue of *Archipel* (vol. 92, 2016). Ed. C. Salmon. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 90(2): 153–155 D 2017
- Introduction: Penang Chinese in Penang and the region: evolving identities and networks. il bibliog f MB 82(2): 1–7 D 2009
- Penang as commercial centre: trade and shipping networks. bibliog f MB 82(2): 25–37 D 2009
- Reflections on Southeast Asian history since 1945. Ed. R. Mason and Abu Talib Ahmad. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 80(2): 98–101 D 2007
- Regional links: Yangon, Penang and Singapore. il bibliog f MB 82(2): 67–79 D 2009
- Singapore and the silk road of the sea, 1300–1800. J.N. Miksic. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 87(2): 118–120 D 2014
- Sino-Malay trade and diplomacy from the tenth through the fourteenth century. D. Heng Thiam Soon. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 84(1): 114–116 Je 2011

Long-Calleen, S.

- The Perak Museum: Displaying Malaya in the late nineteenth century. bibliog f MB 93(2): 73–86 D 2020

Loofs, H.H.E.

- The Mok Khalan alignment in Southern Thailand and associated archaeological remains. il bibliog MB 50(1): 63–67 Je 1977

Lopez, G.

- Heritage and identity in contemporary Thailand: memory, place and power. R. King. {Reviewed G. Lopez} MB 91(1): 155–158 Je 2018
- Radicals: resistance and protest in colonial Malaya. Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied. {Reviewed G. Lopez} MB 89(1): 159–162 Je 2016

Low, H.

- The journal of Sir Hugh Low, 1877. Ed. E. Sadka. il bibliog MB 27(4): 1–108 N 1954 {c1955}

AUTHOR INDEX

Selesilah: book of the descent of the Rajas of Bruni. SB 5: 1–35 Je 1880

Low, K.E.Y.

The Comfort Women of Singapore in History and Memory. K. Blackburn {Reviewed K.E.Y. Low} MB 96(1): 169–170 Je 2023

Low, J.

An Account of Several Inscriptions Found in Province Wellesley on the Peninsula of Malacca. Facsimile reprint. With a note H. Ting Mu Hung. MB 98(2): 123–125 D 2025

Low Choo Chin

Immigration control during the Emergency. bibliog f MB 89(1): 35–59 Je 2016

Lowe, V.

Malaysian world-view ed Mohd Taib Osman. {Reviewed V. Lowe} MB 60(1): 104–105 Je 1987

Luckham, H.A.L.

The origin of “Batu Gajah”. MB 23(1): 139 F 1950

Luering, H.L.E.

Notes on the formation of words in Malay and cognate languages. bibliog SB 39: 19–37 Je 1903

The Sakai dialect of the Ulu Kampar, Perak. SB 35: 91–104 Ja 1901

A vocabulary of the Dusun language of Kimanis. SB 30: 1–29 Jl 1897

Luyt, B.

An Excerpt from Carl Gibson-Hill: Boats, Birds, Photography, and History in Late-Colonial Malaya. With a note P. Kratoska. bibliog f MB 95(1): 89–94 Je 2022

Carl A. Gibson-Hill: Photography, History, Boats, and Birds in Late-Colonial Malaya and Singapore. Monograph 53.

Printing in Early 20th Century Singapore: The Contrasting Fates of C. A. Ribeiro Company and Rickard Limited. il bibliog f MB 96(2): 73–88 D 2023

Producing *Malaya*: the photography of Carl A. Gibson-Hill. bibliog f MB 92(1): 1–20 Je 2019

M

MacBryan, G.T.

Additions to a vocabulary of Brunei-Malay. SB 86: 376–377 N 1922

Pig-eating python. MB 2(1): 84–85 Je 1924

Two Brunei charms. Tr G.T. MacBryan and Mohd. Yusof Shibli. MB 20(2): 48–59 D 1947 —
Corrigenda. MB 21(1): 157 Ap 1948

McCausland, C.F.C.

British North Borneo: an account of its history, resources and native tribes. O. Rutter. {Reviewed C.F.C. McCausland} MB 1(1): 265–266 Ap 1923

MacDonald, M.

Malacca buildings. il MB 12(2): 27–37 Ag 1934

Notes on the translation of Bort’s report on Malacca in *Journal M.B.R.A.S.* 1927. MB 12(2): 24–26 Ag 1934

Macfadyen, E.

Note on the name Kuala Lumpur. SB 72: 35 My 1916

MacGregor, I.A.

AUTHOR INDEX

- Gaspar Correa and Malacca. MB 28(1): 162–166 Mr 1955
Johore Lama in the sixteenth century. *{In Papers on Johore Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya (1511–1641)}* il bibliog MB 28(2): 48–125 My 1955
Notes on the Portuguese in Malaya. *{In Papers on Johore Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya (1511–1641)}* il bibliog MB 28(2): 5–47 My 1955
Papers on Johore Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya (1511–1641). C.A. Gibson-Hill {and} G. de G. Sieveking. il bibliog MB 28(2): 1–199 My 1955
A sea fight near Singapore in the 1570's. il bibliog. f MB 29(3): 5–21 Ag 1956

Machado, A.D.

- The hot springs of Ulu Jelai. SB 33: 263–264 Ja 1900
On the supposed evil influence exercised by ghosts in the Malay Peninsula. SB 39: 208–209 Je 1903
A vocabulary of the Jakuns of Batu Pahat, Johore, together with some remarks on their customs and peculiarities. SB 38: 29–33 Jl 1902

McKenna, R.B.

- Sir Arthur Young and political control of the Chinese in Malaya and the Straits Settlements. C.F. Yong and R.B. McKenna. il bibliog f MB 57(2): 1–30 D 1984

Mackerron, P.A.B.

- A Trengganu vocabulary. MB 9(1): 123–128 1931

McKinnon, E.E.

- Mediaeval Tamil involvement in Northern Sumatra, C11–C14 (The gold and resin trade). il bibliog f MB 69(1): 85–99 Je 1996
New data for studying the early coastline in the Jambi area. il bibliog f MB 57(1): 56–66 Je 1984
A note on a gold '*tali*' from Kota Cina. bibliog f MB 53(2): 117 D 1980
A note on the discovery of spur-marked *yueh-type* sherds at Bukit Seguntang Palembang. il bibliog f MB 52(2): 41–47 D 1979
Obituary: Francis E. Treloar. il MB 53(2): 118–119 D 1980
The Sambas hoard: bronze drums and gold ornaments found in Kalimantan in 1991. il bibliog f MB 67(1): 9–28 Je 1994

Macknight, C.C.

- A ceramic legacy of Asia's maritime trade on Tioman Island: Song dynasty Guandong wares and other 11th–19th century trade ceramics found on Tioman Island, Malaysia. Southeast Asia Ceramic Society. {Reviewed C.C. Macknight} MB 59(2): 157–159 D 1986

MacKray, W.H.

- Rembau, one of the nine states: its history, constitution and customs. C.W.C. Parr and H. MacKray. il bibliog f SB 56: 1–157 D 1910

MacLay, N. von Mikluho see Mikluho-MacLay, N. von McRoberts, R.W.

- An examination of the fall of Malacca in 1511. il bibliog f MB 57(1): 26–39 Je 1984
Notes on events in Palembang 1389–1511: the everlasting colony. bibliog f MB 59(1): 73–83 Je 1986
A study in growth: an economic history of Melaka 1400–1510. il bibliog f MB 64(2): 47–78 D 1991

Mahani Musa

- Federal Education Policy and the Role of Muhammad Yusof bin Ahmad, 1951–1955. Ahmad Husni and Mahani Musa. bibliog f MB 95(2): 109–132 D 2022
From Ustazah to Reformers: Unsung Heroes in Malaysian History. bibliog f MB 97(1): 10–29 Je 2024
'I Want to Live': Malayan Communist Party Struggles as Seen by Female Defectors. bibliog f MB 94(1): 75–100 Je 2021

AUTHOR INDEX

- Living Islamically in the periphery: Muslim discourse, institution, and intellectual tradition in Southeast Asia. Iik Arifin Mansurnoor. {Reviewed Mahani Musa} MB 86(2): 111–114 D 2013
- Malay women: involvement in land ownership, the accumulation of wealth and indebtedness in Kedah (1881–1940). il bibliog f MB 77(1): 1–22 Je 2004
- Malays and the red and white flag societies in Penang, 1830–1920s. il bibliog f MB 72(2): 151–182 D 1999. Reprint 33: 288–325 2015
- Malayan women during the Japanese occupation. bibliog f MB 89(2): 101–124 D 2016
- Modern Muslim identities: negotiating religion and ethnicity in Malaysia. G. Hoffstaedter. {Reviewed Mahani Musa} MB 85(1): 111–114 Je 2012
- Muslims merchants and traders in Penang, 1860s–1970s. Mahani Musa and Badriyah Haji Salleh. il bibliog f MB 86(2): 33–58 D 2013
- The peasant robbers of Kedah 1900–1929: historical and folk perceptions. Cheah Boon Kheng. {Reviewed Mahani Musa} MB 88(1): 124–125 Je 2015

Maimunah Mohd. Tahir, Ungku

- From class to culture: social conscience in Malay novels since independence. D. Banks. {Reviewed Ungku Maimunah Mohd. Tahir} MB 62(1): 107–110 Je 1989
- The heritage of traditional Malay literature: a historical survey of genres, writing and literary views. V.I. Braginsky. {Reviewed Ungku Maimunah Mohd. Tahir} MB 82(1): 101–105 Je 2009

Majul, C.A.

- Political and historical notes on the old Sulu Sultanate. bibliog f MB 38(1): 23–42 Jl 1965

Mak Lau-fong

- Territorial patterns among Chinese secret societies in Singapore and peninsular Malaysia: some tentative findings. Mak Lau-fong and A. Wong. il bibliog MB 51(1): 37–45 Je 1978

Makepeace, W.

- Researches on Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia. G.E. Gerini. {Reviewed W. Makepeace} SB 57: 167–169 Ja 1911

Mala Rajo Sathian, see Rajo Sathian Malee Sitthikriengkrai

- Charismatic monks of Lanna Buddhism. Ed. P.T. Cohen. {Reviewed N. Porath and Malee Sitthikriengkrai} MB 90(2): 140–143 D 2017

Manderson, L.

- The development and direction of female education in peninsular Malaysia. bibliog MB 51(2): 100–122 D 1978

Manguin, P.-Y.

- The introduction of Islam into Champa. bibliog f MB 58(1): 1–28 Je 1985
- Palembang and Sriwijaya: an early Malay harbour-city rediscovered. il bibliog f MB 66(1): 23–46 Je 1993

Mani, A.

- Peranakan Indians in Singapore and Melaka. Indian Babas and Nonyas—Chitty Melaka. S.S. Dhoraisingam. {Reviewed A. Mani} MB 79(2): 110–112 D 2006

Manickam, S.K.

- Temiar religion 1964–2012: enchantment, disenchantment and re-enchantment in Malaysia's uplands. G. Benjamin. {Reviewed S.K. Manickam} MB 88(2): 161–165 D 2015

Manning, A.

- Analysis of gold artefacts from the Kota Cina site, near Medan, Sumatra (with

AUTHOR INDEX

appendices). A. Manning, E. Edwards and F.E. Treloar. bibliog f MB 53(2): 102–116 D 1980

Manning, M.J.

Comment on the Malay word count, 1952. MB 29(1): 37–48 My 1956

Marre, M.A.

Malay words of Portuguese origin. bibliog f NQ 3: 64–70 SB 16 D 1885

Marriott, H.

Malay witchcraft. SB 39: 209–210 Je 1903

Population of the Straits Settlements and Malay Peninsula during the last century. SB 62: {31–42} D 1912

Time of sunrise and sunset at Singapore and Penang during the year. SB 79: 101 S 1918

Marrison, G.E.

The Chams and their literature. bibliog f MB 58(2): 45–70 D 1985

The Chams of Malacca. bibliog MB 24(1): 90–98 F 1951

The coming of Islam to the East Indies. bibliog MB 24(1): 28–37 F 1951

The early Cham language, and its relationship to Malay. il bibliog MB 48(2): 52–59 O 1975

A Malay poem in old Sumatran characters. MB 24(1): 162–165 F 1951

The old Javanese *Ramayana kakawin*. G. Hooykaas. {Reviewed G.E. Marrison} MB 29(1): 220–222 My 1956

Persian influences in Malay life. il bibliog MB 28(1): 52–69 Mr 1955

The Siamese wars with Malacca during the reign of Muzaffar Shah. bibliog MB 22(1): 61–66 Mr 1949 — Corrigenda MB 24(1): 191 F 1951

Marshall, H.B.

The position of Gunong Say. SB 78: {73} Je 1918

A vocabulary of Brunei Malay. bibliog f SB 83: 45–74 Ap 1921

Martin, J.A.

A ceramic legacy of Asia's maritime trade on Tioman Island. il bibliog f MB 58(1): 81–90 Je 1985

Mason, R.

Masa Jepun: Sarawak under the Japanese, 1941–1946. R.H.W. Reece. {Reviewed R. Mason} MB 75(2): 125–129 D 2002

Massard, J.L.

The new-born Malay child: a multiple identity being. il bibliog f MB 58(2): 71–85 D 1985

Mat Som

The *Pancha Persada*. To' Muda Orang Kaya Besar and Mat Som. MB 24(3): 147–149 O 1951

Mat Zin bin Mat Kib

Christianization in Sabah and the development of indigenous communities: a historical study. bibliog f MB 77(1): 53–65 Je 2004

Matheson, V.

Cyril Skinner (1924–1986). Obituary. MB 60(1): 99–102 Je 1987

Hikayat Sultan Ibrahim: the short version of the Malay text. R. Jones. {Reviewed V. Matheson} MB 59(1): 130–132 Je 1986

Jawi literature in Patani: the maintenance of an Islamic tradition. V. Matheson and M.B. Hooker. il bibliog f MB 61(1): 1–86 Je 1988

Matos, C. de

AUTHOR INDEX

Three domestic workers, two internment camps and a war: a journey from Singapore to British India. bibliog f MB 93(1): 23–42 Je 2020

Matusky, P.

Eclectic cultures for all: the development of the Peranakan performing, visual and material arts in Penang. Ed. Tan Sooi Beng. {Reviewed P. Matusky} MB 93(1): 184–186 Je 2020

Maxwell, C.N.

Language affinities. il bibliog f MB 16(1): 1–99 Jl 1938
Light in the Malay language: with a foreword by R.J. Wilkinson. il MB 14(3): 89–154 D 1936
Malayan fishes. il bibliog f SB 84: 179–280 N 1921
Some Malay words and derivations. MB 12(2): 182–183 Ag 1934

Maxwell, W.E.

The aboriginal tribes of Perak. SB 4: 46–50 D 1879
{Account of a journey on foot from Province Wellesley to Selama on the 9th and 10th October, 1874} SB 19: 120–123 1887
Antiquities of Province Wellesley. SB 1: 114 Jl 1878
Beliefs in spirits and demons. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 140–144 1997
Birth ceremonies in Perak. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 87–92 1997
Ceremonies when shooting rapids. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 138 1997
The *chiri*. SB 10: 287–289 D 1882
Cockup. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 114 1997
The Dutch in Perak. bibliog f SB 10: 245–268a D 1882
The Dutch in Perak. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 44 1997
Dutch occupation of the Dindings, etc. SB 11: 169–170 Je 1883
English trade with Perak. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 117–118 1997
Fighting dress of the Malays. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 66 1997
The folklore of the Malays. bibliog f SB 7: 11–29 Je 1881
The founding of Singapore. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 118–127 1997 and MB 42(1): 81–83 Jl 1969
French land decree in Cambodia. bibliog f SB: 15: 81–92 Je 1885
Galgal. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 114 1997
Games and amusements. NQ 1 SB 14 Jl 1884. Reprint 15: 37–40 1997
Ganju. NQ 1 SB 14 Jl 1884. Reprint 15: 35–36 1997
Gelegak nasi. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 61 1997
Hikayat Seri Rama. With a preface by Sir. W.E. Maxwell {and} romanized R.O. Winstedt. bibliog f SB 55: 1–99 Je 1910
The history of Perak from native sources. bibliog f SB 9: 85–108 Je 1882. Reprint 3: 192–215 1974
The history of Perak from native sources. bibliog f SB 14: 305–321 D 1884. Reprint 3: 192–215 1974
Jalibut. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 113–114 1997
Jam. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 115 1997
Johor. NQ 1 SB 14 1884. Reprint 15: 23 1997
A journey on foot to the Patani frontier in 1876; being a journal kept an expedition undertaken to capture Datoh Maharaja Lela of Perak. bibliog f SB 9: 1–67 Je 1882
Ketiar. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 111–112 1997
Language: the management of elephants. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 45–49 1997
The law and customs of the Malays with reference to the tenure of land. bibliog f SB 13: 73–220 Je 1884
The law relating to slavery among the Malays (with extracts from the Perak Code of Laws relating to slavery: the original text with transliteration and translation). bibliog f SB 22: 247–297 D 1890
Legend of Changkat Rambia. NQ 1 SB 14 Jl 1884. Reprint 15: 32–35 1997
Legend of Kubang Aji. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 62–63 1997
Legend of Pulau Tunggal. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint No 15: 63–64 1997

AUTHOR INDEX

- Legend of Toh Kuala Bidor. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885 Reprint 15: 60–61 1997
- Letter of the King of Achin to King James I. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 76 1997 Magic circle. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 62 1997
- The Malay *howdah*. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 65–66 1997
- A Malay *kramat*. SB 2: 236–238 D 1878
- {Malay} medicine. NQ 1 SB 14 Jl 1884. Reprint 15: 36–37 1997
- Malay proverbs. SB 1: 85–98 Jl 1878
- Malay proverbs. SB 2: 136–162 D 1878
- Malay proverbs. bibliog f SB 3: 19–51 Jl 1879
- Malay proverbs. bibliog f SB 11: 31–82 Je 1883
- Malay titles in Ulu Perak. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 83 1997
- Malay transliteration. SB 10: 282–284 D 1882
- Malay words of Portuguese origin. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 77–83 1997
- Malays. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 112 1997
- Mantra. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 138–140 1997
- Mantra Sandaran. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 59–60 1997
- The Menangkabau code. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 49–51 1997
- A missionary's journey through Laos from Bangkok to Ubon (tr from the French W.E. Maxwell). SB 15: 103–117 Je 1885
- Modes of carrying loads. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 135 1997
- Modes of sitting in driving an elephant. NQ 1 SB 14 Jl 1884. Reprint 15: 23 1997
- Nakhoda Ragan. NQ 1 SB 14 Jl 1884. Reprint 15: 35 1997
- New mountain seen in Perak (with a note W.E. Maxwell). F.A. Swettenham. SB 12: 286–288 D 1883
- Notes on economic plants, Straits Settlements. SB 18: 293–294 D 1886
- Notes on two Perak manuscripts. bibliog f SB 2: 183–193 D 1878. Reprint 3: 181–194 1974
- On the transliteration of Malay in the roman character. bibliog f SB 9: 141–152 Je 1882
- Ophir. NQ 1 SB 14 1884. Reprint 15: 21 1997
- Origin of orchids. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 64 1997
- Pagar*. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 112 1997
- Panjat*. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 132–134 1997
- Pelas negri*. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 93–94 1997
- {*Penglipur Lara*} *Sri Rama*: a Malay fairy tale founded on the *Ramayana*. {Jawi text with introd. and outline in English} SB 17: 87–115, 1–84 Je 1886
- Perak and Penang in 1829. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 42–43 1997
- The Prince, or Princess of the bamboo. SB 18: 357–358 D 1886
- Pulau Langkawi. il bibliog f SB 19: 27–33 1887
- {*Quelques notes de lexicologies malaise. Additions au Dictionnaire malais-francais de l' Abbé Favre, par M. Marcel Devise*} SB 12: 257–259 D 1883
- Raja Ambong: a Malay fairy tale. {Text with summary in English} SB 19: 55–71 1887
- Raja Haji. bibliog f SB 22: 173–224 D 1890
- The Raja of the bamboo. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 135–137 1997
- Rembau. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 76 1997
- The ruling family of Selangor. bibliog f SB 22: 321–324 D 1890
- Sang Kalemбай. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 76 1997
- Sang Kelembai. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 64 1997
- Seals of Johor and Pahang in 1819. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 128 1997
- Senna {Medicine}. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 130–132 1997
- Serawa langut*. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 61–62 1997
- Shamanism in Perak. SB 12: 222–232 D 1883. Reprint 3: 216–226 1974. Reprint 4: 24–34 1977
- Sri Rama*: a Malay fairy tale founded on the *Ramayana*. {Jawi text with introd. and outline in English entitled: *Penglipur Lara, the soother of cares*} SB 17: 87–115, 1–84 Je 1886
- The survey question. SB 18: 271–272 D 1886
- {T.J. Newbold}. NQ 3 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 84–85 1997
- Temikei: mendikei: kamendikei*. NQ 4 SB 17 Je 1886. Reprint 15: 112–113 1997
- Titles and offices of the officers of the state of Perak. NQ 1 SB 14 Jl 1884. Reprint 15: 19–21 1997

AUTHOR INDEX

Visit of Lord William Bentinck to Penang in 1828. NQ 2 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 44 1997
Work and adventure in New Guinea, 1877 to 1885. J. Chalmers and W. Wyatt Gill.
{Reviewed W.E. Maxwell} bibliog. f SB 15: 145–154A Je 1884

Maxwell, W.G.

An account of De Siqueira's voyage to Malacca. SB 57: 193–195 Ja 1911
An account of the creation of the dog. SB 46: {23} D 1906
Barrreto de Resende's account of Malacca. bibliog f SB 60: 1–24 D 1911
Cameron Highlands. MB 4(1): 122–128 Jl 1926
Groeneveldt's notes on the Malay archipelago and Malacca. bibliog f SB 52: 105–110 Mr 1909
Kun and payah kun. bibliog f SB 46: 25–26 D 1906
Mantra gajah. bibliog f SB 45: 1–53 Je 1906
Mantra gajah. bibliog f SB 49: 71–86 D 1907
Miscellaneous notes. SB 49: 103–107 D 1907
Miscellaneous notes. SB 57: 195–196 Ja 1911
Notes and queries. SB 49: 108 D 1907
Sindbad's old man of the sea. bibliog f SB 50: 91–95 S 1908
Some early accounts of the Malay tapir. bibliog f SB 52: 97–104 Mr 1909
Spada. bibliog f SB 50: 97–98 S 1908

May, J.O' see O'May, J.

Maznah Mohamed

The customary tenure enactment and matrilineal land rights in Negeri Sembilan. bibliog f MB 89(1): 15–33 Je 2016
The origin of weaving centres in the Malay Peninsula. il bibliog f MB 68(1): 91–118 Je 1995
Other Malays: nationalism and cosmopolitanism in the modern Malay world. J.S. Kahn.
{Reviewed Maznah Mohamed} MB 81(1): 100–103 Je 2008

Mead, J.P.

A romanized version of the *Hikayat Raja-Raja Pasai*. bibliog f SB 66: 1–55 Mr 1914

Means, G.P.

Local politics in rural Malaysia: patterns of change in Sungai Raya. M.L. Rogers.
{Reviewed G.P. Means} MB 66(1): 92–94 Je 1993

Means, P.B.

A comparative linguistic study of three Malayan aborigine tribes. MB 50(2): 46–68 D 1977

Medway, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Lord (Earl of Cranbrook)

The ancient domestic dogs of Malaysia. il bibliog MB 50(1): 14–27 Je 1977
The antiquity of domesticated pigs in Sarawak. il bibliog f MB 46(2): 169–178 D 1973
The antiquity of domesticated pigs in Sarawak (Corrigenda). MB 47(1): 112 Jl 1974
Excavations at Gua Kechil, Pahang. bibliog MB 42(2): 197–205 D 1969
The 'Everett Collection from Borneo Caves' in the Natural History Museum, London: its origin, composition and potential for research. il bibliog f MB 86(1): 79–112 Je 2013
Tom Harrisson, ornithologist. il MB 49(1): 143–144 Ag 1976
Mammals of Borneo. MB 36(3): 1–193 De 1963

Mee, B.S.

An incident in the history of Malacca under Portuguese rule. MB 6(4): 58–62 N 1928

Mee, R.

An old Malay dictionary. MB 7(2): 316–326 S 1929

Merewether, E.M.

Inscriptions in St. Paul's Church, Malacca. il bibliog f SB 34: 1–21 Jl 1900

AUTHOR INDEX

Outline of the history of the Dindings from the 17th century to the present time. bibliog f SB 23: 35–47 Je 1891

Merrill, E.D.

Alabastra borneensia. bibliog f SB 77: 189–247 D 1917

A bibliographic enumeration of Bornean plants. bibliog f SB Special number 1–637 S 1921

The Bornean species of *Eugenia*, *Scheffleria*, and *Saurauia* represented in the Singapore herbarium. SB 79: 19–35 S 1918

Contributions to our knowledge of the flora of Borneo. bibliog f SB 76:75–117 Ag 1917

New or noteworthy Bornean plants. bibliog f SB 85: 151–201 Mr 1922

New or noteworthy Bornean plants. bibliog f SB 86: 312–342 N 1922

New or noteworthy Bornean plants. MB 1(1): 22–45 Ap 1923

Metcalf, P.

Supernatural etiologies of illness in Central Northern Borneo. il bibliog MB 55(2): 115–125 D 1982

Metzger, E.

Rock-pictures in New Guinea. NQ 3: 91–95 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 104–108 1997

Metzger, L.

Joseph Ducroix, a French agent of the Comintern in Singapore (1931–1932). il bibliog f MB 69(1): 1–20 Je 1996

Middlebrook, S.M.

Ceremonial opening of a new Chinese temple at Kandang, Malacca, in December, 1938. il MB 17(1): 98–106 O 1939

Pulai: an early Chinese settlement in Kelantan. MB 11(2): 151–156 D 1933. Reprint 4: 81–86 1977

Yap Ah Loy. Completed J.M. Gullick. il bibliog MB 24(2): 1–127 Jl 1951. Reprint 9 1989

Mikluho-MacLay, N. von

Dialects of the Melanesian tribes in the Malay Peninsula. bibliog f SB 1: 38–44 Jl 1878

Ethnological excursions in the Malay Peninsula: November 1874–October 1875. bibliog f SB 2: 205–221 D 1878

Miksic, J.N.

Eredia's description of Malacca, Meridional India, and Cathay; tr. from the Portuguese with notes J.V. Mills. {Reviewed J.N. Miksic} MB 71(2): 137–141 D 1998

From Seri Vijaya to Melaka: Batu Tagak in historical and cultural context. MB 60(2): 1–42 D 1987

Khao Sam Kaeo: an early port-city between the Indian Ocean and the South China Sea.

Ed. B. Bellina. {Reviewed J.N. Miksic} MB 91(2): 155–159 D 2018

Parallels between the upright stones of Western Sumatra and those in Malacca and Negri Sembilan. il bibliog f MB 58(1): 59–90 Je 1985

Sriwijaya: history, religion and language of an early Malay polity. G. Coedès and L-C.

Damais, ed. P-Y. Manguin and M. Sheppard. {Reviewed J.N. Miksic} MB 65(2): 99–103 D 1992

A valley of megaliths in West Sumatra. Mahat (Schnitger's Aoer Doeri) revisited. il bibliog MB 59(1): 27–32 Je 1986

Miller, G.S.

Malayan pigs: a recent zoological paper. G.S. Miller's notes on Malayan pigs. bibliog f SB 49: 67–69 D 1907

Miller, H.E.

Extracts from the letters of Col. Nahuijs. Tr. H.E. Miller. MB 19(2): 169–209 O 1941

AUTHOR INDEX

Miller, J.I.

Elephant terms in Perak. MB 5(2): 364–365 N 1927

Miller, W.G.

English country traders and their relations with Malay rulers in the late eighteenth century. bibliog f MB 84(1): 23–45 Je 2011

Robert Farquhar in the Malay world. il bibliog MB 51(2): 123–138 D 1978

Why did Syarif Kasim kill Captain Sadler at Mempawah in 1795? il bibliog f MB 85(1): 63–84 Je 2012

Mills, J.V.

Arab and Chinese navigators in Malaysian waters in about A.D. 1500. il bibliog MB 47(2): 1–82 D 1974

Eredia's description of Malacca, Meridional India, and Cathay: tr. from the Portuguese with notes. J.V. Mills. bibliog MB 8(1): 1–288 Ap 1930. Reprint 14: i–viii, 1–388 1997 with introd. Cheah Boon Kheng

The expression *tho-tho*. MB 16(1): 137–138 Jl 1938

Malaya in the Wu-peï-chih charts. il bibliog. MB 15(3): 1–48 D 1937. (extract from) Reprint 4: 87–98 1977 — Corrigenda MB 16(1): 153 Jl 1938

Notes on the Armenian tombstones at Malacca. MB 14(3): 264–271 D 1936

Notes on some Malayan place-names. MB 10(1): 16–20 Ja 1932

On a collection of Malayan maps in the Raffles Library. MB 15(3): 49–63 D 1937 — Corrigenda MB 16(1) Jl 1938

Polepon. il MB 12(2): 175–181 Ag 1934

Three of Eredia's illustrations. MB 10(1): 14–15 Ja 1932

Two Dutch-Portuguese sea-fights. il MB 16(1): 139–149 Jl 1938

Mills, L.A.

British Malaya, 1824–1867. With an appendix C.O. Blagden. il bibliog MB 3(2): 1–338 N 1925

British Malaya, 1824–1867: edited for reprinting, with a bibliography of writings in English on British Malaya, 1786–1867, C.M. Turnbull; and a new introductory chapter on European influence in the Malay Peninsula, 1511–1786, D.K. Bassett. il bibliog MB 33(3): 1–424 N 1960 {c1961}

Eighteenth and nineteenth century Chinese accounts of the Malay Peninsula. J.W. Cushman and A.C. Milner. il bibliog f MB 52(1): 1–56 Je 1979

The Federation decision: 1895. bibliog f MB 43(1): 104–115 Jl 1970

The Hervey Malay Collection in the Wellcome Institute (with a short biography of D.F.A. Hervey). R.F. Ellen, M.B. Hooker and A.C. Milner. bibliog f MB 54(1): 82–92 Je 1981

Hikayat Johor dan tawarikh Almarhum Sultan Abu Bakar: kajian, transliterasi dan terjemahan. A. Rahman Tang Abdullah. {Reviewed A.C. Milner} MB 87(2): 99–101 D 2014

A missionary source for a biography of Munshi Abdullah. il bibliog f MB 53(1): 111–119 Je 1980

A note on 'the Rawa'. bibliog MB 51(2): 143–148 D 1978

Rulers and Residents: influence and power in the Malay states 1870–1920. J.M. Gullick. {Reviewed A.C. Milner} MB 66(1): 85–87 Je 1993

The Timing of Islamization in Southeast Asia: Local Agency, and the Challenge of Analysing Religious Conversion. bibliog f MB 96(1): 21–49 Je 2023

Who created Malaysia's plural society? biblio. f MB 76(2): 1–24 D 2003

Minattur, J.

Gaja Mada's *palapa*. bibliog f MB 39(1): 185–187 Jl 1966 {c1967}

A note on *berita*. bibliog f MB 39(1): 188–190 Jl 1966 {c1967}

Mintz, M.W.

Gelaran kampung: nicknames in a Malay village. bibliog f MB 60(1): 75–80 Je 1987

Moens, J.L.

Srivijaya, Yava en Kataha. Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde (Deel LXXVII Aflevering 3, 1937) uitgeven door het Koninklijk Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschap-pen. An abridged translation R.J. de Touche. il bibliog f MB 17(2): 1–108 D 1939 {c1940}

Mohamed Amin Hassan

Raja Bot bin Raja Jumaat. bibliog f MB 40(2): 68–93 D 1967 {c1968}

Mohamed Ilyas

Astronomical determination of Islamic times. il bibliog MB 51(1): 46–83 Je 1978
 Visibility of the new moon: predictability MB 51(2): 58–68. D 1978

Mohamed Effendy Abdul Hamid

Boundaries and beyond: China's maritime southeast in late imperial times. Ng Chin Keong. {Reviewed Mohamed Effendy Abdul Hamid} MB 90(2): 134–136 D 2017
 Witch hunt and conspiracy: the 'Ninja' case in East Java. N. Herriman. {Reviewed Mohamed Effendy Abdul Hamid} MB 90(1): 156–157 Je 2017

Mohamed Rashidi Pakri

Between the Malay peasants and a beautiful theory: romanticism and the imperialist agenda in Hugh Clifford's early fiction. bibliog f MB 77(2): 107–124 D 2004
 An imperial of a personal legacy? The rivalry of W.E. Maxwell and F.A. Swettenham in British Malaya. il bibliog f MB 77(2): 33–44 D 2011

Mohamed Sayid, Haji

Mohamedan calendar. MB 1(2): 334–337 1923

Mohamed Suffian

Tomb of "The King of Brunei" in Nanking. il MB 56(2): 1–6 D 1983

Mohamed Yusop

The Malaysia plan and the first Brunei elections, 1962. il bibliog f MB 71(1): 52–73 Je 1998
 Papers relating to Brunei. Cheah Boon Kheng (ed). {Reviewed Mohamed Yusop Damit} MB 73(2): 103–104 D 2000

Mohamed Zain bin Musa

Malay and Cham relations with the kingdom of Cambodia during and after the French protectorate (1863–2000). il bibliog MB 74(2): 1–21 D 2001

Mohammad Abdul Mohit

Repeal of the Rent Control Act and its impact on the pre-war shop-houses in Georgetown, Malaysia. Mohammad Abdul Mohit and Mohd Bashir Sulaiman. il bibliog MB 79(1): 107–121 Je 2006

Mohd Bashir Sulaiman

Repeal of the Rent Control Act and its impact on the pre-war shop-houses in Georgetown, Malaysia. Mohammad Abdul Mohit and Mohd Bashir Sulaiman. il bibliog MB 79(1): 107–121 Je 2006

Mohd Hashim bin Sam Abdul Latiff

The identity of Ngah Jabor and Mohamed Jabor bin Bardot (1858–1921). il bibliog f MB 53(2): 5–20 D 1980

Mohd Nizam bin Basiron

Maps of Malaya and Borneo: discovery, statehood and progress. F. Durant and R. Curtis.

AUTHOR INDEX

{Reviewed Mohd Nizam bin Basiron} MB 87(1): 106–108 Je 2014

Mohd Tajuddin Mohd Rasdi

Mubin Sheppard: Pioneering Works in Architectural Conservation in Malaysia. Zuraini Md Ali.
{Reviewed Mohd Tajuddin Mohd Rasdi} MB 95(1): 121–123 Je 2022

Mokhtar Saidin

The prehistoric human presence in Gua Kajang: ancient lifeways in the Malay Peninsula.
H.-M. Goh and Mokhtar Saidin. il bibliog f MB 91(2): 1–18 D 2018

Montesano, M.

Studying Singapore's past: C.M. Turnbull and the history of modern Singapore. Ed. N.
Tarling. {Reviewed M. Montesano} bibliog MB 86(2): 103–104 D 2013

Moquette, J.P.

The grave-stone of Sultan Mansur Shah of Malacca (1458–1477 A.D.) il SB 85: 1–3 Mr 1922

Morel, R.S.

Words of majesty: a brief history of royal correspondence between England and Asia, 1600–
1858. il bibliog f MB 90(1): 1–27 Je 2017

Morgan, G.T.M. de M.

Brass and white-metal work in Trengganu. il MB 24(3): 114–119 O 1951

Morley, J.A.E.

The Arabs and the eastern trade. bibliog f MB 22(1): 143–176 Mr 1949

Morrah, P.

The history of the Malayan police. il bibliog MB 36(2): {1–7}, 8–172 1963 {c1970}.

Moulton, J.C.

The bearded pig (*Sus barbatus*) in the Malay Peninsula. H.C. Robinson and J.C. Moulton.
bibliog f SB 85: 202–205 Mr 1922

Birds taken on the Batu Lawi expedition. SB 63: 74–77 D 1912

Butterflies taken on the Batu Lawi expedition. bibliog f SB 63: 77–88 D 1912

An expedition to Mount Batu Lawi. il bibliog f SB 63: 1–58 D 1912

Hand-list of the birds of Borneo. bibliog f SB 67: 125–191 D 1914

Hindu image from Sarawak. il bibliog f SB 85: 210–211 Mr 1922

An insectivorous hornbill. SB 54: 157–158 Ja 1910

A list of the butterflies of Borneo. bibliog f SB 67: 1–56 D 1914

A list of the butterflies of Borneo with descriptions of new species. il bibliog f SB 60: 73–
177 D 1911

The Malayan badger. SB 85: 212–213 Mr 1922

Mammals taken on the Batu Lawi expedition. SB 63: 72–73 D 1912

Materials for a Fauna Borneensis: a list of Bornean Cicadidae. bibliog f SB57: 123–156 Ja
1911

A new method of writing trinomials. SB 85: 208–209 Mr 1922

Notes on a portion of the late Mr. Shelford's list of Bornean butterflies, Part 1, published in
the Society's journal No. 41. bibliog f SB 65: 13–18 D 1913

Occurrence of the Malayan badger or *teledu* in Borneo. bibliog SB 83: 142–146 Ap 1921

Odoardo Beccari. I.H. Burkill and J.C. Moulton. bibliog f SB 83: 166–175 Ap 1921

Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 83: {75} Ap 1921

A rail new to the Malay Peninsula. SB 85: 213–214 Mr 1922

The reported occurrence of Russell's viper in Sumatra and the Malay Peninsula. SB 83:
206–207 Mr 1922

Sarawak. H.H. Raneef of Sarawak. {Reviewed J.C. Moulton} MB 1(2): 386–388 O 1923

The Singapore Naturalist. {Reviewed J.C. Mouton} MB 1(1): 262–263 Ap 1923

AUTHOR INDEX

Some notes on a short collection trip to Mt. Poi, Sarawak, undertaken recently by the Raffles Museum, Singapore, and the Sarawak Museum. bibliog f SB 65: 1–12 D 1913
Some Pierine butterflies new to Malaysia. bibliog f MB 1(1): 233–236 Ap 1923
Some words in use among the natives met on the journey to Batu Lawi. SB 63: 100–104 D 1912
A tiger at sea. SB 85: 214 Mr 1922

Moy, T.J.

The “*Sejarah Melayu*” tradition of power and political structure: an assessment of relevant sections of the “*Tuhfat-al-Nafis*”. bibliog MB 48(2): 64–78 O 1975

Mubin Sheppard see Sheppard, M.C.ff. Muhamad Ali

Transmission of Islamic knowledge in Kelantan. bibliog f MB 79(2): 39–58 D 2006

Muhammad Ali, Haji

Statement of Haji Mahomed Ali, a Mahomedan of Arabic extraction, born in the island of Hainan, China, regarding Mahomedans in China. SB 9: 165–166 Je 1882

Muhammad Ghazali, Dato’

Court language and etiquette of the Malays. MB 11(2): 273–287 D 1933. Reprint 4: 66–80 1977

Muhamad Hasrul Zakariah

The Middle East and the Malay World: Contemporary Issues and Future Challenges. Ed. A. Alami and M.H. Bilgrami. {Reviewed Muhamad Hasrul Zakariah} MB 97(1): 168–170 Je 2024

Muhammad Ja’far

An account of the cultivation of rice in Malacca [in Rumi, tr. into English C.O. Blagden] SB 30: 285–304 Jl 1897

Muhammad Kamlin

The Bengal Muslims, 1871–1906: a quest for identity. Rafiuddin Ahmed. {Reviewed Muhammad Kamlin} MB 55(2): 141–144 D 1982

Muhammad Sayid, Haji see Mohamed Sayid, Haji

Muhammad Taib Osman

A text on the rules of the Kelantan bull-fight. bibliog f MB 37(2): 1–10 N 1964 {cD 1964}

Muhammad Yusof Shibli

Two Brunei charms: tr. G.T. MacBryan and Mohd. Yusof Shibli. MB 20(2): 48–59 D 1947 —
Corrigenda. MB 21(1): 157 Ap 1948

Muir, F.

Spolia mentawiensia. Fulgoroidea. Hornoptera. Introd. C.B. Kloss. il MB 4(3): 392–412 D 1926

Mulder, B.

Two religious ceremonies in vogue among the Milanos of Sarawak. B. Mulder and J.Hewitt. SB 57: 171–181 Ja 1911

Muller, H.P.N.

The Malay Peninsula and Europe in the past, abstracted from the Dutch. P.C. Hoyneck van Papendrecht. bibliog f SB 67: 58–84 D 1914

Munan, H.

Apai Alui becomes and shaman and other Iban comic tales. Comp. C. Sather. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 75(2): 118–120 D 2002

AUTHOR INDEX

- King Silman and other Bidayuh folk tales. Comp. R. S. Ridu, R. Jitab and J. Noel.
{Reviewed H. Munan} MB 75(2): 118–120 D 2002
- Suket*: Penan folk stories. Comp. J. Langub. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 76(2): 118–120 D 2002
- Syair Jerjezang: cerita Niah zaman yang bahari*: a tale of Niah in the age of splendour, transliterated and translated by Lord Medway. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 76(1): 118–120 Je 2003

Munshi Abdullah *see* **Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir, Munshi Murphy, D.H.**

- Tullbergia (Stenaphorura) gibsoni* n. sp. (Collembola, Onychiuridae) from grass land soils in Singapore. il bibliog MB 38(2): 22–25 D 1965 {c1966}

Murton, H.J.

- Notes on gutta and caoutchouc in the Malay Peninsula. SB 1: 106–107 Jl 1878

N

na Pombejra, Dhiravat *see* **Dhiravat na Pombejra Nagata, S.**

- The *Tageh* sing ritual of the Kensiw, Kedah, Malaysia. il bibliog f MB 86(2): 77–82 D 2013

Naguib al-Attas, Syed *see* **al-Attas, Naguib, Syed Nahuijs van Burgst, Hulbert Gerard, baron**

- Extracts from the letters of Col. Nahuijs. Tr. H.E. Miller. MB 19(2): 169–209 O 1941
- The reminiscences of Colonel Nahuijs. C.E. Wurtzburg. MB 23(3): 127–135 Ap 1950

Nair, S.

- Land and agricultural policy in Malaysia: a mismatch. Basir Ismail. {Reviewed S. Nair} MB 80(2): 92–94 D 2007

Nakamura, R.

- The coming of Islam to Champa. bibliog f MB 73(1): 55–66 Je 2000
- Food and ethnic identity in the Cham refugee community in Malaysia. bibliog f MB 93(2): 153–64 D 2020

Nasha Rodziadi Khaw

- The Bukit Choras Inscriptions and the Significance of the *Sāgaramatipariprcchā* Verses to Ancient Kedah. Nasha Rodziadi Khaw et al. bibliog il f MB 98(2): 5–34 D 2025

Nathan, J.E.

- The census report of British North Borneo. {Reviewed J.E. Nathan} MB 1(2): 385–386 O 1923
- A journey over the main range from Perak to Pahang. SB 68: 1–5 Je 1915
- A Malay ghost story. Ed. & tr. J.E. Nathan. SB 67: 89–93 D 1914

Nederlandsch Oost Indisch Compagnie

- The siege and capture of Malacca from the Portuguese in 1640–1641: extracts from the archives of the Dutch East India Company; tr. Mac Hacobian from “*Berigten van het Historisch Genootschap te Utrecht*”, 1859, pp. 128–429. il MB 14(1): 1–178 Ja 1936

Needham, R.

- Batu Belah & Long Terawan: kinship terms & death names. MB 27(1): 215–217 My 1954
- Chewong (Siwang) in perspective. il bibliog f MB 57(2): 105–112 D 1984
- Ethnographic notes on the Siwang of central Malaya. il bibliog MB 29(1): 49–69 My 1956
- Minor reports concerning Negritos in Northern Pahang. il bibliog MB 49(2): 184–193 D 1976
- A note on ethnic classification in Borneo. bibliog MB 28(1): 167–171 Mr 1955
- A note on some Murut kinship terms. bibliog MB 28(1): 159–161 Mr 1955

AUTHOR INDEX

A note on some North Borneo kinship terminologies. bibliog MB 26(1): 221–223 Jl 1953
Notes on Baram Malay. bibliog MB 31(1): 171–175 My 1958 {c1963}
Penan and Punan. il bibliog MB 27(1): 73–83 My 1954
Punan Ba. il bibliog. MB 28(1): 24–36 Mr 1955
Some ethnographic notes on Semelai in northern Pahang. il bibliog MB 47(2): 123–129 D
1974
Temer names. bibliog MB 37(1): 121–125 Jl 1964

Neilson, J.B.

On some coins found near Seremban. il MB 7(3): 467–469 O 1929

Ng Paul Seen

Celebrating Singapore's 150th anniversary on its 4th national day (9 August 1969). il
bibliog f MB 92(2): 57–78 D 2019

Ng Sze Chieh, J.

Decolonizing the History Curriculum in Malaysia and Singapore. K. Blackburn and
Wu Zonglun. {Reviewed J. Ng Sze Chieh and Chia Yeow-Tong} MB 94(1): 232–
234 Je 2021

The Malayan Emergency in Film, Literature and Art: Cultural Memory as Historical
Other. Eds. J. Driskell, M.W. Rutkowski, and A. Ng Hock Soon. {Reviewed J. Ng
Sze Chieh} MB 98(1): 148–151 Je 2025

Ngu Ik Tien

Domination and contestation: Muslim bumiputera politics in Sarawak. Faisal S. Hazis.
{Reviewed Ngu Ik Tien} MB 88(1): 126–128 Je 2015

Schooling diaspora: women, education, and the overseas Chinese in British Malaya and
Singapore. K.M. Teoh. {Reviewed Ngu Ik Tien} MB 93(1): 174–175 Je 2020

Unequal Partners: Race, Religion, Domination and Inequality in East Malaysia. Johan
Ariffin Samad (Joe). {Reviewed Ngu Ik Tien} MB 97(2): 138–140 D 2024

Nicholl, R.

The introduction of Islam into Champa. P-Y Manguin. Tr. R. Nicholl. bibliog f MB 58(1): 1–
28 Je 1985

Niemeijer, H.E.

The open door: early modern Wajorese statecraft and diaspora. K.A. Wellen. {Reviewed
H.E. Niemeijer} MB 89(1): 175–177 Je 2016

Shattāriyah silsilah in Aceh, Java, and the Lanao area of Mindanao. Oman Fathurahman.
{Reviewed H.E. Niemeijer} MB 90(1): 150–152 Je 2017

Nik Ahmad bin Haji Nik Hassan *see* **Ahmad bin Haji Nik Hassan, Nik**

Nik Ahmad Kamil, Tan Sri *see* **Ahmad Kamil, Nik, Tan Sri**

Nik Daud bin Haji Nik Mat, Dato' Aria D'Raja *see* **Daud bin Haji Nik Mat, Nik, Dato'
Aria D'Raja**

Nilakanta Sastri, K.A.

A note on an inscribed seal from Perak. MB 14(3): 282–283 D 1936

A note on the Sambas finds. MB 22(4): 16–19 S 1949

Takuapa and its Tamil inscription. bibliog f MB 22(1): 25–30 Mr 1949

Nor Asiah Mohamad

Labuan: its legal history and land tenure system. Bashiran Begum and Nor Asiah
Mohamad. il bibliog f MB 82(1): 17–54 Je 2009

Noone, H.D.

A find of pottery sherds on a beach near Sepang, Selangor. il MB 19(2): 217–218 O 1941

The Penarikan and Bernam land-routes. bibliog f MB 17(1): 144–145 O 1939

AUTHOR INDEX

A proposed classification of Malayan polished stone implements. *il* MB 19(2): 210–216 O 1941

Noone, R.O.

Notes on the kampong, compounds, and houses of the Patani Malay village of Banggul Ara, in the Mukim of Batu Kurau, Northern Perak. MB 21(1): 124–147 Ap 1948

Noorduyn, J.

The Bugis genealogy of the Raja Muda family of Riau-Johor. *il* bibliog fMB 61(2): 63–92 D 1988

The Bugis inscription in the Udo-Udok cemetery in Brunei. *il* bibliog fMB 66(2): 103–112 D 1993

Nordin Hussin

A tale of two colonial ports in the Straits of Melaka: Dutch Melaka and English Penang. *il* bibliog f MB 75(2): 65–98 D 2002

Norhalim bin Hj. Ibrahim

Social change in Rembau. *bibliog* MB 50(2): 136–149 D 1977

Noriah Mohamed

The Malay Chetty creole language of Malacca: a historical and linguistic perspective *bibliog* f MB 82(1): 55–70 Je 2009

Norman, H.

Note on the wild goat of the Malay Peninsula. SB 45: 279 Je 1906

Nur Aisyah Kotarumalos

Ethnic belonging among Bugis Malays in Johor, Malaysia: grounding the present in the past. *bibliog* f MB 92(2): 79–98 D 2019

Nurfadzilah Yahaya

Taming the wild: aborigines and racial knowledge in colonial Malaya. S. Manickam. {Reviewed Nurfadzilah Yahaya} MB 88(1): 126–128 Je 2016

Nurhidayahti Mohammad Miharja

Raffles Renounced: Towards a Merdeka History. Ed. Alfian Sa'at, Faris Joraimi, and Sai Siew-Min; and Thomas Stamford Raffles: Schemer or Reformer? Syed Hussein Alatas. {Reviewed Nurhidayahti Mohammad Miharja} MB 94(2): 227–230 D 2021

O

O'Brien, H.A.

Jelebu. SB 14: 337–343 D 1884

Jelebu. Sketch survey of Sungei Triang, Jelebu. {map} SB 15: 171–{173} Je 1885

Latah. SB 11: 143–153 Je 1883. Reprint 4: 13–23 1977 *Latah*. SB 12: 283–285 D 1883

An old minute by Sir Stamford Raffles. SB 24: 1–12 D 1891

O'Brien, R.

Coal in Borneo: The voyage of Julian Tenison Woods 1884. *bibliog* f MB 97(2): 119–126 D 2024

O'Connor, R.A.

Nagara and commandery: origins of the Southeast Asian urban traditions. P. Wheatley. {Reviewed R.A. O'Connor} MB 58(1): 98–100 Je 1985

O'Connor, S.J.

AUTHOR INDEX

- Ancient sculptures from Tambon Na San, Nakhon Si Thammarat Province, Peninsular Thailand. il bibliog f MB 55(2): 60–61 D 1982
Gold-foil burial amulets in Bali, Philippines and Borneo. S.J. O'Connor and T. Harrisson. il bibliog f MB 44(1): 70–77 1971 {c1972}
The Malay Peninsula in Hindu times. H.G. Quaritch Wales. {Reviewed S.J. O'Connor} MB 51(2): 149–152 D 1978
A metal mould for the manufacture of clay Buddhist votive stupas. il bibliog MB 48(2): 60–63 O 1975
Satingphra: an expanded chronology. il bibliog f MB 39(1): 137–144 JI 1966
The Takuapa Vishnu: a further note. il bibliog f MB 41(1): 205–207 JI 1968
Tom Harrisson and the ancient iron industry of the Sarawak River delta. il bibliog MB 50(1): 4–7 Je 1977

O'May, J.

- Arctic *latah*. bibliog MB 1(2): 381–383 O 1923

Onanong Thippimol

- The incubus of intervention: conflicting Indonesia strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles. G. Poulgrain. {Reviewed Onanong Thippimol} MB 89(2): 158–159 D 2016
A meeting of masks: status, power and hierarchy in Bangkok. Sophornvaty Vorng. {Reviewed Onanong Thippimol} MB 89(2): 177–178 D 2018

Ong, N.

- A bridge-builder. Dr Thio Chan Bee (1904–1978). il bibliog f MB 70(1): 71–100 Je 1997

Ong Kian Ming

- The politics of multiculturalism, pluralism and citizenship in Malaysia, Singapore and Indonesia. R. Hefner. {Reviewed Ong Kian Ming} MB 75(2): 129–131 D 2002

Ong Wooi Leng

- Charting the economy: early 20th century Malaya and contemporary Malaysian contrasts. Sultan Nazrin Shah. {Reviewed Ong Wooi Leng} MB 93(1): 176–181 Je 2020

Ongkili, J.

- The federal factor in government and politics of peninsular Malaysia. B.H. Shafruddin. {Reviewed J. Ongkili} MB 62(2): 112–114 D 1989

Oo Yu Hock

- The chief secretary to the government, Malaysia. Ahmad Sarji. {Reviewed Oo Yu Hock} MB 70(1): 131–133 Je 1997

Ooi Eng Jin

- The Bukit Choras Inscriptions and the Significance of the *Sāgaramatipariṣcchā* Verses to Ancient Kedah. Nasha Rodziadi Khaw et al. bibliog il f MB 98(2): 5–34 D 2025

Ooi Keat Gin

- The attitudes of the Brookes towards education in Sarawak. bibliog f MB 70(2): 53–67 D 1997
The black and white amahs of Malaya. il bibliog f MB 65(2): 69–84 D 1992
Borneo transformed: agricultural expansion on the Southeast Asian frontier. Ed R. de Koninck, S. Bernard and J.-F. Bissonnette. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 84(2): 126–128 D 2011
Cheah Boon Kheng (1939–2015): A Tribute. bibliog f MB 97(1): 4–9 Je 2024
Education in Sarawak during the period of colonial administration 1846–1961. il bibliog f MB 63(2): 35–68 D 1990
Ethnic relations in Malaysia: harmony & conflict. Syed Husin Ali. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 89(2): 160–164 D 2016

AUTHOR INDEX

- Framing Asian studies: geopolitics and institutions. Ed. A. Tzeng, W.L. Richter and E. Koldunova. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 92(1): 125–129 Je 2019
- The Japanese occupation of Malaya and Singapore, 1941–1945: a social and economic history (2nd Edition). P.H. Kratoska. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} f MB 91(2): 164–166 D 2018
- The seductive warp thread: an evolutionary history of Ibanic weaving. M. Heppell. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 88(2): 168–171 D 2015
- The Tribulations of a Man Who Would Be King: Anthoni Brooke of Sarawak (1912–2011). bibliog f MB 97(1): 53–85 Je 2024
- Tuked Rini, cosmic traveler: life and legend in the heart of Borneo. M. Janowski. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 88(1): 128–131 Je 2015
- Tunku: an odyssey of a life well-lived and well-loved. Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 90(2): 143–146 D 2017

Opper, M.

- Boo Chih Fu and the first Malaysian Communist Party split. bibliog f MB 92(1): 41–66 Je 2019
- Gene Z. Hanrahan: elusive historian of the Malayan Emergency. il bibliog f MB 90(2): 71–95 D 2017
- The Politics of the Malayan Communist Party from 1930 to 1948. D. Lockwood. {Reviewed M. Opper} MB 97(2): 131–134 D 2024
- The Special Operations Executive in Malaya: World War II and the path to independence. R. Kenneison. {Reviewed M. Opper} bibliog f MB 92(2): 151–156 D 2019

Orolfo, P.

- Old coffins in British North Borneo caves. MB 11(2): 133–134 D 1933

Osborne, M.

- Pastimes: a social history of Singapore. Ed. Chan Kwok Bun and Tong Chee Kiong. {Reviewed M. Osborne} MB 76(2): 124–126 D 2003

O’Sullivan, A.W.

- Ceremonies at seedtime. bibliog f SB 18: 362–365 D 1886
- The relations between Southern India and the Straits Settlements. SB 36: 67–74 Jl 1901

O’Sullivan, L.

- The Anglo-Chinese College and the early Singapore Institution. il bibliog f MB 61(2): 45–62 D 1988
- The London Missionary Society: a written record of missionaries and printing presses in the Straits Settlements 1815–1847. il bibliog f MB 57(2): 61–104 D 1984

Ortmann, S.

- Nationalism and Decolonisation in Singapore: The Malayan Generation, 1953–1963. Thum Ping Tjin. {Reviewed S. Ortmann} MB 97(1): 183–184 Je 2024

Overbeck, H.

- The answer of Pasai. bibliog f MB 11(2): 254–260 D 1933
- Hikayat Ganja Mara*. MB 6(2): 45–79 Je 1928
- Hikayat Maharaja Ravana*. MB 11(2): 111–132 D 1933
- Hikayat Sultan Bustaman*. MB 9(1): 35–122 1931
- Malay animal and flower *shaers*. MB 12(2): 108–148 Ag 1934
- Malay customs and beliefs as recorded in Malay literature and folklore, Part I. MB 2(3): D 1924
- Malay customs and beliefs as recorded in Malay literature and folklore, Part II. MB 3(1): 53–57 Ap 1925
- Malay customs and beliefs as recorded in Malay literature and folklore, Part III. MB 3(3): 22–30 D 1925

AUTHOR INDEX

- Malay manuscripts in Germany. MB 4(2): 233–259 O 1926
The Malay *pantun*. bibliog f SB 85: 4–28 Mr 1922
New notes on the game of “*chongkak*”. il SB 68: 7–10 Je 1915 Note on the word “*selaseh*”.
MB 4(3): 420–421 D 1926
The “*rejang*” in Malay *pantuns*. bibliog f SB 67: 219–220 D 1914
Shaer Burong Punggok: a Malay romance. bibliog f SB 67: 193–218 D 1914
Shaer Dandan Setia. MB 10(1): 141–158 Ja 1932
Shaer Raksi. Raja Haji Ahmad. MB 1(2): 282–307 O 1923
Shaer Ta'bir Mimpi. MB 7(2): 338–375 S 1929
Silsilah Melayu dan Bugis dan Sakalian Raja-raja-nya. Raja Ali bin Engku Ahmad. MB 4(3): D
1926
Some ants from Singapore and neighbouring places. MB 2(1): 25–40 Je 1924

P

Pang Eng Fong

- The Singapore Mall Generation: History, Imagination, Community. Ed. Liew Kai Khiun.
{Reviewed L. Lim and Pang Eng Fong} MB 95(2): 141–142 D 2022

Pansuri, Hamza *see* **Fansuri, Hamzah**

Papendrecht, P.C. Hoynck van *see* **Hoynck van Papendrecht, P.C.**

Parkinson, C.N.

- The journal of a Frenchman in Malayan waters, 1804; tr. and with an introd. C. Northcote
Parkinson. il bibliog f MB 25(1): 68–83 Ag 1952
Napoleon and Raffles. il MB 26(1): 213–216 Jl 1953
The native policies of Sir Stamford Raffles in Java and Sumatra: an economic
interpretation. {Reviewed C.N. Parkinson} MB 33(1): 112–113 My 1960 {c1964}

Parmer, J.N.

- The emergence of the modern Malay administrative elite. Khasnor Johan. {Reviewed J.N.
Parmer} MB 59(2): 147–149 D 1986

Parr, C.W.C.

- Rembau, one of the nine states: its history, constitution and customs. C.W.C. Parr and
W.H. Mackay. il bibliog f SB 56: 1–157 D 1910

Parreñas, J.S.

- Power, Care and Species Difference in Orangutan Rehabilitation in Sarawak: A Roundtable. J. S.
Parreñas, Alicia Izharuddin, M.B. Haines, Faizah Zakaria, and R. Cribb. bibliog f MB 94(1):
203–215 Je 2021

Parry, M.L.

- Papers on Malayan fishing methods. T.W. Burdon and M.L. Parry. With a note on the local
boats employed in sea fishing. C.A. Gibson-Hill. Monograph No. 2. il bibliog MB 27(2):
1–180 Je 1954

Paterson, H.S.

- An early Malay inscription in Trengganu. il MB 2(3): 252–258 D 1924

Patouillard, N.

- Some Singapore Boletinae. N. Patouillard and C.F. Baker. SB 78: 67–72 Je 1918

Peacock, B.A.V.

- Pillar base architecture in ancient Kedah. il bibliog. MB 47(1): 66–86 Jl 1974

AUTHOR INDEX

- Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1957). il MB 31(1): 180–182 My 1958 {c1963}
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia 1962–1963: Malaya. il MB 37(2): 201–206 N
1964 {cD 1964}
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia 1964: Malaya. il MB 38(1): 248–255 JI 1965
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia 1965: Malaya. bibliog f MB 39(1): 198–201 JI
1966 {c1967}
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaysia 1967: West Malaysia. B.A.V. Peacock and
F.L. Dunn. il bibliog MB 41(1): 171–179 JI 1968

Pearson, H.F.

- Lt. Jackson's plan of Singapore. il bibliog f MB 26(1): 200–204 JI 1953. Reprinted MB 42(1): 133–
144 JI 1969
Singapore from the sea, June 1823: notes on a recently discovered sketch attributed to Lt.
Philip Jackson. il bibliog MB 26(1): 43–55 JI 1953. Reprinted MB 42(1): 133–144 Je 1969

Pécot, P.

- The voyages of Father Pécot in the Peninsula, 1821–23. Tr. and ed. A. Reid and H. Reid.
bibliog f MB 93(2): 167–92 D 2020

Peirse, R.H.W. Beresford *see* **Beresford-Peirse, R.H.W. Pepys, W.E.**

- A Kelantan glossary. SB 74: 303–321 D 1916

Pek Wee Chuen

- The Kong-Moon System in Larut: Chinese Social Relationships in Nineteenth-Century Perak.
il bibliog f MB 94(1): 25–50 Je 2021 Manangism in Borneo. SB 19: 87–103 1887

Perham, J.

- Klieng's war-raid in the skies: a Dyak myth. SB 16: 265–288 D 1885
Mengap, the song of the Dyak head feast. SB 2: 123–135 D 1878
Petara, or Sea Dyak gods. bibliog f SB 8: 133–152 D 1881
Sea Dyak religion. bibliog f SB 10: 213–243 D 1882
Sea Dyak religion. bibliog f SB 14: 287–304 D 1884
A Sea Dyak tradition of the deluge and consequent events. SB 6: 289–291 D 1881

Peters, J.

- Indonesian music and dance: traditional music and its interaction with the West. J. Kunst.
{Reviewed J. Peters} MB 68(2): 156–158 D 1995
Musical instruments of Southeast Asia. E. Taylor. {Reviewed J. Peters} MB 63(1): 128–129
D 1990

Petrů, T.

- A centennial appreciation of Harry J. Benda: a Czech pioneer of Southeast Asian studies. il
bibliog f MB 93(1): 91–116 Je 2020

Pfeffer, P.

- The bearded pig in East Kalimantan and Sarawak. P. Pfeffer and J. Caldecott. il bibliog f
MB 59(2): 81–100 D 1986

Phillips, D.

- Borneo history: time for a new look? bibliog f MB 59(2): 45–65 D 2016

Pickering, W.A.

- "*Chai mui*", (Hokkien "*hoah-koon*"). NQ 2: 54–56 SB 15 Je 1885.
Reprint 15: 67–69 1997 Chinese secret societies. bibliog f SB 3: 1–18 JI 1879
Chinese secret societies and their origin. SB 1: 63–84 JI 1878

Pijnappel, J.

AUTHOR INDEX

On the roots in the Malay language. bibliog f SB 16: 251–263 D 1885

Pillai, J.

Staging Indigenous Heritage: Instrumentalisation, Brokerage, and Representation in Malaysia. Cai Yunci. {Reviewed J. Pillai} MB 94(1): 234–235 Je 2021

Pillai, S.

Diary of a French Missionary: Penang During the Japanese Occupation. M. Rouhan. {Reviewed S. Pillai} MB 95(1): 125–127 Je 2022

Piriya Krairiksh

A brief account of the Siam Society. MB 65(2): 35–38 D 1992

A note on the Makara balustrade at Malacca. il bibliog MB 47(1): 96–103 Jl 1974

Polunin, I.

Kendi: pouring vessels in the University of Malaya collection. Khoo Joo Ee. Ed. D.F. Rooney. {Reviewed I. Polunin} MB 67(1): 100–101 Je 1994

Soul of the tiger: searching for Nature's answers in Southeast Asia. J.A. McNeely and P.S. Wachtel. {Reviewed I. Polunin} MB 65(2): 107–109 D 1992

Por Heong Hong

Constructing Colonial Benevolence: Portraits of Persons with Leprosy in British Malaya. il bibliog f MB 96(1): 99–120 Je 2023

Family narratives and abandoned monuments of the May 13 riot in the Sungai Buloh leprosarium. il bibliog f MB 90(2): 35–54 D 2017

Tuberculosis—The Singapore experience, 1867–2018: Disease, society and the state. Loh Kah Seng and Hsu Li Yang. {Reviewed Por Heong Hong} MB 93(2): 231–233 D 2020

What It Means to be a Muslimah: The Religious Orientations of Female Muslim Activists in Malaysia. I. Alatas. {Reviewed Por Heong Hong} MB 96(2): 124–125 D 2023

Porath, N.

Charismatic monks of Lanna Buddhism. Ed. P.T. Cohen. {Reviewed N. Porath and Malee Sitthikriengkrai} MB 90(2): 140–143 D 2017

The *Hikayat Patani*: the kingdom of Patani in the Malay and Thai political world. bibliog f MB 84(2): 45–65 D 2011

Maya (image) in indigenous Riau world-view: a forgotten concept of Malayan animist thought and practice. bibliog f MB 88(2): 3–24 D 2015

Post, P.

Founding an ethnic Chinese business empire in colonial Asia: the strategic alliances of Major Oei Tiong Ham, 1895–1905. il bibliog MB 92(2): 29–56 D 2019

Price, L.

Gua Tempurong. D. Gebauer and L. Price. il bibliog MB 68(1): 29–52 Je 1995

Pringle, R.M.

Observations on the Brunei political system, 1883–1885. P. Leys. With notes R.M. Pringle. bibliog f MB 41(2): 117–130 D 1968

Proudfoot, I.

Abdullah vs Siami: early Malay verdicts on British justice. bibliog il MB 80(1): 1–16 Je 2007

An expedition into the politics of Malay philology. bibliog f MB 76(1): 1–53 Je 2003

A formative period in Malay book publishing. il bibliog f MB 59(2): 101–132 D 1986

Purcell, V.

Chinese settlement in Malacca. MB 20(1): 115–125 Je 1947. Reprint 4: 131–141 1977

The relinquishment by the United States of extraterritoriality in Siam. bibliog f MB 37(1): 99–

120 Jl 1964

Puthucheary, M.B

- Electoral Reform and Democracy in Malaysia. Ed. H. Ting Mu Hung and D.L. Horowitz. {Reviewed M.B. Puthucheary} MB 97(1): 177–180 Je 2024
 Labour unrest in Malaysia 1934–1941. Tai Yuen. {Reviewed M. Puthucheary} MB 74(1): 123–126 Je 2001

Q

Quaritch Wales, D.C. *see* **Wales, D.C.** **Quaritch Wales, H.G.** *see* **Wales, H.G.Q.**

Quatrefages, A. de

- The pigmies of Homer, Herodotus, Aristotle, Pliny etc.: the Asiatic pigmies, or Negritos; the Negrillos or African pigmies. A. de Quatrefages. Tr. J. Errington De La Croix. bibliog f SB 11: 83–120 1883
 The pigmies of Homer, Herodotus, Aristotle, Pliny etc.: the Asiatic pigmies, or Negritos; the Negrillos or African pigmies. A. de Quatrefages. Tr. J. Errington De La Croix. bibliog f SB 13: 1–48 Je 1884

R

Raffles, R.B.

- Date of the foundation of Singapore. MB 42(1): 83–84 Jl 1969

Raffles, T.S.

- The founding of Singapore. SB 2: 175–182 D 1878. Reprinted MB 42(1): 71–77 Jl 1969 and Reprint 4: 1–7 1977
 The maritime code of the Malays. SB 3: 62–84 Jl 1879
 The maritime code of the Malays. bibliog f SB 4: 1–20 D 1879

Rahimah Abdul Aziz

- Wong Ah Fook: immigrant, builder and entrepreneur. P. Lim Pui Huen. {Reviewed Rahimah Abdul Aziz} MB 77(2): 129–132 D 2004

Rahman, G.M.

- Bengali Migration to the Malay Peninsula. bibliog f MB 97(2): 87–109 D 2024

Raimy Ché-Ross

- ‘A Malay poem on New Year’s Day (1848)’: Munshi Abdullah’s lyric carnival. il bibliog f MB 81(1): 49–82 Je 2008 — Errata et corrigenda MB 81(2): 108 D 2008
 A variant epilogue to an epic tale: the ‘latest’ recension of *Hikayat Hang Tuah*. il bibliog f MB 79(1): 67–106 Je 2006
 “*Di dalam nama dan kerananya kita*”: A pair of Malay and Javanese letters by Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles. il bibliog f MB 71(2): 1–27 D 1998
 Generation: a collection of contemporary Malaysia ideas. Amir Muhammad, Kam Raslan and S. Stothard. {Reviewed Raimy Ché-Ross} MB 74(2): 139–141 D 2001
Hikayat Hikamat: The Malay memoirs of a Sumatran Christian. bibliog il MB 80(1): 59–89 Je 2007
 Malay manuscripts in New Zealand: the ‘lost’ manuscript of the *Hikayat Abdullah* and other Malay manuscripts of the Thomson collection. il bibliog f MB 75(2): 1–50 D 2002
Syair Peri Tuan Raffles pergi ke Minangkabau: a Malay account of Raffles’ second expedition to the Sumatran highlands in 1818. il bibliog f MB 76(2): 25–80 D 2003
 The last will and testament of Munshi Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir (1797–1854). il bibliog f MB 78(2): 83–111 D 2005

AUTHOR INDEX

The 'lost city' of Kota Gelanggi: an exploratory essay based on textual evidence and an excursion into 'aerial archaeology'. il bibliog f MB 77(2): 27–58 D 2004

Raja Abdullah, Dato' Sedia *see* **Abdullah, Dato' Sedia Raja**

Raja Haji Ahmad *see* **Ahmad, Raja Haji**

Raja Haji Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad *see* **Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad, Raja Haji**

Haji Raja Haji Yahya bin Raja Muhammad Ali *see* **Yahya bin Raja Muhammad Ali, Raja Haji**

Raja Samusah *see* **Samusah, Raja**

Rajantharan, M.

From Lanka eastwards: the Ramayana in the literature and visual arts of Indonesia. Ed A. Acri, H. Creese and A. Griffiths. {Reviewed M. Rajantharan} MB 85(2): 125–127 D 2012

Rajo Sathian

The Crown & The Capitalists, The Ethnic Chinese and the Founding of the Thai Nation. W. Wongsurawat. {Reviewed Rajo Sathian} MB 94(1): 223–225 Je 2021

Red star over Malaya: resistance and social conflict during and after the Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–1946. Cheah Boon Kheng. {Reviewed Rajo Sathian} MB 86(1): 130–132 Je 2013

Ramachandra, G.P.

The outbreak of the first Anglo-Burman War. il bibliog MB 51(2): 69–99 D 1978

Ramakrishna, K.

The making of a Malayan propagandist: the communists, the British and C.C. Too. il bibliog MB 73(1): 67–90 Je 2000

'Telling people the simple truth': the role of strategic propaganda in the Malayan Emergency. bibliog f MB 75(1): 49–68 Je 2002

Ramani, R.

In memoriam. Dato Sir Roland St. John Braddell. (20.12.1880–15.11.1966). bibliog MB 41(1): 1–10 Jl 1968

Ramasamy, P.

Pierced by Murugan's lance: ritual, power and moral redemption among Malaysian Hindus. E.F. Collins. {Reviewed P. Ramasamy} MB 71(2): 141–142 1998

Tensions of empire: Japan and Southeast Asia in the colonial and post-colonial world. K. Goto. {Reviewed P. Ramasamy} MB 77(2): 132–134 D 2004

Ramli, Dol *see* **Dol Ramli Ramsay, A.B.**

Indonesians in Malaya. MB 29(1): 119–124 My 1956

Notes on kampong officials in the Alor Gajah district of Malacca 1932–1935. MB 23(3): 97–101 Ag 1950

Ranjit Singh, D.S.

British proposals for a dominion of Southeast Asia, 1943–1957. bibliog f MB 71(1): 27–40 Je 1998

Rawlins, J.S.D.

French enterprise in Malaya. bibliog MB 39(2): 50–94 D 1966

Razaleigh Hamzah, Tengku

Malaysia and the non-fulfilment of two agreements with Sabah and Sarawak. il MB 87(1): 83–90 Je 2014

Razan Rosman

AUTHOR INDEX

Wak Ketok and the quest for Malay identity in 1930s Malaya. Razan Rosman and Sarena Abdullah. il bibliog f MB 91(2): 19–48 D 2018

Read, W.H.

Landing of Raffles in Singapore. SB 12: 282–283 D 1883. Reprinted MB 42(1): 80 Jl 1969

Reece, R.H.W.

The Australasian career of George Windsor Earl. il bibliog f MB 65(2): 39–67 D 1992
'My dear treasurer': Rajah Charles Brooke's correspondence with F.H. Dallas, 1902-1917. il bibliog f MB 81(2): 19–44 D 2008

Rees, N.

Tall tales from Trengganu. I il MB 63(1): 77–84 Je 1990
Tall tales from Trengganu. II il MB 63(2): 69–76 D 1990

Reid, A.J.S.

Eighty years on: a further memoir. N. Tarling. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 84(2): 117–119 D 2011
Elephants and water in the feasting of seventeenth century Aceh. il bibliog f MB 62(2): 25–44 D 1989
History boy: a memoir. N. Tarling. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 84(2): 117–119 D 2011
Indonesian diplomacy: a documentary study of Atjehnese foreign policy in the reign of Sultan Mahmud, 1870–1874. il bibliog f MB 42(2): 74–114 D 1969
The Portuguese and the Straits of Melaka, 1575–1619: power, trade and diplomacy. P.J. de Sousa Pinto tr. R. Roy. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 86(2): 100–102 D 2013
The Southeast Asian port and polity: rise and demise. J. Kathirithamby-Wells and J. Villiers. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 64(2): 135–136 D 1991

Rennell, J.

The unpublished Rennell Ms: a Borneo-Philippine journey, 1762–1763. J. Rennell. Ed with an introduction and notes by T. Harrisson. il bibliog f MB 39(1): 92–136 1966 {c1967}

Rentse, A.

Gantong of Kelantan. il MB 11(2): 242–244 D 1933
Gold coins of the north-eastern Malay states. il MB 17(1): 88–97 O 1939
A historical note on the northeastern Malay states. il MB 20(1): 23–40 Je 1947
History of Kelantan, Part I. bibliog MB 12(2): 44–62 Ag 1934 — Corrigenda MB 14(3): 306 D 1936
Kelantan names for bullocks according to their colour. MB 9(1): 143–145 1931
The Kelantan shadow-play (*wayang kulit*). il MB 14(3): 284–301 D 1936
Majapahit amulets in Kelantan. il MB 14(3): 302–304 D 1936
Malay charms, Kelantan. MB 9(1): 146–157 1931
A note on Kelantan gold coins. il MB 14(3): 305 D 1936
Note on the Kelantan *rejang*. MB 9(1): 139–140 1931
Notes on Malay beliefs. MB 11(2): 245–251 D 1933
The origin of the *wayang* theatre (shadow play). MB 20(1): 12–15 Je 1947
The points of the compass in Kelantan. il MB 11(2): 252 D 1933
Salsilah raja-raja Kelantan. MB 14(3): {306a} D 1936
Some further notes on coins from the northeastern Malay states. il MB 20(1): 16–22 Je 1947
Two folktales of Kelantan. MB 9(1): 141–142 1931

Resende, Barretto de

Barretto de Resende's account of Malacca. Ed. W.G. Maxwell. bibliog f SB60: 1–24 D 1911

Reynolds, C.J.

Family and state: the formation of a Sino-Thai tin-mining dynasty 1797–1932. J. Cushman. Ed. C.J. Reynolds. {Reviewed Heng Pek Koon} MB 66(2): 121–122 D 1993

AUTHOR INDEX

Reynolds, E.B.

Operation Matador: Britain's war plans against the Japanese 1918–1941. Ong Chit Chung.
{Reviewed E.B. Reynolds} MB 71(1): 138–139 Je 1998

Riaz Hassan

Islam in South-East Asia. M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed Riaz Hassan} MB 60(2): 121–124 D 1987
Islamic law in South-East Asia. M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed Riaz Hassan} MB 60(2): 121–124 D
1987

Riddell, P.

The sources of Abd' Al-Rauf 's *Tarjumān Al-Mustafid*. il bibliog MB 57(2): 113–118 D 1984

Ridley, H.N.

An account of a botanical expedition to Lower Siam. il SB 59: 27–234 Jl 1914
Account of a trip up the Pahang, Tembeling, and Tahan rivers, and an attempt to reach
Gunong Tahan. H.N. Ridley and H.J. Kelsall. SB 25: 33–65 Ja 1894
The aroids of Borneo. SB 44: 169–188 Jl 1905 Bats in a bamboo. SB 50: 103–104 S 1908
Begonias of Borneo. SB 46: 247–261 D 1906
The bird-dropping spider (*Ornithos catoides*) in Johor. SB 25: 172–173 Ja 1894
Birds in the Botanic gardens, Singapore. SB 31: 73–89 Jl 1898
A botanical excursion to Gunong Jerai (Kedah Peak). SB 34: 23–30 Jl 1900
A botanical excursion to Northern Sumatra. MB 1(1): 46–113 Ap 1923
A botanical excursion to Pulau Adang. SB 61: 45–65 Je 1912
Botanical notes. SB 34: 99–101 Jl 1900
The botanists of Penang. SB 25: 163–167 Ja 1894
The botany of Christmas Island. SB 45: 156–271 Je 1906
The Burmanniaceae of the Malay Peninsula. SB 22: 331–339 D 1890
Calanthe vestita Lindl. in Selangor. SB 30: 311–312 Jl 1897
Calogramma festiva Walk. SB 35: 82–83 Ja 1901
Christmas Island flora – additional notes. SB 48: 107–108 Je 1907
The crackling moth. SB 50: 109–110 S 1908
Curious nesting place of *Simotes octolineatus*. SB 46: 263 D 1906
Dammar and wood oil. SB 34: 89–94 Jl 1900
A day at Christmas Island. SB 23: 123–140 Je 1891
Diamonds in the Malay Peninsula. SB 24: 166–167 D 1891
Discovery of a stone implement in Singapore. SB 23: 141–142 Je 1891
Earthquake in the Malay Peninsula. SB 25: 160–171 Ja 1894
An expedition to Christmas Island. SB 45: 137–155 Je 1906
The fern-allies and Characeae of the Malay Peninsula. SB 80: 139–164 My 1919
The ferns of the Malay Peninsula. MB 4(1): 1–121 Jl 1926
Fertilization of *Barringtonia*. SB 46: 263 D 1906
Fertilization of *Webera stellulata*. SB 41: 126–127 Ja 1904
The flora of Lower Siam. SB 59: 15–26 Jl 1911
The flora of Mount Ophir. SB 35: 1–28 Ja 1901
The flora of Singapore. SB 33: 27–196 Ja 1900
Frugivorous habits of the *Tupaia*. SB 23: 148 Je 1891
Fruit of Burbidgea. SB 53: 175–176 S 1909
Garu and Chandan. SB 35: 73–82 Ja 1901
The Gesneraceae of the Malay Peninsula. SB 44: 1–92 Jl 1905
Golden flowers. SB 32: 214–215 Je 1899
Grasses and sedges of Borneo. SB 46: 215–228 D 1906
The grasses and sedges of the Malay Peninsula. SB 23: 1–33 Je 1891
The Gymnosperms of the Malay Peninsula. SB 60: 53–68 D 1911
The habits of Malay reptiles. SB 32: 185–210 Je 1899
Habits of the *Tupaia*. SB 45: 279 Je 1906
Hoseanthus Merrill, n.gen. SB 79: {17} S 1918
Hybleapuera Cram. SB 31: 104–105 Jl 1898

AUTHOR INDEX

- An insectivorous squirrel. SB 32: 217 Je 1899
- The *keringga*. SB 23: 147 Je 1891
- The labiates of the Malay Peninsula. SB 50: 105–107 S 1908
- Lasianthus barbellatus*, a new species from Pulau Tioman, Pahang. il SB 77: 187 D 1917
- A list of the ferns of the Malay Peninsula. SB 50: 1–59 S 1908
- Malay plant names. SB 30: 31–283 Jl 1897
- Malay plant names. H.N. Ridley and C. Curtis. SB 38: 39–122 Jl 1902
- Malay tiger-beetles. SB 38: 129–131 Jl 1902
- Matoniapectinata* in the Karimon islands. SB 22: 430 D 1890
- The menagerie at the Botanic Gardens. SB 46: 133–194 D 1906
- Nesting of *Draco fimbriatus*. SB 44: 227 Jl 1905
- Nesting of the little grey woodpecker. SB 44: 226–227 Jl 1905
- New and little known Malayan plants. SB 44: 189–211 Jl 1905
- New and rare Malayan plants. il SB 61: 1–43 Je 1912
- New and rare Malayan plants. SB 73: 139–146 Jl 1916
- New and rare Malayan plants. SB 75: 5–38 Ap 1917
- New and rare Malayan plants. SB 79: 63–100 S 1918
- New and rare Malayan plants. SB 86: 202–311 N 1922
- New and rare species of Malayan plants. SB 82: {167}–204 S 1920
- A new *Balanophora* from Tenimber Islands. SB 39: 207 Je 1903
- New Malay orchids. SB 39: 71–87 Je 1903
- New Malayan plants. SB 41: 31–51 Ja 1904
- New or rare Malayan plants. SB 49: 11–52 D 1907
- New or rare Malayan plants. SB 50: 111–152 S 1908
- New or rare Malayan plants. SB 54: 1–61 Ja 1910
- New or rare Malayan plants. SB 68: 11–14 Je 1915
- Nicholas Belfield Denny: In memoriam. SB 35: 106–107 Ja 1901
- Notes on a trip to Bukit Etam, Selangor. H.J. Kelsall (with an additional note H.N. Ridley)
SB 23: 67–75 Je 1891
- On the dispersal of seeds by mammals. SB 25: 11–32 Ja 1894
- On the fertilization of *Grammatophyllum*. SB 44: 228–229 Jl 1905
- On the flowering of *Barringtonia racemosa*. SB 41: 125–126 Ja 1904
- On the habits of the *caringa* (*Formica gracilipes*, Gray) SB 22: 345–347 D 1890
- On the occurrence of a rhododendron in Singapore. SB 23: 144–146 Je 1891
- On the occurrence of *Petrosavia* in Perak. SB 24: 170–172 D 1891
- On the so-called tiger's milk "*susu rimau*" of the Malays. SB 22: 341–344 D 1890
- On the use of the slow loris in Malay medicine. SB 34: 31–34 Jl 1900
- The Orang Laut of Singapore. SB 41: 129–130 Ja 1904. Reprinted MB 42(1): 117 Jl 1969
- The Orang Laut of Singapore. W.W. Skeat and H.N. Ridley. SB 33: 247–250 Ja 1900.
Reprinted MB 42(1): 114–116 Jl 1969
- The pagan races of the Malay Peninsula. W.W. Skeat and C.O. Blagden. {Reviewed H.N. Ridley} SB 49: 1–5 D 1907
- The *Peliosanthes* of the Malay Peninsula. SB 31: 91–98 Jl 1898
- Pogoniapunctata*, Bl. in Singapore. SB 23: 146–147 Je 1891
- Precocious coconuts. SB 31: 103–104 Jl 1898
- Rambong beetle. SB 36: 138–139 Jl 1901
- Remarks on the Rhinoceros hornbill (*Buceros rhinoceros*), and some other species mentioned in Mr. Ridley's paper on the birds of the botanical gardens. {With a note H.N. Ridley} SB 32: 215–217 Je 1899
- Report on the destruction of coco-nut palms by beetles. il SB 20: 1–11 1889
- Right Revd. George Frederick Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore and Sarawak 1881–1908.
R.N. Bland and H.N. Ridley. il SB 57: 1–4 Ja 1911
- A scientific expedition to Temengoh, Upper Perak. SB 57: 5–122 Ja 1911
- Scitamineae of Borneo. SB 46: 229–246 D 1906
- The Scitamineae of the Malay Peninsula. SB 32: 85–184 Je 1899
- Some new eastern gingers. SB 34: 97–99 Jl 1900
- Some plants collected on Mr. Moulton's expedition to Batu Lawi. SB 63: 59–60 D 1912
- Spolia mentawiensia* {extracts from reports published on the Raffles Museum Expedition to the Mentawi Islands. C.B. Kloss and H.N. Ridley.} Records of the Raffles Museum,

AUTHOR INDEX

- No. 22. MB 4(1): 167–170 Jl 1926
Stick insects destroying orchids. SB 26: 204 Ja 1894
The Sumatran rhinoceros. SB 35: 105–106 Ja 1901
Supplementary notes on the flora of Singapore. SB 35: 84—90 Ja 1901
A termite's nest with eight queens. SB 54: 157 Ja 1910
{Vaughan Stevens}: In memoriam. SB 30: xxi Jl 1897
A wasp attacking a leaf-mining caterpillar. SB 44: 227–228 Jl 1905
The white snake of the Selangor caves. SB 31: 99–101 Jl 1898
The white-winged bat in Singapore. SB 31: 104 Jl 1898
Work on Sakais by Messrs. Skeat and Blagden. SB 39: 204 Je 1903

Rie Nakamura, see Nakamura, R. Rivers, P.J.

- Keramat* in Singapore in the mid-twentieth century. il bibliog f MB 76(2): 93–119 D 2003
Monsoon rhythms and trade patterns: ancient times east of Suez. il bibliog f MB 77(2): 59–93 D 2004
New lamps for old: modern nautical terms for ancient marine practices and the navigation of the Zheng He voyages. bibliog f MB 85(1): 85–98 Je 2012
The origin of 'Sabah' and a reappraisal of Overbeck as Maharajah. il bibliog f MB 77(1): 67–99 Je 2004
Slaughter and deception at Batang Kali. I. Ward and N. Miraflor. {Reviewed P.J. Rivers} MB 84(2): 130–133 D 2011
Whither Berhala?: the search for an idol. il bibliog f MB 77(1): 47–101 Je 2011

Robert, L.R. see Shaharil Talib Roberts, W.B.

- An unexplored corner of Pahang. SB 32: 1–8 1899

Robinson, H.C.

- The bearded pig (*Sus barbatus*) in the Malay Peninsula. H.C. Robinson and J.C. Moulton. bibliog f SB 85: 202–205 Mr 1922
Note on the occurrence in Selangor of three vertebrates new to the Malay Peninsula. SB 44: 223–225 Jl 1905
On a collection of birds from N.E. Sumatra. H.C. Robinson and C.B. Kloss. SB 80: 73–134 May 1918
On a collection of birds from N.E. Sumatra. H.C. Robinson and C.B. Kloss. SB 81: 79–115 Mr 1920
Preliminary diagnoses of some new species and subspecies of mammals and birds obtained in Korinchi, West Sumatra. Feb–June 1914. H.C. Robinson and C.B. Kloss. bibliog f SB 73: 269–278 Jl 1916

Rodriguez, F.N.

- A people's history of Malaysia. Syed Husin Ali. {Reviewed K.S. Jomo and F.N. Rodriguez} bibliog f MB 92(2): 137–140 D 2019

Roe, E.J.

- Kuala Lumpur District: Report Forwarded to Government by Mr E.J. Roe, Acting Assistant District Officer. Facsimile reprint. With a note S.K. Manickam. MB 98(2): 127–129 D 2025

Roff, W.R.

- After its own image. The Trengganu experience. Shaharil Talib. {Reviewed W.R. Roff} MB 59(1): 125–126 Je 1986
English-language fiction relating to Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei: a check-list. bibliog MB 55(1): 62–77 Je 1982
Malaysian State Council minutes in New York. bibliog f MB 42(2): 213–219 D 1969
Nasehat: distance and authority in a Malay sultanate. MB 85(2): 99–101 D 2012
On going into the field. MB 85(2): 103–109 D 2012
Public art, nationalism and national unification in Malaya/Malaysia. bibliog f MB 85(1): 99–100 Je 2012

Ronkel, Ph. S. van

A Tamil Malay manuscript. SB 85: 29–35 Mr 1922

Rookmaaker, K. *see* Rookmaaker, L.C. Rookmaaker, L.C.

In Alfred Russel Wallace's shadow: his forgotten assistant: Charles Allen (1839–1892). K. Rookmaaker and J. van Wyhe. *il bibliog f MB* 85(2): 17–54 D 2012

The rhinoceros of Borneo: a 19th century puzzle. *il bibliog f MB* 50(1): 52–62 Je 1977

The taxonomic history of the Sumatran rhinoceros. *il bibliog MB* 57(1): 12–25 Je 1984

Roolvink, R.

The answer of Pasai. *bibliog f MB* 38(2): 129–139 D 1965 {c1966}

Rosilawati Zainol

Charles Reade: Town Planning British Malaya, 1921–1929. Kamalruddin Shamsudin. {Reviewed Rosilawati Zainol} *MB* 95(1): 134–135 Je 2022

Rost, R.

Asiatic studies, by Dutch societies in 1885. SB 16: 439–440 D 1885

Malay language and literature. SB 15: 93–101 Je 1885

Rouffaer, G.P.

The early history of Singapore, Johore and Malacca: an outline of a paper by G.P. Rouffaer. SB 86: 257–260 N 1922

Rowell, T.I.

Comparative annual abstracts of rainfall for the years 1869 to 1878. SB 2: {240} D 1878

Comparative annual abstracts of rainfall from the years 1869 to 1877. SB 1: {120} JI 1878

Meteorological observations taken in Singapore (Lat. 1° 17' N. Long. 103° 51' E.), during the year 1879. SB 4: 63–64 D 1879

Meteorological report for the year 1885. SB 16: 385–411 D 1885

Meteorological returns 1877: annual abstracts of meteorological observations for the year 1877. SB 1: {119} JI 1878

Rainfall registered at the undermentioned stations, in the Straits Settlements and the Native States, during the half-year ending 30th June, 1879. SB 3: 145 JI 1879

Rainfall registered at the undermentioned stations, in the Straits Settlements and the Native States, during the half-year ending 31st December 1879. SB 4: 62 D 1879

Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Malayan Branch

Delegation to Java: presentation of Sir Stamford Raffles' bust to the Royal Batavian Society of Arts and Sciences. *il MB* 8(2): 289–306 D 1930

Journal MB 9(3) 1932 — Corrigenda. *MB* 11(2): 234–235 D 1933

Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Straits Branch

Index. SB 70: 209–212 Ap 1915 {c1917}

Index. SB 74: 322–327 D 1916

Index. SB 77: 271–276 D 1917

Index for 1922. SB 86: 396–400 N 1922

An index to Journals nos. 1 to 50 of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society and to Notes and Queries I to IV. SB 51: 1–93 1909

Index to the Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Vols I to XXXI. SB 31: 153–190 JI 1898

Rudin Salinger

The making of traditional clay roof tiles or *genting*. *il MB* 70(1): 101–110 Je 1997

Rudner, M.

AUTHOR INDEX

The political structure of the Malayan Union. bibliog f MB 43(1): 116–128 Jl 1970 {c1972}

Ruhanas Harun

Heroes and revolution in Vietnam 1948–1964. B. de Tréglodé. {Reviewed Ruhanas Harun} MB 88(2): 179–182 D 2015

Kaleidoscope: the memoirs of P.G. Lim. {Reviewed Ruhanas Harun} MB 86(1): 134–137 Je 2013

Mobile citizens: French Indians in Indochina 1858–1954. N. Pairaudeau {Reviewed Ruhanas Harun} MB 90(2): 146–149 D 2017

S

Sadka, E.

The journal of Sir Hugh Low, Perak, 1877. Ed. E. Sadka. il bibliog f MB 27(4): 1–108 N 1954 {c1955}

Sai Siew-Min

Fluid Jurisdictions: Colonial law and Arabs in Southeast Asia. Nurfadzilah Yahaya {Reviewed Sai Siew-Min} MB 94(2): 217–219 D 2021

Said, H.M.

Ceylon Malays. MB 4(2): 266–268 O 1926

Salina Hj Zainol

The Bugis Chronicle of Bone. Tr. C. Macknight, Mukhlis Paeni, and Mukhlis Hadrawi. {Reviewed Salina Hj Zainol} MB 94(2): 225–226 D 2021

Samusah, Raja

The Malay game of apit. MB 10(1): 138–140 Ja 1932

Sánchez Revilla, A.E.

Tales of Southeast Asia's Jazz Age: Filipinos, Indonesians, and Popular Culture, 1920–1936. P. Keppy. {Reviewed A.E. Sánchez Revilla} MB 95(1): 129–130 Je 2022

Sandin, B.

Tom as I knew him. MB 49(1): 147–148 Ag 1976

Tusut. MB 50(1): 1–3 Je 1977

Sanib bin Hj Said *see* Sanib Said

Sanib Said

Brunei 1839–1987: the problem of political survival. D.S. Ranjit Singh. {Reviewed Sanib Said} MB 57(1): 95–98 Je 1984

Politics in Sarawak 1970–1976: the Iban perspective. P. Searle. {Reviewed Sanib Said} MB 57(2): 125–127 D 1984

Sarawak River Valley, Early Times to 1840: Santubong Kuching Brunei. Suraini binti Sahari and T. McLaughlin. {Reviewed Sanib Said} MB 94(1): 218–220 Je 2021

Saravanamuttu, J.

Kerajaan: Malay political culture on the eve of colonial rule. A.C. Milner. {Reviewed J. Saravanamuttu} MB 57(2): 131–133 D 1984

Sarena Abdullah

Wak Ketok and the quest for Malay identity in 1930s Malaya. Razan Rosman and Sarena Abdullah. il bibliog f MB 91(2): 19–48 D 2018

Sather, C.

AUTHOR INDEX

- Benedict Sandin, 1918–1982. Obituary. MB 55(2): 147–150 D 1982
Nanchang padi: symbolism of Saribas Iban first rites of harvest. il bibliog MB 50(2): 150–170 D 1977
Nomads of the Borneo rain forest: the economics, politics, and ideology of settling down. B. Sellato. {Reviewed C. Sather} MB 68(2): 154–156 D 1995
On the Sulu Sea. S. Singh. {Reviewed C. Sather} MB 58(2): 157–158 D 1985
Sabah Museum Annals, Nos. 1 and 2. {Reviewed C. Sather} MB 58(1): 105 Je 1985
Symbolic elements in Saribas Iban rites of padi storage. il bibliog f MB 53(2): 67–95 D 1980

Satow, E.M.

- Essay towards a bibliography of Siam. SB 17: 1–85 Je 1886
Essay towards a bibliography of Siam. SB 18: 161–189 D 1886

Saunders, C.J.

- Ancient settlement in Penang before British occupation. NQ 1:6 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 19 1997

Savage, H.E.

- A Pangan vocabulary. MB 4(1): 147–153 Jl 1926
A preliminary account of the geology of Kelantan. MB 3(1): 61–73 Ap 1925
Two Malay tales. MB 4(1): 138–147 Jl 1926

Savage, V.R.

- Asia in western fiction. Ed. R.W. Winks and J.R. Rush. {Reviewed V. Savage} MB 64(1): 127–129 Je 1991

Sayid Mohamed, Haji see Mohamed Sayid, Haji Schaalje, M.

- Ancient Chinese colony in North Borneo. NQ 2: 31–32 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 44–45 1997
Daun tiga'lei. NQ 2: 57 SB 15 Je 1885. Reprint 15: 70 1997

Schippers, T.

- Malacca in the eighteenth century: two Dutch governors' reports. Tr B. Harrison. bibliog f MB 27(1): 24–34 My 1954

Schneeberger, W.F.

- A short vocabulary of the Banggi and Bajau language. MB 15(3): 145–164 D 1937

Schurhammer, Rev. Father

- The Church of St. Paul, Malacca. MB 12(2): 40–43 Ag 1934

Scortecchini, B. ('B.S.')

- Botany and Malay. SB 16: 413–415 D 1885
The Lagundi. NQ 3: 61 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 74 1997

Scott, J.

- Annamese ancestral worship. SB 15: 164–171 Je 1885
Historical sketch of Penang in 1794. {Ed.} J. Bastin. With an appendix on the failure of Penang as a naval base and shipbuilding centre. M. Stubbs Brown. bibliog f MB 32(1): 1–32b My 1959 {c1962}
The settlement of Penang. Ed. K.J. Fielding. bibliog f MB 28(1): 37–51 Mr 1955. Reprint 33: 26–42 2015

Scrivenor, J.B.

- Geological and geographical evidence of changes in sea-level during ancient Malayan history and late prehistory. {With an appendix F.H. Fitch} il bibliog MB 22(1): 107–122 Mr 1949

AUTHOR INDEX

- The geology of Malacca, with a geological map and special reference to laterite. il MB 5(2): 278–287 N 1927
The geology of Singapore Island; with a geological sketch map. MB 2(1): 1–8 Je 1924
The geology of the Langkawi Islands: with a geological sketch map. J.B. Scrivenor and E.S. Willbourn. MB 1(2): 338–347 O 1923
Gunong Tahan and Gunong Riam. il SB 62: 8–21 D 1912
Notes on the geology of Sarawak. MB 5(2): 288–294 N 1927
Recollections of Cameron's Highlands and Fraser's Hill. il MB 9(1): 2–14 1931
A sketch of the geological structure of the Malay Peninsula. SB 59: 1–13 JI 1911

Sejarah Melayu

- The Malay annals; or, *Sejarah Melayu*. The earliest recension from MS. No. 18 of the Raffles Collection in the Library of the Royal Asiatic Society, London. Ed. R.O. Winstedt. bibliog MB 16(3): 1–226 D 1938 — Corrigenda. MB 18(2): 154–155 Ag 1940
Sejarah Melayu; or Malay Annals; a translation of Raffles MS 18 (in the Library of the R.A.S., London) C.C. Brown. il bibliog MB 25(2–3): 1–276 O 1952
An unpublished variant version of the "Malay Annals". C.O. Blagden. MB 3(1): 10–52 Ap 1925

Seljuq, A.

- Some notes on the origin and development of *naubat*. il MB 49(1): 141–142 Ag 1976

Seng Guo-Quan

- The Pioneer Merchants of Singapore: Johnston, Boustead, Guthrie and Others. R.E. Hale. {Reviewed Seng Guo-Quan} MB 96(1): 166–167 Je 2023
Singapore: a modern history. M.D. Barr. {Reviewed Seng Guo-Quan} MB 92(2): 140–142 D 2019

Shaharil Talib (L.R. Robert)

- The Duff syndicate in Kelantan, 1900–1902. il bibliog MB 45(1): 81–110 1972 {c1973}
The Trengganu ruling class in the late nineteenth century. bibliog MB 50(2): 25–47 D 1977

Shahrman bin Tunku Sulaiman, Tunku Tan Sri Dato'

- The Johore Military Forces: the oldest army of Malay regulars in the Peninsula. il bibliog f MB 77(2): 95–105 D 2004
The Pahang capital. il bibliog f MB 76(2): 87–92 D 2003

Shakila Yacob

- Malaysia-Indonesia *Konfrontasi*: the struggle for influence in the Middle East. I. Karuppannan and Shakila Yacob. bibliog f MB 93(1): 67–90 Je 2020
PETRONAS, Oil Money, and Malaysia's National Sovereignty. il bibliog f MB 94(1): 119–144 Je 2021

Shamsul, A.B.

- British colonial rule and the resistance of the Malay peasantry, 1900–1957. D.M. Nonini. {Reviewed Shamsul A.B.} MB 68(2): 149–151 D 1995

Shanti Thambiah

- Fleeting Agencies: A Social History of Indian Coolie Women in British Malaya. A. Datta. {Reviewed Shanti Thambiah} MB 96(2): 126–128 D 2023

Shapiza bt Sharif

- The brickmaking industry in Kuala Lumpur in the late nineteenth century. il bibliog f MB 90(1): 61–72 Je 2017

Shariffuddin, P.M.

- Batu tersila*: the genealogical tables of the Sultans of Brunei. P.M. Shariffuddin and Abdul

AUTHOR INDEX

Latif Hj. Ibrahim. il bibliog MB 47(1): 87–95 Je 1974. Reprint 4: 343–349 1977
In memoriam: Al-Marhum Sultan Sir Muda Omar 'Ali Saifuddin Khairi Wadddien.
Obituary il MB 59(2): 1–4 D 1986

Sharma, A.

The interpretation of a Sanskrit inscription in the ancient Brunei script. il bibliog f MB
52(1): 99–101 Je 1979

Sharom Ahmat

American trade with Singapore, 1819–65. bibliog f MB 38(2): 241–257 D 1965
Joseph B. Balestier: the first American consul in Singapore 1833–1852. bibliog f MB 39(2): 108–
122 D 1966
The peasant robbers of Kedah 1900–1927: historical and folk perceptions. Cheah Boon
Kheng. {Reviewed Sharom Ahmat} MB 63(1): 125 Je 1990
The structure of the economy of Kedah, 1879–1905. il bibliog f MB 43(2): 1–24 D 1970
{c1972}

Sharpe, R. B.

Birds from Perak. SB 18: 352–355 D 1886 Birds from Perak. SB 19: 125–141 1887
Mr. R.B. Sharpe on birds collected in Perak. SB 21: 1–18 Je 1890

Sheehan, J.J.

Adat Kuala Pilah. J.J. Sheehan and Abdul Aziz bin Khamis. MB 14(3): 190–125 D 1936
The installation of Tengku Kursiah as Tengku Ampuan, Negri Sembilan. bibliog f MB
14(3): 243–246 D 1936
The installation of Tuanku Abdul-Rahman ibini Al-Marhum Tuanku Muhammad Shah as
Yang di-Pertuan, Negri Sembilan. il MB 14(3): 230–242 D 1936
Seventeenth century visitors to the Malay Peninsula. MB 12(2): 71–107 Ag 1934
A translation of the *Hikayat Abdullah*. il MB 14(3): 226–229 D 1936

Shelford, R.S.

An illustrated catalogue of the ethnographical collection of the Sarawak Museum. il SB 40:
1–59 Je 1904
An illustrated catalogue of the ethnographical collection of the Sarawak Museum. il
bibliog. f SB 43: 1–67 Ap 1905
A list of the butterflies of Borneo, and Nymphalinae. SB 45: 89–136 Je 1906 — Errata. SB
46: 264 D 1906
A list of the butterflies of Borneo with description of new species. bibliog f SB 41: 81–111 Ja
1904
A list of the butterflies of Mt. Penrissen, Sarawak, with notes on the species. bibliog f SB
35: 29–42 Ja 1901
A list of the reptiles of Borneo. SB 35: 43–68 Ja 1901 — Addenda et corrigenda. bibliog f SB
38: 132–135 Jl 1902
Nesting of silk-weaving ants. SB 45: 284–285 Je 1906
{Note on the life-history of the Cicindelid beetle, *Collyris emarginatus*, Dej.} SB 45: 283–284
Je 1906
Notes from the Sarawak Museum. SB 33: 256–261 Ja 1900
Notes from the Sarawak Museum. SB 35: 69–71 Ja 1901
Notes from the Sarawak Museum on a fossil tooth found at Bau, Upper Sarawak. SB 32: 218–
219 Je 1899
A swarm of butterflies in Sarawak. SB 39: 203–204 Je 1903
A trip to Mt. Penrissen, Sarawak. SB 33: 1–26 Ja 1900

Shellabear, W.G.

An account of some of the oldest Malay Mss. now extant. bibliog f SB 31: 107–151 Jl 1898
Baba Malay: an introduction to the language of the Straits-born Chinese. SB 65: 40–63 D
1913 Reprint 4: 36–46 1977
The evolution of Malay spelling. bibliog f SB 36: 75–135 Jl 1901

AUTHOR INDEX

Hikayat Sri Rama: introduction to the text of the Ms. in the Bodleian Library at Oxford.
bibliog f SB 70: 81–207 Ap 1917

Sheppard, M.C.ff.

- The Council meets in Sabah. il MB 57(2): 113–119 D 1984
In grateful memory of Tan Sri Dato Haji Nik Ahmad Kamil bin Nik Mahmood, President
M.B.R.A.S., 1964–1977. Obituary. il MB 51(1): 1–3 Je 1978
Joget gamelan Trengganu. il MB 40(1): 149–152 Jl 1967
John Mills. Obituary. il MB 60(1): 97–98 Je 1987
The Khmer shadow play and its links with ancient India, a possible source of the Malay
shadow play of Kelantan and Trengganu. il MB 41(1): 199–204 Jl 1968
Malay shadow puppets: the Wayang Siam of Kelantan. A. Sweeney. {Reviewed M.
Sheppard} MB 45(1): 125 1972 {c1973}
Malay woodcarving and the new pulpit in the National Mosque. il MB 67(1): 95–97 Je
1994
Manora in Kelantan. il MB 46(1): 161–170 1973
A note on the fishing industry in Kelantan, 1933. MB 68(2): 7–8 D 1995
Hsu-Yun-Tsiao, 1905–1981. Obituary. MB 55(1): 95 Jl 1982
Pa' Dogol and Wa' Long: the evolution of the comedians in the Malay shadow play in
Kelantan. il MB 38(1): 1–5 Jl 1965
A patriot's memorial in Kuching. il MB 64(1): 119–126 Je 1991
The prehistory of Sabah. T. Harrisson and B. Harrisson. {Reviewed M. Sheppard} MB
45(1): 122–123 1972 {c1973}
Reflections on the Journal of the Malaysian Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Tan Sri
Dato Haji Mubin Sheppard. With a note P. Kratoska. bibliog f MB 95(1): 95–103 Je 2022
A short history of Trengganu. il bibliog MB 22(3): 1–74 Je 1949
South Asian toponyms: a note by the editor. il MB 54(2): 148–150 D 1981
Traditional Malay house forms in Trengganu and Kelantan. il MB 42(2): 1–9 D 1969.
Reprint 4: 332–342 1977 The Trengganu '*rodat*'. il MB 16(1): 109–114 Jl 1938
Welcome to our new patron {HH Idris Shah Raja Muda of Selangor}. il MB 64(2): 1–6 D
1991
Welcome to our new president {Khoo Kay Kim}. il bibliog 65(2): 1–2 D 1992

Sherborn, C.D.

- A bibliography of Malaya, from January, 1888 to June, 1890. SB 22: 349–428 D 1890
A bibliography of Malaya, from July, 1890 to June, 1891. SB 24: 121–164 D 1891
A bibliography of Malaya, from July, 1891 to June, 1892. SB 26: 219–266 Ja 1894
A bibliography of Malaya, from June, 1892 to July, 1893. SB 27: 135–175 O 1894
A bibliography of Malaya, from July, 1893 to June, 1894. SB 29: 33–74 Jl 1896

Sherwin, M.D.

- A new reconstruction of the palace of Sultan Mansur Shah of Malacca. il bibliog f MB
54(1): 1–6 Je 1981

Shibli, Muhammad Yusof *see* Muhammad Yusof Shibli Shinozaki, K.

- The foundation of the Penang Chinese Chamber of Commerce in 1903: Protecting Chinese
business interests in the two states. bibliog MB 79(1): 43–65 Je 2006

Short, D.E.

- The origins of an irrigation policy in Malaya: a review of developments prior to the
establishment of the Drainage and Irrigation Department. D.E. Short and J.C. Jackson.
bibliog f MB 44(1): 78–103 1971 {c1972}

Siddique, S.

- Malaysia, Islam, society and politics. Ed. V. Hooker and Noraini Othman. {Reviewed S.
Siddique} MB 77(1): 105–108 Je 2004

Sidhu, J.S.

AUTHOR INDEX

Railways in Selangor. bibliog f MB 38(1): 6–22 Jl 1965

Sieveking, G. de G.

The distribution of stone bark-cloth beaters in prehistoric times. il bibliog MB 29(3): 78–85 Ag 1956

The fortified city of Johor Lama and the use of archaeological evidence. *{In Papers on Johor Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya, 1511–1641}* MB 28(2): 198–199 My 1955

Papers on Johor Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya (1511–1641). I.A. MacGregor, C.A. Gibson-Hill and G. de G. Sieveking. il bibliog MB 28(2): 1–199 My 1955

Papers on the Malayan metal age. J. Loewenstein and G. de G. Sieveking. Monographs on Malay subjects, No. 3. il bibliog MB 29(2): 1–138 My 1956

Pottery cones from Kodiang, Kedah. il bibliog f MB 29(1): 189–194 My 1956

Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1952–1953): the investigations at Johore Lama. G. de G. Sieveking, P. Wheatley and C.A. Gibson-Hill. il bibliog f MB 27(1): 224–233 My 1954. Reprint 4: 231–240 1977

Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1954). il bibliog f MB 28(1): 196–217 Mr 1955

Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1955). il bibliog f MB 29(1): 200–211 My 1956

Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1956). bibliog f MB 32(1): 205–209 My 1959 {c1962}

The stamped wares from Johore Lama. il bibliog f MB 29(1): 194–195 My 1956

Siew Chang Yee

The Genesis of Malayan Chinese Civil Society's Struggle for Constitutional Equality, in Particular Jus Soli. H. Ting Mu Hung and Siew Chang Yee. Tr. S.K. Manickam. bibliog f MB 98(2): 93–121 D 2025

Silva, J. de see De Silva, J. Sim, K.

The “white tiger” in Penang. MB 23(1): 142–144 F 1950

Sim, T.Y.H.

A Peranakan family between Singapore and Shanghai: business-making, networks and identity, 1870s–1910s. T.Y.H. Sim and S.J.C. Liu. bibliog f MB 88(1): 33–57 Je 2015

Sim Ewe Eong

Ringgit. il bibliog MB 47(1): 58–65 Jl 1974

Simmonds, E.H.S.

Francis Light and the ladies of Thalang. bibliog f MB 38(2): 213–228 D 1965 {c1966}

Simmonds, N.W.

Archery in South-east Asia and the Pacific. il bibliog MB 32(1): 67–104 My 1959 {c1962}

Sinclair, K.

The British advance in Johore, 1885–1914. bibliog f MB 40(1): 93–110 Jl 1967

Singaravelu, K.S.

Obituary. K.A. Nilakanta Sastri. MB 55(1): 94 Jl 1982

The Rama story in the Malay tradition. bibliog f MB 54(2): 131–147 D 1981

Singh, J. Sidhu see Sidhu, J.S. Sinha, L.

Bidasari: jewel of Malay Muslim culture by J. Millie. {Reviewed L. Sinha} MB 79(1): 123–125 Je 2006

Siti Hajar Salleh

The Bukit Choras Inscriptions and the Significance of the *Sāgaramatipariprcchā* Verses to Ancient Kedah. Nasha Rodziadi Khaw et al. bibliog il f MB 98(2): 5–34 D 2025

Siti Hawa bt Haji Saleh

The precious gift (*Tuhfat-al-nafis*) trans. V. Matheson and B.W. Andaya. {Reviewed Siti Hawa bt Haji Saleh} MB 57(2): 136–139 D 1984

Sivachandralingam Sundara Raja

Thamboosamy Pillai and the Colonial Elite of British Malaya. bibliog f MB 94(1): 101–117 Je 2021

Sivalingam, G.

The fishing economy of Malaysia 1955–1975. il bibliog f MB 59(2): 51–80 D 1986

Sjostrand, S.

The Turiang: a fourteenth century Chinese shipwreck upsetting Southeast Asian ceramic history. S Sjostrand and C. Barnes. il bibliog f MB 74(1): 71–109 Je 2001

Skeat, W.W.

The Cambridge University expedition to parts of the Malay Peninsula, 1899–1900: personal accounts. W.W. Skeat & F.F. Laidlaw. {Intro. C.A. Gibson-Hill} il bibliog MB 26(4): 1–174 D 1953

The Malay boat-shaped *puan*. MB 22(1): 180–181 Mr 1949

The Orang Laut of Singapore. W.W. Skeat and H.N. Ridley. SB 33: 247–250 Ja 1900.

Reprinted MB 42(1): 114–116 Jl 1969

Semah (menyemah). MB 22(1): 181–182 1949

Silk and cotton dyeing by the Malays. SB 38: 123–127 Jl 1902

Some records of Malay magic by an eye-witness. SB 31: 1–41 Jl 1898

A vocabulary of the Besis dialect. SB 29: 13–31 Jl 1896

Work on Sakais by Messrs. Skeat and Blagden. H.N. Ridley. SB 39: 204 Je 1903

Skinner, A.M.

Geographical notes. SB 3: 132–133 Jl 1879

Geographical notes – recent journeys in the peninsula. SB 2: 222–225 D 1878

Geography of the Malay Peninsula. il SB 1: 52–62 Jl 1878

The Java system. bibliog f SB 11: 155–166 Je 1883

Memoir of Captain Francis Light, who founded Penang. bibliog f SB 28: 1–17 Ag 1895.

Reprint 33: 1–15 2015

Outline history of the British connection with Malaya. SB 10: 269–280 D 1882

Straits meteorology. SB 12: 245–255 D 1883

Skinner, C.

Abdullah's voyage to the east coast, seen through contemporary eyes. bibliog f MB 39(2): 23–33 D 1966

An eye-witness account of the invasion of Java in 1811 – the diary of Lt. W.G.A. Fielding. il bibliog MB 44(1): 1–51 1971 {c1972}

A Malay mission to Bangkok during the reign of Rama II. MB 56(2): 135–140 D 1983

Prince Damrong's introduction to the "Dispatches of Luang Udom Sombat". il bibliog MB 54(2): 75–97 D 1981

Shaer Kampong Gelam Terbakar. Abdullah b. Abdul Kadir. Ed. with notes C. Skinner. il bibliog MB 45(1): 21–56 1972 {c1973}

Skinner, C.F.

Mt. Kina Balu, a Dusun legend of its name. MB 6(4): 63–65 N 1928

Sloane-White, P.

Interrogating 'Malayness': Islamic transformations among the Malay College Kuala Kangsar (MCKK) cohort. bibliog f MB 87(1): 21–36 Je 2014

Smedley, N.

AUTHOR INDEX

- An abnormal, or unnamed, sea-snake. N. Smedley and C.B. Kloss. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 18. MB 4(1): 163–164 Jl 1926
- A list of reptiles from Pulau Galang and other islands of the Rhio Archipelago. F.N. Chasen and N. Smedley. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 30. bibliog. MB 5(2): 351–355 N 1927
- On a large specimen of the beaked ray *Rhinobatis thouini* (Lacep.). Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 24. MB 4(2): 261–262 O 1926
- On a stage in the development of the tiger-shark *Stegostoma tigrinum* (Gmel.). Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 20. MB 4(1): 166 Jl 1926
- On the development of the dog-fish *Chiloscyllium indicum* (Gmel.). Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 31. il MB 5(2): 355–359 N 1927
- Some reptiles and amphibia from the Anamba Islands. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 35. MB 6(3): 76–77 Ag 1928
- Spolia mentawiensia*. Notes on some fishes. MB 6(3): 64–65 Ag 1928

Smith, C.C.

- Daum sengugu*. NQ 1: 5 SB 14 D 1884. Reprint 15: 18 1997
- Exploration of Pahang; extract from a letter from Mr. W. Cameron to H.E. the Acting Governor (the Hon'ble Cecil C. Smith, C.M.G.) dated 4th September 1885. SB 15: 155–157 Je 1885

Smith, F.A.

- James Carnegy and the 'Country Trade' in Penang, c.1802–1824. il bibliog f MB 96(1): 51–79 Je 2023
- Mercantile Life in Early 19th Century Southeast Asia: The Ross Brothers. il bibliog f MB 96(2): 49–72 D 2023
- How Many Polities Called Tanjungpura Have There Been in Borneo? il bibliog f MB 94(2): 1–25 D 2021
- William Scott in Penang: Missing Material, Maritime Matters, and More. il bibliog f MB 94(2): 185–197 D 2021

Smith, J.J.

- Orchids collected on Mr. Moulton's expedition to Mt. Batu Lawi. SB 63: 63–70 D 1912

Smith, M.A.

- A new ground-gecko (*Gymnodactylus*) from the Malay Peninsula. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 7. MB 3(1): 87 Ap 1925
- Spolia mentawiensia*. Reptiles and amphibians. MB 4(2): 263–264 O 1926

Sodhy, P.

- United States consuls in Singapore, 1859–1880. il bibliog f MB 56(1): 12–32 Je 1983

Soenarto, Ermita

- From saints to superheroes: The Wali Songo myth in contemporary Indonesia's popular genres. il bibliog f MB 78(2): 33–82 D 2005

Solheim, W.G.H.

- Asia's maritime bead trade, 300 B.C. to the present. P. Francis Jr. {Reviewed W.G. Solheim} MB 76(2): 129–132 D 2003
- Comments on Nik Hassan Nik Abdul Rahman's article in MB 80(1). MB 80(2): 102–104 D 2007
- The Niah research program. il bibliog MB 50(1): 28–40 Je 1977

Solomon, E.

- 'Raffles reviewed – Sir Stamford Raffles 175 years later'. An exhibition organized by the National Museum of Singapore commemorating Raffles' landing at Singapore on the evening of the 28th January 1819. il bibliog f MB 67(1): 81–94 Je 1994

Soon Sien Yong, S.

Empires of Vice: The Rise of Opium Prohibition Across Asia. D.S. Kim. {Reviewed S. Soon Sien Yong} MB 94(2): 203–206 D 2021

Soontravanich, Chalong *see* **Chalong Soontravanich Staal, J.**

Folklore of Sadong Dyaks. MB 18(2): 55–82 Ag 1940

Staley, M.E.

Mount Ophir legends. SB 62: 24–25 D 1912

Stallwood, H.A.

The old cemetery on Fort Canning, Singapore. il SB 61: 77–126 Je 1912

Stargardt, J.

Southeast Asia in the age of commerce 1450–1680. Volume 1, The lands below the winds. A.J.S. Reid. {Reviewed J. Stargardt} MB 63(1): 129–130 Je 1990 reprinted MB 63(2): 99–100 D 1990

Stein Callenfells, P.V. van *see* **Callenfells, P.V. van Steinmayer, O.**

Footprints in Sarawak: memoirs of Datuk (Dr.) Ong Kee Hui, 1914–1963. {Reviewed O. Steinmayer} MB 73(1): 126–129 Je 2000

A life twice lived: a memoir. S.K.T. Yong. {Reviewed O. Steinmayer} MB 73(1): 126–129 Je 2000

Stevens, F.G.

A contribution to the early history of Prince of Wales Island. il MB 7(3): 377–414 O 1929

Stevenson, R.

The Selangor Raja School. bibliog f MB 41(1): 183–192 Jl 1968

Stirling, W.G.

Chinese divining blocks and the “*pat kwa*” or eight-sided diagram. il MB 2(1): 72–73 Je 1924

Chinese exorcists. il MB 2(1): 41–47 Je 1924

A Chinese wedding in the reform style. MB 3(3): 1–5 D 1925

The Coffin Breakers Society. MB 4(1): 129–132 Jl 1926

Contraband. il SB 83: 35–{44} Ap 1921

The red and white flag societies. il MB 3(1): 57–61 Ap 1925

Stockwell, A.J.

Creating ‘Greater Malaysia’: decolonization and the politics of merger. Tan Tai Yong. {Reviewed A.J. Stockwell} MB 82(1): 105–107 Je 2009

Malaysia: the making of a nation. Cheah Boon Kheng. {Reviewed A.J. Stockwell} MB 77(1): 101–103 Je 2004

Sir Hugh Clifford in Malaya, 1927–9. “*Pinang pulang ka-tampok*”, with appendix. il bibliog f MB 53(2): 21–44 D 1980

Sir Hugh Clifford’s early career (1866–1903) as told from his private papers. il bibliog MB 49(1): 89–112 Ag 1976

Stone, B.C.

Additions to the Malayan flora No. 6. The genus *Ornithochilus* (Orchidaceae) new to Malaysia. il bibliog MB 51(2): 139–142 D 1978

Description of Malayan plants I–III. W. Jack. {Reviewed B.C. Stone} MB 51(1): 122–124 Je 1978

The vegetation and plant communities of Pulau Balambangan, Sabah, East Malaysia. il bibliog f MB 53(1): 68–89 Je 1980

Stooke, G.B.

Some Land-Dayak words. MB 2(1): 78–83 Je 1924

Strickland, C.

A curious adaptation of habit to environment of a Malayan mosquito. il bibliog f SB 75:39
Ap 1917

Strugnell, E.J.

An ascent of Gunung Benom from Raub. E.J. Strugnell and E.S. Willbourn. il MB 9(1): 15–
27 1931

Stubbs, R.E.

Two Colonial Office memoranda on the history of Brunei. Ed. and annotated D.E. Brown.
il bibliog f MB 41(2): 83–116 D 1968

Sturrock, A.J.

Hikayat Marong Maha Wangsa; or Kedah Annals. Ed. A.J. Sturrock. SB 72: 37–123 My 1916
Some notes on the Kelantan dialect, and some comparisons with the dialects of Perak and
central Pahang. SB 62: 1–7 D 1912 — Errata. SB 64: {76} Je 1913

Su Cheng Yee

The visit of the 'King of Brunei' to the supreme emperor Yung Lo of China: contemporary
and ancient accounts. il bibliog f MB 57(1): 1–11 Je 1984

Subhadradis Diskul, M.C.

Chedi at Wat Keo, Chaiya, Suratthani. il bibliog. MB 53(2): 1–4 D 1980
Obituary. H.G. Quaritch Wales. With a note by M. Sheppard. il MB 55(2): 145–147 D 1982

Suffian, Mohamed *see* **Mohamed Suffian Sugimoto, I.**

An analysis of Johore's finances 1910–1940. il bibliog f MB 80(2): 67–87 D 2007

Sugiyama, A.

Malay seals from the Islamic World of Southeast Asia: Content, form, context,
catalogue. A.T. Gallop. {Reviewed A. Sugiyama} MB 93(2): 251–253 D 2020

Sullivan, M.

Archaeological studies in Szechwan. Cheng Te-Kun. {Reviewed M. Sullivan} MB 33(1): 113–
115 My 1960 {c1964}
Dated {Buddha} images of northern Siam. A.B. Griswold. {Reviewed M. Sullivan} MB
31(1): 224–226 My 1958 {c1964}
Excavations in Kedah and Province Wellesley, 1957. il bibliog MB 31(1): 188–219 My 1958
{c1963}
Studies in Indonesian archaeology. W.F. Stutterheim. {Reviewed M. Sullivan} MB 29(1):
222–223 My 1956

Supriya Bhar, see Bhar, S.

Suresh Narayanan

The Bukit Choras Inscriptions and the Significance of the *Sāgaramatipariprcchā* Verses to
Ancient Kedah. Nasha Rodziadi Khaw et al. bibliog il f MB 98(2): 5–34 D 2025

Suriani Suratman

The Malay handloom weavers: a study of the rise and decline of a traditional
manufacture. Maznah Mohamed. {Reviewed Suriani Suratman} MB 70(1): 129–131 Je
1997

Suryadi, L.

AUTHOR INDEX

Victorious wives: the disguised heroine in 19th century Malay *syair*. Mulaika Hijjas.
{Reviewed L. Suryadi} MB 85(2): 117–120 D 2012

Sutherland, H.

Babad Dipanagara: An account of the outbreak of the Java War (1825–30): the Surakarta court version of the *Babad Dipanagara* with translation into English and Indonesian Malay. P.B.R. Carey. {Reviewed H. Sutherland} MB 56(2): 145–147 D 1983

Suwannathat-Pian, Kobkua *see* Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian

Swayne, J.C.

Rejang baskets from Sarawak. il bibliog f MB 11(2): 185–189 D 1933

Sweeney, A.

- The Balinese poem *Basur*: an introduction to magic. C. Hooykaas. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 52(1): 109–110 Je 1979
- Batu Tarsilah*: a short comment. MB 47(2): 151–152 Jl 1974
- The connection between the *Hikayat Raja2 Pasai* and the *Sejarah Melayu*. bibliog f MB 40(2): 94–105 D 1967 {c1968}
- Hikajat Potjut Muhamat*: an Achehnese epic. G.W. Drewes. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 52(2): 120–121 D 1979
- The “literary” study of Malay-Indonesian literature: some observations. bibliog MB 56(1): 33–46 Je 1983
- Obituary. Christian Hooykaas, 1902–1979. MB 54(2): 151–152 D 1981
- The Pak Pandir cycle of tales. il bibliog MB 49(1): 15–88 Ag 1976
- Peran Hutan*, a Malay *wayang* drama. il bibliog MB 44(2): 79–107 D 1971 — Corrections. MB 45(1): 120 1972 {c1973}
- Professional Malay story-telling. Part 1: some questions of style and presentation. il bibliog f MB 46(2): 1–53 1973
- Reputations live on: an early Malay autobiography: the writings of Mohamed Salleh bin Perang, Muhammad Salleh bin Perang. (Tr. into English by A. Sweeney). {Reviewed Abdullah bin Mohamed} MB 54(1): 106–108 Je 1981 — Errata MB 54(3): 74 D 1981
- The shadow play of Kelantan: report on a period of field research. il bibliog f MB 43(2): 53–80 D 1970 {c1972} — Corrections. MB 45(1): 120 1972 {c1973}
- Silsilah Raja-Raja Berunai*. Ed. and annotated A. Sweeney. bibliog f MB 41(2): 1–82 D 1968 — Errata and a short note. MB 42(2): 222–224 D 1969
- Sir Richard Winstedt’s summary of the “*Tuhfat ul-Nafis*”. bibliog f MB 40(1): 155–156 Jl 1967
- Some observations on the Malay *Sha’ir*. il bibliog MB 44(1): 52–70 1971 {c1972}
- Taman indera*: Malay decorative arts and pastimes. M. Sheppard. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 45(1): 124 1972 {c1973}
- Two Achehnese poems: *Hikajat Ranto* and *Hikajat Teungku di Meuke*. G.W. Drewes. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 56(1): 69–72 Je 1983

Swettenham, F.A.

- Comparative vocabulary of the dialects of some of the wild tribes inhabiting the Malayan peninsula, Borneo, etc., collected and compiled for the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. SB 5: 125–156 Je 1880 — Corrigenda SB 6: 293–294 D 1880
- From Perak to Slim, and down the Slim and Bernam rivers. SB 5: 51–68aJe1880
- Journal kept during a journey across the Malay Peninsula. il bibliog f SB 15: 1–37 Je 1885
- A Malay *nautch*. SB 2: 163–167 D 1878. Reprint 4: 8–12 1977
- New mountain seen in Perak (with a note W.E. Maxwell). SB 12: 286–288 D 1883
- Sir Frank Swettenham’s Perak journals, 1874–1876. Ed. C.D. Cowan. il bibliog MB 24(4): 1–148 D 1951 — Corrigenda MB 25(1): 200 Ag 1952
- Some account of the independent native states of the Malay Peninsula, especially of the circumstances which led to the more intimate relations recently adopted towards some of them by the British Government. il SB 6: 161–202 D 1880

Sworder, G.H.

AUTHOR INDEX

A note on *Calamaria gimletti* Bouleng. il MB 7(2): 336–337 S 1929

Notes on the *Aphaniotis fusca* (Peters). il MB 7(2): 327–335 S 1929

Syed Farid Alatas *see* **Alatas, Farid, Syed**

Syed Husin Ali *see* **Husin Ali, Syed**

Syed Hussein Alatas *see* **Alatas, Hussein, Syed**

Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied *see* **Aljunied, Muhd Khairudin, Syed**

Syed Naguib al-Attas *see* **al-Attas, Naguib, Syed**

Symington, C.F.

The flora of Gunong Tapis in Pahang: with notes on the altitudinal zonation of the forests of the Malay Peninsula. il MB 14(3): 333–365 D 1936

Notes on the Malayan Dipterocarpaceae, VI. il bibliog f MB 19(2): 139–168 O 1961

Tagge, A. Hatton's folly: assaulting "This Eden of the eastern wave" (Sir James Brooke describing Borneo, 1838). il bibliog f MB 70(1): 111–123 Je 1997

T

Talib, Y.A. *see* **Yusof A. Talib**

Tan, B.

Kung Tian Cheng: From Confucian Scholar in Singapore to Reformer in the Chinese Republic. il bibliog f MB 96(1): 81–97 Je 2023

Tan K.P.

90 Years in Singapore. I. Lim. {Reviewed K.P. Tan} MB 93(2): 242–244 D 2020

Tan, S. E.

Living with myths in Singapore. Ed. Loh Kah Seng, Thum Ping Tjin and J. M.-T. Chia
{Reviewed S.E. Tan} MB 91(2): 169–172 D 2018

Tan Chee Beng

Baba Malay dialect. bibliog MB 53(1): 150–166 Je 1980

Peranakan Chinese in northeast Kelantan, with special reference to Chinese religion. il bibliog MB 55(1): 26–52 Jl 1982 — Addenda and corrigenda. MB 55(2): plates 1–8 D 1982

Tan Chee Yong

He Who Is Made Lord: Empire, Class and Race in Postwar Singapore. Muhammad Suhail bin Mohamed Yazid. {Reviewed Tan Chee Yong} MB 98(1): 141–143 Je 2025

Tan Ee-Leong

The Chinese banks incorporated in Singapore and the Federation of Malaya. il bibliog f MB 26(1): 113–139 Jl 1953. Reprinted MB 42(1): 256–281 Jl 1969

Tan Eng Seong

Running amok: an historical enquiry. J.C. Spores. {Reviewed Tan Eng Seong} MB 62(2): 114–117 D 1989

Tan Kee-Soon

An index in romanised Hokkien and Cantonese, comp. Tan Kee Soon, and rev. A.W. Bailey and F.M. Baddeley, to "The Chinese names of streets and places in Singapore", pub. H.W. Firmstone in Journal No. 42. SB 46: 195–213 D 1906

Tan Liok Ee

Descent and identity: the different paths of Tan Cheng Lock, Tan Kah Kee and Lim Lian Geok. il bibliog f MB 68(1): 1–29 Je 1995

AUTHOR INDEX

- Tan Cheng Lock Papers. Comp. and ed. P. Lim Pui Huen. {Reviewed Tan Liok Ee} MB 64(2): 139–141 D 1991
The end of empire and the making of Malaya. T.N. Harper. {Reviewed Tan Liok Ee} MB 74(1): 120–123 Je 2001

Tan Miau Ing

- The formation of the Malayan Chinese Association (MCA) revisited. bibliog f MB 88(2): 105–124 D 2015
A Chinese labour broker in Malaya: Lee Kwai Lim and his Kam Lun Tai company. bibliog f MB 90(2): 55–69 D 2017

Tan Soo-Chye

- A note on early legislation in Penang. bibliog MB 23(1): 100–107 F 1950. Reprint 33: 104–115 2015

Tan Sooi Beng

- An introduction to the Chinese glove puppet theatre. il bibliog f MB 57(1): 40–56 Je 1984
Peranakan street culture in Penang: towards revitalization. bibliog MB 82(2): 157–166 D 2009

Tan Tat Wai

- Ten Thousand Prosperities: The Story of Ban Hin Lee Bank. Quah Seng Sun. {Reviewed Tan Tat Wai} MB 95(1): 133–134 Je 2022

Tan Yeok-Seong

- The incense burner from the Sambas treasures. il bibliog MB 22(4): 19–22 S 1949

Tarling, N.

- Britain, the Tunku and West New Guinea 1957–1963. bibliog f MB 83(1): 77–90 Je 2010
Britain and Sarawak in the twentieth century: Raja Charles, Raja Vyner and the Colonial Office. il bibliog f MB 43(2): 25–52 D 1970 {c1972}
British policy and the Chinese in Singapore, 1939–1955: the public service career of Tan Chin Tuan. Lee Su Yin. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 86(2): 99–100 D 2013
British policy in the Malay Peninsula and Archipelago, 1824–1871. bibliog MB 30(3): 1–228 O 1957
British relations with Vietnam, 1822–1858. bibliog f MB 39(1): 19–51 Jl 1966 {c1967}
Brooke rule in Sarawak and its principles. il bibliog f MB 65(1): 15–26 Je 1992
Consul Farren and the Philippines. bibliog f MB 38(2): 258–273 D 1965 {c1966}
The first pharos of the eastern seas: the construction of the Horsburgh lighthouse on Pedra Branca. il bibliog f MB 67(1): 1–8 Je 1994
Grotius, the Portuguese and free trade in the East Indies. P. Borschberg. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 84(2): 128–130 D 2011
Journals, memorials and letters of Cornelis Matelieff de Jonge: security, diplomacy and commerce in 17th century Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Borschberg. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 89(1): 163–165 Je 2016
Malaya in British history. il MB 62(1): 11–20 Je 1989
The prince of merchants and the Lion city. bibliog f MB 37(1): 20–40 Jl 1964
Singapore 1942: Britain's greatest defeat. A. Warren. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 75(2): 117–118 D 2002
Sir Cecil Clementi and the Federation of British Borneo. il bibliog f MB 44(2): 1–34 D 1971
The Singapore mutiny of 1915. il bibliog MB 55(2): 26–59 D 198
Singapore 1942: Britain's greatest defeat. A. Warren. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 75(2): 117–118 D 2002
Some perspectives on Southeast Asian historiography. MB 68(2): 53–57 D 1995

Tate, D.J.M.

- Planting in nineteenth century Sabah and Sarawak. il bibliog f MB 69(1): 37–63 Je 1996

Tavares de Vallez Guerreiro, J.

A Portuguese account of Johore. Joao Tavares de Vallez Guerreiro. {Extracts from *Jornado de Antonio de Albuquerque Coelho*} MB 13(2): 111–156 O 1935 — *Corrigenda*. MB 14(3): 332 D 1936

Taylor, E.N.

The customary law of Rembau. bibliog MB 7(1): 1–289 Ag 1929
 Divorce and inheritance: *Corrigenda*. MB 22(1): 194 Mr 1949
 Inheritance in Negri Sembilan. bibliog MB 21(2): 41–130 S 1948
 Malay family law: an essay on the law and custom relating to the distribution of property on dissolution of marriage among peninsular Malays, with illustrative cases. bibliog MB 15(1): i–ix, 1–78 My 1937 — *Corrigenda*. MB 16(1): 153 Jl 1938
 Mohammedan divorce by *khula*. bibliog MB 21(2): 3–39 S 1948

Taylor, K.W.

Centres, symbols and hierarchies: essays upon the classical states of Southeast Asia. L. Gesick. {Reviewed K.W. Taylor} MB 58(1): 105–107 Je 1985
 History, culture and religion in Southeast Asian perspectives. O.W. Wolters. {Reviewed K.W. Taylor} MB 57(2): 129–130 D 1984

Taylor, R.W.

The orientalist Hans Friedrich Overbeck 1882–1942: his entomological work, prisoner-of-war experiences and known photographic images. il bibliog f MB 87(1): 37–51 Je 2014

Teixeira, M.

The influence of Portuguese on the Malay language. bibliog MB 35(1): 95–107 1962 {c1971?}

Tenison Woods, J.E.

The Borneo coal fields. NQ 3: 84–87 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 97–100 1997 The Geology of Malaysia, Southern China', &c. Facsimile reprint. bibliog f MB 97(2): 127–130 D 2024
 Journey to the summit of Gunong Bubu. SB 14: 275–285 D 1884
 The mountain system of the Malayan Peninsula (1884). MB 93(1): 135–136 Je 2020
 On the stream tin deposits of Perak. SB 13: 221–240 Je 1884
 Physical geography of the Malayan Peninsula (1884). MB 93(1): 137–142 Je 2020
Rapport a M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique sur une mission aux Iles Philippines et en Malaisie (1879–1881). J. Montano. {Reviewed J.E. Tenison Woods} SB 15: 139–143 Je 1885

Teo Teng-hong

Chinese ceremonies at the launching of a new boat. il MB 24(1): 183–186 F 1951

Teoh Boon Seong

Malay words in Baba Hokkien of Penang. Teoh Boon Seong and Lim Beng Soon. bibliog f MB 72(1): 125–137 Je 1999. Reprint 33: 268–287 2015

Teoh, K.M.

Lessons from my school: The journey of the French nuns and their convent schools. Chen Yen Ling. {Reviewed K.M. Teoh} MB 93(2): 248–250 D 2020
 Strangers in the Family: Gender, Patriline, and the Chinese in Colonial Indonesia. Seng Guo-Quan. {Reviewed K.M. Teoh} MB 98(2): 148–151 D 2025

Tham Junean

The Royal Navy and Disease in the Straits of Malacca, 1794–1815. bibliog f MB 95(2): 22–38 D 2022
 Supplying Coal and Eradicating Piracy: The Royal Navy in the Straits of Malacca,

AUTHOR INDEX

1833–1880. il bibliog f MB 98(1): 23–44 Je 2025

Tham Seong Chee

The MBRAS book of over 1,600 Malay proverbs. Ed. M. Sheppard. {Reviewed Tham Seong Chee} MB 66(1): 89–91 Je 1993

Tham Wai Liang, W.

In the Mirror: New and Selected Poems of Wong Phui Nam. Eds. B.K. Liew and D. Lim Wei Jie. {Reviewed W. Tham Wai Liang} MB 98(2): 151–154 D 2025

Thanet Aphornsuvan

The ambiguous allure of the West: traces of the colonial in Thailand. Ed. R.V. Harrison and P.A. Jackson {Reviewed Thanet Aphornsuvan} MB 85(2): 111–114 D 2012
Unequal Thailand: aspects of income, wealth and power. Ed. Pasuk Phongpaichit and C. Baker {Reviewed Thanet Aphornsuvan} MB 90(1): 161–166 Je 2017

Thio, E.

British policy towards Johore: from advice to control. bibliog f MB 40(1): 1–41 Jl 1967
The extension of British control to Pahang. bibliog f MB 30(1): 46–74 My 1957
Introduction {Singapore 150th anniversary issue}. bibliog f MB 42(1): 1–4 Jl 1969
Some aspects of the Federation of the Malay States, 1896–1910. MB 40(2): 3–15 1967 {c1968}

Thomas, G.E.V.

Cases of lightning discharge. bibliog f SB 33: 251–255 Ja 1900
Lightning conductors. il SB 44: 217–222 Jl 1905

Thomas, P.L.

Bunga rampai: kebudayaan Melayu and *Bunga rampai*: aspects of Malay culture. Ed. Mohd. Taib Osman. {Reviewed P.L. Thomas} MB 59(2): 152–153 D 1986
A full hearing: orality and literacy in the Malay world. A. Sweeney. {Reviewed P.L. Thomas} MB 61(2): 140–141 D 1988 — Correspondence. MB 62(1): 116–121 Je 1989
Kajian budaya dan masyarakat di Malaysia. Ed. Mohd. Taib Osman and Wan Kadir Yusoff. {Reviewed P.L. Thomas} MB 59(2): 152–153 D 1986

Thompson, A.B.

Padang Brahrang Estate, Lankat, Sumatra: rainfall for six months from 1st January to 30th June, 1882 SB 9: 171 Je 1882

Thompson, E.C.

Exploring Melayu and other people-grouping concepts. {Reviewed E.C. Thompson} MB 87(1): 91–95 Je 2014

Thomsen, C.H.

The missing second edition of C.H. Thomsen and Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir's English and Malay vocabulary. J. Bastin. il bibliog f MB 56(1): 10–11 Je 1983

Thomson, J.T.

A sketch of the career of the late James Richardson Logan of Penang and Singapore. SB 7: 75–81 Je 1881

Thum Ping Tjin

Chinese newspapers in Singapore, 1945–1963: mediators of elite and popular tastes in culture and politics. il bibliog f MB 83(1): 53–76 Je 2010

Thurston

Note {Fijians} SB 8: 168–169 D 1881

Tibbetts, G.R.

Early Muslim traders in South-East Asia. bibliog MB 30(1): 1–45 My 1957
Pre-Islamic Arabia and South-East Asia. bibliog MB 29(3): 182–208 My 1956

Ting Mu Hung, H.

The authority of influence: women and power in Burmese history. J. Harriden. {Reviewed H. Ting Mu Hung} MB 90(1): 152–155 Je 2017
The Genesis of Malayan Chinese Civil Society's Struggle for Constitutional Equality, in Particular Jus Soli. H. Ting Mu Hung and Siew Chang Yee. Tr. S.K. Manickam. bibliog f MB 98(2): 93–121 D 2025
The hand that rocks the cradle: Nurturing exclusivist interpretations of Islam in the Malaysian home. Serina Rahman. {Reviewed H. Ting Mu Hung} MB 93(2): 235–236 D 2020
Life After: Oral Histories of the May 13 Incident. Ed. Tham Seen Hau, U. Leong, Tung Wan Qing, and Por Heong Hong. {Reviewed H. Ting Mu Hung} MB 96(1): 164–166 Je 2023

Tjia, H.D.

Kota Tampan, Perak. Geological and archaeological evidence for a late Pleistocene site. Zuraina Majid and H.D. Tjia. il bibliog f MB 61(2): 123–134 D 1988

Tjoa-Bonatz, Mai Lin

Ordering of housing and the urbanization process: shophouses in colonial Penang. il bibliog f MB 71(2): 123–136 D 1998. Reprint 33: 207–220 2015
Penang's historic city centre before the repeal of the Rent (Control) Act. il bibliog f MB 73(2): 53–69 D 2000

To' Muda Orang Kaya Besar

The *Pancha Persada*. To' Muda Orang Kaya Besar and Mat Som. MB 24(3): 147–149 O 1951

Tol, R.

Pengembaraan La Galigo ke Washington D.C.: Memperkenalkan Husin bin Ismail [The La Galigo manuscripts in Washington D.C.: Introducing Husin bin Ismail]. bibliog f MB 93(2): 65–72 D 2020
The production of the Bugis and Malay manuscripts in the Library of Congress. bibliog f MB 93(2): 11–31 D 2020

Tolmie, P.

The holdings of Malayan material in the Rhodes House Library Oxford. il bibliog f MB 62(1): 89–95 Je 1989

Tolson, G.P.

Acheh, commonly called Acheen. SB 5: 37–50 Je 1880

Topley, M.

Chinese religion and religious institutions in Singapore. bibliog f MB 29(1): 70–118 My 1956
Chinese rites for the repose of the soul; with special reference to Cantonese custom. il bibliog f MB 25(1): 149–160 Ag 1952
Chinese spirit-medium cults in Singapore. A.J.A Elliott. {Reviewed M. Topley} MB 29(1): 214–219 My 1956
Chinese women's vegetarian houses in Singapore. bibliog f MB 27(1): 51–67 My 1954
Paper charms and prayer sheets as adjuncts to Chinese worship. il bibliog f MB 26(1): 63–80 Jl 1953
Some occasional rites performed by the Singapore Cantonese. il bibliog f MB 24(3): 120–144 O 1951

Touche, R.J. de

AUTHOR INDEX

Srivijaya, Yava en Kataha. J.L. Moens. *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land-en Volkenkunde (Deel LXXVII – Aflevering 3, 1937) Uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Bataviaasch Genootschap en Wetenschappen*. An abridged translation by R.J. de Touche. il bibliog f 17(2): 1–108 D 1939 {c1940}

Trail, H.F. O'B.

Aspects of Abdullah "Munshi". il bibliog. MB 54(3): 35–56 D 1981

An Indian protagonist of the Malay language: Abdullah "Munshi", his race and his mother-tongue. il bibliog MB 52(2): 67–83 D 1979

The lost manuscript of the *Hikayat Abdullah "Munshi"*. il bibliog MB 55(2): 126–134 D 1982

Treacher, W.H.

British Borneo: sketches of Brunai, Sarawak, Labuan and North Borneo. SB 20: 13–74 1889

British Borneo: sketches of Brunai, Sarawak, Labuan and North Borneo. SB 21: 19–121 Je 1890

Genealogy of the royal family of Brunei. SB 15: 79–80 Je 1885

Tregonning, K.G.

The early land administration and agricultural development of Penang. bibliog f MB 39(2): 274–289 D 1966. Reprint 33: 116–135 2015

The elimination of slavery in North Borneo. bibliog f MB 26(1): 24–36 Jl 1953. Reprint 4: 218–230 1977

A forgotten naval battle. bibliog f MB 32(1): 202–204 My 1959 {c1962}

Ian Alister Macgregor. MB 33(1): 110–111 My 1960 {c1964}

The Mat Salleh revolt (1894–1905). bibliog f MB 29(1): 20–36 My 1956

The origin of the Straits Steamship Company in 1890. bibliog f MB 38(2): 274–289 D 1965 {c1966}

The Philippine claim to Sabah. bibliog f MB 43(1): 161–170 Jl 1970

Tertiary education in Malaya: policy and practice, 1905–1962. il MB 63(1): 1–14 Je 1990

Two notes on Church history in Sabah. MB 39(1): 166–171 Jl 1966 {c1967}

William Pryer, the founder of Sandakan. bibliog f MB 27(1): 35–50 My 1954

Treloar, F.E.

Analysis of gold artifacts from the Kota Cina site near Medan, Sumatra (with appendices).

A. Manning, E. Edwards and F.E. Treloar. bibliog f MB 53(2): 102–116 D 1980

Chemical analysis of some metal objects from Chandu Bukit Batu Pahat, Kedah: suggested origin and date. il bibliog f MB 41(1): 193–198 Jl 1968

Evidence for the contemporary existence of two Kedah sites. il bibliog MB 48(1): 74–77 Je 1975

A priest's bell and a temple lamp: reinterpretation of the function of some Kedah artefacts. il bibliog MB 52(2): 48–50 D 1979

Treheler, N.

Banteng in the Malay Peninsula. Records of the Raffles Museum, No. 8. MB 3(1): 88–89 Ap 1925

Trocki, C.A.

A history of Johore (1365–1941). R.O. Winstedt. With a final chapter by Khoo Kay Kim. {Reviewed C.A. Trocki} MB 66(1): 87–89 Je 1993

The Johore archives and the kangchu system 1844–1910: a bibliographic essay. il bibliog MB 48(1): 1–46 My 1975

The origin of the kangchu system, 1740–1860. il bibliog MB 49(2): 132–155 D 1976

Turnbull, C.M.

Between two oceans: a military history of Singapore from the first settlement to final British withdrawal. M.H. Murfett, J.N. Miksic, B.P. Farrell, Chiang Ming Shun. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 73(1): 121–123 Je 2000

British Malaya, 1824–1867: edited for reprinting, with a bibliography of writings in

AUTHOR INDEX

- English on British Malaya, 1786–1867, C.M. Turnbull; and a new introductory chapter on European influence in the Malay Peninsula, 1511–1786, D.K. Bassett. il bibliog MB 33(3): 1–424 N 1960 {c1961}
- The British West Sumatran Presidency (1760–85). J. Kathirithamby-Wells. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} bibliog MB 52(1): 106–108 Je 1979
- Communal disturbances in the Straits Settlements in 1857. bibliog MB 31(1): 94–144 My 1958 {c1963}
- The contest for Siam 1889–1902: a study in diplomatic rivalry. C. Jeshurun. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 51(1): 125–126 Je 1978
- Convicts in the Straits Settlements, 1826–1867. bibliog f MB 43(1): 87–103 Jl 1970
- Early Singapore, 1300s–1819: evidence in maps, text and artefacts. Ed. J.N. Miksic and C.–A. Low Mei Gek. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 78(1): 122–124 Je 2005
- Governor Blundell and Sir Benson Maxwell: a conflict of personalities. bibliog MB 30(1): 134–163 My 1957
- A history of Singapore. E.C.T. Chew and E. Lee. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 65(1): 101–103 Je 1992
- The post-war decade in Malaya. il bibliog f MB 60(1): 7–26 Je 1987
- A sensation of independence: a political biography of David Marshall. Chan Heng Chee. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 58(2): 146–148 D 1985

Tweedie, M.W.F.

- Anker Rentse. Obituary. MB 24(1): 192–193 F 1951
- An early Chinese account of Kelantan. MB 26(1): 216–219 Jl 1953
- Ivor Hugh Norman Evans. Obituary. MB 33(1): 109 My 1960
- Malay names of freshwater fishes. MB 25(1): 62–67 Ag 1952
- Objects from the Tui gold mine, Pahang. MB 26(1): 219–220 Jl 1953
- Prehistoric objects from the Tui gold mine near Padang Tengku, Pahang. il MB 20(1): 41–44 Je 1947
- Report on excavation in Kelantan. il bibliog MB 18(2): 1–22 Ag 1940
- The stone age in Malaya. Monograph No. 1. il bibliog MB 26(2): 1–90 O 1953
- Tom Harrisson, archaeologist. MB 49(1): 149–150 Ag 1976

U

Ullok, S.W.

- Tevau Naa: a central Borneo folk-cycle in part. T. Harrisson and S.W. Treloar. MB 37(2): 60–86 N 1964 {cD 1964}

Umar Junus

- Rites of modernization, symbolic and social aspects of Indonesian proletarian drama. J.L. Peacock. {Reviewed Umar Junus} bibliog. MB 43(1): 171–182 Jl 1970
- Villages in Indonesia. Ed. Koentjaraningrat. {Reviewed Umar Junus} bibliog. MB 42(2): 225–229 D 1969

Urwin, B.T.

- Clementi and the Colonial Office: Tensions over Decentralisation Policy in the Malay States, 1930–34. bibliog f MB 98(2): 35–56 D 2025

Usman Haji Yaakob

- The Malaysian census 2000: characteristics and critical issues. il bibliog MB 79(1): 27–42 Je 2006

V

Valentijn, F.

- Valentyń's account of Malacca. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. SB 15: 119–138 Je 1885

AUTHOR INDEX

- Valentyn's account of Malacca. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. SB 16: 289–301 D 1885
Valentyn's account of Malacca. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. il SB 22: 225–246 D 1890
Valentyn's description of Malacca. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. bibliog f SB 13: 49–74B Je 1884

Vallez Guerreiro, Joao Tavares de *see* **Tavares de Vallez Guerreiro, J. Van Beuningen van Helsdingen, R.**

- The Javanese theatre: Wayang Purwa and Wayang Gedog. il bibliog f SB 65: 19–28 D 1913

Van Burgst, Hulbert Gerard Nahuijs *see* **Nahuijs van Burgst, Hulbert Gerard, baron**

Van Der Putten, J.

- Amin Sweeney. Obituary. il MB 84(1): 103–105 Je 2011
Literary agents in the Malay World: Scribes and copyists. bibliog f MB 93(2): 1–9 D 2020

Van Hasselt, M.A.L. *see* **Hasselt, M.A.L. van**

Van Helsdingen, R. van Beuningen *see* **Van Beuningen van Helsdingen, R.**

Van Papendrecht, P.C. Hoynck *see* **Hoynck van Papendrecht, P.C.**

Van Reijn, E.O.

- Some remarks on the dialects of north Kerintji: a link with the Mon-Khmer languages.
bibliog MB 47(2): 130–138 D 1974

Van Ronkel, Ph. S. *see* **Ronkel, Ph.S. van**

Van Stein Callenfels, P.V. *see* **Callenfels, P.V. van Stein**

Van Wyhe, J.

- 'I am Ali Wallace': the Malay assistant of Alfred Russel Wallace. J. van Wyhe and G.M. Drawhorn. il bibliog f MB 88(1): 3–31 Je 2015
In Alfred Russel Wallace's shadow: his forgotten assistant: Charles Allen (1819–1892). K. Rookmaaker and J. van Wyhe. il bibliog f MB 85(2): 17–54 D 2012
Wallace's help: the many people who aided A. R. Wallace in the Malay archipelago. il bibliog f MB 91(1): 41–68 Je 2018

Various

- Historical documents relating to the Japanese occupation of Malaya. Comp. P.H. Kratoska. MB 88(1): 87–117 Je 2015
The "highly interesting" settlement of "Singapore", 1819–1825. Comp. P.H. Kratoska. MB 92(1): 91–110 Je 2019
The Trading Environment in the Melaka Straits, c. 1800–1830. Comp. P.H. Kratoska. bibliog f MB 96(1): 149–154 Je 2023

Velu, C.

- Malaysianisation and the Barlow Boustead Estates Agency. R. Glew and C. Velu. il bibliog f MB 93(1): 43–66 Je 2020

Vere Allen, J de *see* **Allen, J. de V. Verhoeven, F.R.J.**

- The lost archives of Dutch Malacca 1641–1824. bibliog f MB 37(2): 11–27N 1964 {cD 1964}

Viner, A.C.

- The changing Batak. bibliog MB 52(2): 84–112 D 1979
The changing Pakpak Batak. A.C. Viner and E.L. Kaplan. bibliog MB 54(1): 93–105 Je 1981

Visscher, S.

- Chinese business in the making of a Malay state, 1882–1941, Kedah and Penang. Wu Xiao An. {Reviewed S. Visscher} MB 76(2): 126–127 D 2003

Von Mikluho-Maclay, N. *see* **Mikluho-Maclay, N. von**

W

Wade, G.

- Ancient Southeast Asia. J.N. Miksic and Geok Yian Goh. {Reviewed G. Wade} f MB 90(2): 131–134 D 2017
 Melaka in Ming dynasty texts. il bibliog f MB 70(1): 31–69 Je 1997
 The Zheng He voyages: a reassessment. il bibliog f MB 78(1): 37–58 Je 2005

Wain, A.

- Hamka and Islam: cosmopolitan reform in the world. Khairudin Aljunied. {Reviewed by A. Wain} MB 92(1): 129–132 Je 2019

Wake, C.H.

- Raffles and the Rajas: the founding of Singapore in Malayan and British colonial history. il bibliog MB 48(1): 47–73 My 1975

Wales, D.C.

- Further work on Indian sites in Malaya. D.C. and H.G.Q. Wales. il MB 20(1): 1–11 Je 1947

Wales, H.G.Q.

- Archaeological researches on ancient Indian colonization in Malaya. il bibliog f MB 18(1): xiii, 1–85 F 1940
 The extent of Srivijaya's influence abroad. il bibliog MB 51(1): 5–11 Je 1978
 Further work on Indian sites in Malaya. D.C. and H.G.Q. Wales. il MB 20(1): 1–11 Je 1947
 Hindu gods of peninsular Siam. S.J. O'Connor. {Reviewed H.G. Quaritch Wales} bibliog f MB 46(1): 171–173 1973
 Langkasuka and Tambralinga: some archaeological notes. il bibliog MB 47(1): 13–40 Jl 1974
 Malayan archaeology of the "Hindu period": some reconsiderations. bibliog f MB 43(1): 1–34 Jl 1970
 A note on Takola, Langkasuka and Kataha. MB 23(1): 153–155 F 1950
 A note on the "four main waves". bibliog f MB 23(1): 153–155 f 1950
 A note on the Takuapa Visnu. bibliog f MB 40(1): 153–154 Jl 1967
 The origin of the "tulang mawas". il bibliog MB 47(1): 110–111 Jl 1974
 The Sambas finds in relation to the problems of Indo-Malaysian art development. bibliog f MB 22(4): 23–32 S 1949 — Errata. MB 23(1): 155 F 1950
 The Savaeans and possible Egyptian influences in Indonesia. bibliog f MB 23(3): 36–42 Ag 1950
 Stone brackets from Tha Rua, Nakhon Si Thammarat. il MB 47(2): 148–149 D 1974

Walid Jumblatt bin Abdullah

- Conceptualizing the Malay World: Colonialism and Pan-Malay identity in Malaya. S. Naoki. {Reviewed Walid Jumblatt bin Abdullah} MB 93(2): 239–241 D 2020

Wallich, N.

- Letters of Nathaniel Wallich relating to the establishment of botanical gardens in Singapore. R. Hanitsch. bibliog f SB 65: 39–48 D 1913. Reprinted MB 42(1): 145–154 Jl 1969

Wallon, M.L.H.

- Klouwang and its caves, west coast of Achin: travelling notes of M.L.H. Wallon, civil engineer of mines. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. SB 8: 153–158 D 1881

Wan Ullok, S. *see* Ullok, S.W.

Wan Zawawi *see* Zawawi Ibrahim

Wang Gungwu

- The first three rulers of Malacca. bibliog f MB 41(1): 11–22 Jl 1968
 Migration patterns in the history of Malaya and the region. MB 58(1): 43–58 Je 1985

AUTHOR INDEX

- The Nanhai trade: a study of the early history of Chinese trade in the South China Sea. il bibliog MB 31(2): 1–135 Je 1958 {c1959}
Political heritage and nation building. bibliog f MB 73(2): 5–30 D 2000
The University of Malaya Archaeological Society's survey of Central Kedah in May 1958. MB 31(1): 220–223 My 1958 {c1963}

Wang Tai-peng

- The word *kongsi*: a note. bibliog f MB 52(1): 102–105 Je 1979

Warnk, H.

- From romanticism to colonial pragmatics: Malay language and literature studies in Germany 1800–1945. il bibliog f MB 84(2): 67–94 D 2011
The role of translations in the development of modern Malay literature. il bibliog f MB 80(1): 91–113 Je 2007

Warren, J.F.

- Balambangan and the rise of the Sulu Sultanate, 1772–1775. il bibliog MB 50(1): 73–93 Je 1977
Creating space: power relations and the urban built environment in Singapore. B.S.A. Yeoh. {Reviewed J.F. Warren} MB 71(1): 140–142 Je 1998
Karayuki-San of Singapore, 1877–1941. il bibliog f MB 62(2): 45–80 D 1989
Looking back on the “Sulu Zone”: state formation, slave raiding and ethnic diversity in Southeast Asia. il bibliog f MB 69(1): 21–33 Je 1996
Pioneers of Singapore: a catalogue of oral history interviews. Singapore archives and oral history department. {Reviewed J.F. Warren} MB 58(1): 103–104 Je 1985
Savagism and civilization: the Iranun, globalization and the literature of Joseph Conrad. il bibliog f MB 74(1): 43–69 Je 2001
Social history and the photograph: glimpses of the Singapore rickshaw coolie in the early nineteenth century. il bibliog f MB 58(1): 29–42 Je 1985

Waterson, R.

- Female and male in Borneo: contributions and challenges to gender studies. Ed. V.H. Sutlive. {Reviewed R. Waterson} MB 66(2): 123–126 D 1993
Power and gold: jewellery from Indonesia, Malaysia and the Philippines from the collection of the Barbier-Muller Museum Geneva. S. Rodgers. {Reviewed R. Waterson} MB 59(1): 127–129 Je 1986
Seeds of play, words of power: an ethnographic study of Iban shamanic chants. C. Sather. {Reviewed R. Waterson} MB 76(1): 115–117 Je 2003

Waterstradt, J.

- Kelantan and my trip to Gunong Tahan. SB 37: 1–27 Ja 1902

Watson, C.W.

- Rawa and Rinchi: a further note. bibliog MB 55(1): 82–86 Je 1982

Wayte, M.E.

- Port Weld. il bibliog MB 32(1): 154–167 My 1959 {c1962}

Wazir Jahan Karim

- The ‘discovery’ of Penang Island at Tanjong Tokong before 1785: Bapu Alaidin Meera Hussein Lebai and Captain Francis Light. il bibliog f MB 86(1): 1–29 Je 2013

Weber, N.

- Cross-Cultural Exchange and the Colonial Imaginary: Global Encounters via Southeast Asia. Ed. H. Hazel Hahn. {Reviewed N. Weber} MB 94(2): 210–212 D 2021
Malays in the Indochinese Peninsula: Adventurers, Warlords and Ministers. bibliog f MB 94(1): 1–23 Je 2021

AUTHOR INDEX

Malays in the Indochinese Peninsula: The Rise and Fall of a 'Tuan' in Precolonial Mainland Southeast Asia. bibliog f MB 94(2): 43–65 D 2021

Wee, A.

The Penang Po Leung Kuk: Chinese women, prostitution & a welfare organisation. N. Khor Jin Keong and Khoo Keat Siew. {Reviewed A. Wee} MB 78(2): 118–119 D 2005

Wee, C.J.W.-L.

Comet in our sky: Lim Chin Siong in history. Tan Jing Quee and Jomo K.S. {Reviewed C.J.W.-L Wee} MB 75(1): 121–123 Je 2002

Wee, V.

Jemberang and Alam Melayu: crossing the Straits of Melaka, Singapore and Riau. bibliog f MB 91(2): 124–133 D 2018

Weebers, R.

Tanah Rata and the development of the Cameron Highlands, 1925–2030. il bibliog f MB 90(1): 101–111 Je 2017

Weld, F.A

Visit to independent states in the vicinity of Malacca. MB 90(2): 127–130 D 2017
Visits of the Governor of the Straits Settlements to the Maharajah of Johor in 1874, 1880, and 1882. Facsimile reprint. MB 95(1): 105–119 Je 2022

Wells, J. Kathirithamby see Kathirithamby-Wells, J.

Welsh, B.

The Roots of Resilience: Party Machines and Grassroots Politics in Singapore and Malaysia M.L. Weiss. {Reviewed B. Welsh} MB 94(1): 238–240 Je 2021

Wheatley, J.J.L.

Further notes on the rainfall of Singapore. SB 15: 61–67 Je 1885
Notes on the rainfall of Singapore. SB 7: 31–50 Je 1881

Wheatley, P.

Belated comments on Sir Roland Braddell's Studies of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula. il bibliog f MB 28(1): 78–98 Mr 1955
Ch'ih-t'u. il bibliog f MB 30(1): 122–133 My 1957
Geographical notes on some commodities involved in Sung maritime trade. il bibliog MB 32(2): 1–139 Je 1959 {c1961} Indian communities in Southeast Asia. K.S. Sandhu and A. Mani. {Reviewed P. Wheatley} MB 67(2): 119–122 D 1994
The Malay Peninsula as known to the Chinese of the third century A.D. il bibliog MB 28(1): 1–23 Mr 1955
Possible references to the Malay Peninsula in the Annals of the Former Han. bibliog f MB 30(1): 115–121 My 1957
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1952–53): the investigations at Johore Lama. {G de G. Sieveking, P. Wheatley and C.A. Gibson-Hill} il bibliog f MB 27(1): 224–233 My 1954

Wicks, P.C.

Images of Malaya in the stories of Sir Hugh Clifford. il bibliog f MB 52(1): 57–72 Je 1979
A journal in the federal capital. {Reviewed P.C. Wicks} MB 57(2): 134–135 D 1984
Travellers' tales of old Singapore. (Comp.) M. Wise. {Reviewed P.C. Wicks} MB 60(1): 113–114 Je 1987

Wilkinson, R.J.

Antiquities of Malaya. Part I. MB 2(3): 289–291 D 1924
Batara Guru. SB 30: 307–311 Jl 1897

AUTHOR INDEX

- Bencoolen. il MB 16(1): 127–133 Jl 1938
The Bernam slab-graves. MB 17(1): 134–143 O 1939
The capture of Malacca, A.D. 1511. bibliog f SB 61: 71–76 Je 1912 Early Indian influence in Malaysia. MB 13(2): 1–16 O 1935
The early Sultans of Pahang. MB 10(1): 45–54 Ja 1932
The fall of Malacca. MB 13(2): 68–69 O 1935
Further notes upon a study of ancient times in the Malay Peninsula. MB 15(2): 167–170 O 1937
A history of Perak. R.O. Winstedt and R.J. Wilkinson. il bibliog MB 12(1): 1–180 Je 1934. Reprint 3: 1–226 1974
With three articles by W.E. Maxwell The incidents of Malay life. {In Papers on Malay customs and beliefs} MB 30(4): 41–87 N 1957
The Indonesian numerals. bibliog f SB 28: 99–103 Ag 1895
Light in the Malay language; with a foreword by R.J. Wilkinson. il MB 14(3): 89–154 D 1936
Mahmud II and Abdul Jalil III, 1685–1720 A.D. MB 9(1): 28–34 1931
The Malacca sultanate. bibliog f SB 61: 67–71 Je 1912
The Malacca sultanate. MB 13(2): 22–67 O 1935
Malay beliefs. {In Papers on Malay customs and beliefs} MB 30(4): 1–40 N 1957
More on Bencoolen. bibliog MB 19(1): 101–119 F 1941
Old Singapore. MB 13(2): 17–21 O 1935. Reprinted MB 42(1): 43–48 Jl 1969
Onomatopoeia in Malay. MB 14(3): 72–88 D 1936
Papers on Malay customs and beliefs. Monographs on Malay Subjects, No. 4. MB 30(4): 1–87 N 1957
The Pengkalan Kempas “saint”. MB 9(1): 134–135 1931. Reprint 4: 64–65 1977
The Putri Gunong Ledang. SB 32: 213–214 Je 1899
Some Malay studies. bibliog MB 10(1): 67–137 Ja 1932
Some “Sakai” problems. MB 17(1): 131–133 O 1939
The Sri Lanang pedigree. MB 11(2): 148–150 D 1933
Sungai Ujong. SB 83: 123–141 Ap 1921

Willbourn, E.S.

- An ascent of Gunong Benom from Raub. E.J. Strugnell and E.S. Willbourn. il MB 9(1): 15–27 1931
A general account of the geology of the Malay Peninsula and the surrounding countries, including Burma, the Shan States, Yunnan, Indo-China, Siam, Sumatra, Java, Borneo and other islands of the Dutch East Indies. SB 86: 237–256 N 1922
The geology and mining industries of Johore. il bibliog MB 4(3): 288–332 D 1926
The geology and mining industries of Kedah and Perlis. il bibliog MB 4(3): 288–332 D 1926
The geology of the Langkawi Islands, with a geological sketch map. J.B. Scrivenor and E.S. Willbourn. MB 1(2): 338–347 O 1923
A journey in the Ulu Rompin district, south-east Pahang. il MB 4(2): 201–212 O 1926
A list of minerals found in British Malaya together with a description of their properties, composition, occurrences and uses. MB 3(2): 57–100 D 1925

Willense, C.

- Spolia mentawiensia. Acridiidae (Orthoptera). il MB 6(1): 1–12 Mr 1928

Williams, G.C.G.

- Suggested origin of the Malay *keris* and of the superstitions attaching to it. bibliog MB 15(3): 127–141 D 1937

Williams, T.R.

- A Tambunan Dusun origin myth. bibliog f MB 33(1): 95–103 My 1960 {c1964}

Williams-Hunt, P.D.R.

- A note on Jakun numbering in Pahang. MB 24(1): 175–176 F 1951
Notes on archaeology from the air in Malaya. il bibliog MB 21(1): 150–156 Ap 1948 —

AUTHOR INDEX

Corrigenda. MB 22(1): 194 Mr 1949
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1945–50). MB 24(1): 181–190 F 1951
Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1951). il MB 25(1): 181–190 Ag 1952
Some Malay and aboriginal charms and methods of measuring weapons. MB 25(1): 56–61
Ag 1952
The use of *Impatiens balsamina*, Linn., for dyeing the hands. il MB 24(3): 157–158 O 1951

Williamson, F.

Heat and Colonial Weather Science in the Straits Settlements, c. 1820–1900. bibliog f MB 95(2):
39–55 D 2022

Willimott, S.G.

Malayan sponges. il bibliog MB 17(1): 121–130 O 1939

Wilson, H.E.

An abortive plan for an Anglo-Chinese College in Singapore. il bibliog f MB 45(2): 97–109
1972 {c1973}
The British as rulers: governing multiracial Singapore 1867–1914. E. Lee. {Reviewed H.
Wilson} MB 66(2): 103–104 Je 1993
The evolution of land administration in the Malay states: a survey of British inspired
changes. bibliog MB 48(1): 120–133 My 1975
A history of Singapore, 1819–1988. C.M. Turnbull. {Reviewed H. Wilson} MB 63(2): 91–93
D 1990

Wilson, J.-J.

Colonial birding in the Thai-Malay Peninsula: Birds from the Selangor Museum now
in World Museum, Liverpool. il bibliog f MB 94(2): 121–139 D 2021

Windsor, E.

Notes on the Orang Laut of Ulu Kepasing, Pahang. MB 20(2): 137–139 D 1947

Winstedt, R.O.

Abdu'l-Jalil, Sultan of Johore (1699–1719), 'Abdu'l-Jamal, Temenggong (ca. 1750) and
Raffles' founding of Singapore. MB 11(2): 161–165 D 1933
{Abraham Hale}: obituary. SB 81: {13} Mr 1920
The advent of Muhammadanism in the Malay Peninsula and Archipelago. bibliog. f SB
77: 17–175 D 1917
Alexander the Great and the Mount Meru and Chula legends. MB 18(2): 153 Ag 1940
Annual bibliography of Indian archipelago, 1929. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 10(1): Ja
1932
Awang Sulong Merah Muda: a Malay folk-tale. Ed. R.O. Winstedt. SB 52: 31–95 Mr 1909
The Bendaharas and the Temenggongs. MB 10(1): 53–66 Ja 1932
Brandstetter's Indonesian linguistics. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} SB 76: 69–72 Ag 1917
The bridge of the dead. MB 24(3): 145–147 O 1951 A Brunei code. MB 1(1): 251 Ap 1923
Bustanu's-Salatin: its date and author. SB 82: {151}–152 S 1920
Changes in Malay reduplicated words. SB 77: 259–260 D 1917
The chronicles of Pasai. bibliog MB 16(2): 24–30 D 1938
The date, authorship, contents and some new Mss. of the Malay romance of Alexander
the Great. bibliog MB 16(2): 1–23 D 1938
The date of *the Hikayat Inderaputera*. SB 82: {145}–146 S 1920
Did Pasai rule Kedah in the XIVth century? MB 18(2): {150} Ag 1940
A digest of customary law from Sungai Ujong. R. Winstedt and P.E. de Josselin de Jong.
MB 27(3): 1–71 Jl 1954
The early history of Singapore, Johore and Malacca: an outline of a paper by G.P. Rouffaer.
SB 86: 257–260 N 1922
The early Muhammadan missionaries. SB 81: 5–6 Mr 1920
The early rulers of Perak, Pahang and Aceh. MB 10(1): 32–44 Ja 1932

AUTHOR INDEX

- Father Civet. SB 50: 85–86 S 1908
- Foliated pattern in Malay carving and woodwork. SB 76: 73 Ag 1917
- The folklore of the *Hikayat Malim Deman*. SB 83: {92} Ap 1921
- The folk-tales of Indonesia and Indo-China. bibliog f SB 76: 119–126 Ag 1917
- The founder of Malay royalty and his conquests of Saktimuna, the serpent. MB 4(3): 413–419 D 1926
- The founder of old Singapore. SB 82: {127} S 1920. Reprinted MB 42(1): 42 Jl 1969
- The genealogy of Malacca's kings from a copy of the *Bustanu's-Salatin*. SB 81: 39–47 Mr 1920
- Gold ornaments dug up at Fort Canning, Singapore. il MB 6(4): 1–4 N 1928. Reprinted MB 42(1): 49–52 Jl 1969
- The great flood 1926. MB 5(2): 295–309 N 1927
- Habis, bukan*. MB 9(1): 138 1931
- The Hadramaut Sayids of Perak and Siak. SB 79: 49–54 S 1918
- Hikayat Abu Nawas*. SB 81: 15–21 Mr 1920
- Hikayat Abu Nawas*. SB 83: 94–95 Ap 1921
- Hikayat Hang Tuah*. SB 83: 110–122 Ap 1921
- Hikayat Indra Bangsawan*. SB 85: 58–61 Mr 1922
- Hikayat Indraputra*. SB 85: 46–53 Mr 1922
- Hikayat Jaya Langkara*. SB 82: {147}–150 S 1920
- Hikayat Nakhoda Muda*. SB 83: 104–109 Ap 1921
- Hikayat Parang Puting*. SB 85: 62–66 Mr 1922
- Hikayat Puspa Wiraja*. SB 83: 96–103 Ap 1921
- Hikayat Putra Jaya Pati*. SB 85: 54–57 Mr 1922
- Hikayat Seri Rama*. With preface Sir William Maxwell {and} romanized R.O. Winstedt. bibliog f SB 55: 1–99 Je 1910
- Hikayat Si-Miskin* or *Marakarma*. SB 85: {41}–45 Mr 1922
- Hikayat Sultan Ibrahim*. MB 1(1): 251–253 Ap 1923
- The Hindu element in Malay marriage ceremony. SB 79: {105} S 1918
- Hindustani loan-words in Malay. SB 76: 67–68 Ag 1917
- A history of classical Malay literature. Rev. ed. il bibliog MB 31(3): 1–259 1958 {c1961} Reprint 12. With introduction Y.A. Talib. 1991
- A history of Johore (1365–1895 A.D.) il bibliog. MB 10(3): 1–167 D 1932. Reprint 6: 1–162 1979 and 1992 with final chapter (to 1941) Khoo Kay Kim
- A history of Johore (1673–ca.1800 A.D.) {Introd. in English: text in Jawi}. MB 10(1): 164–170, 1–31 Ja 1932. Romanized, introd. Ismail Hussein. Reprint 6: 183–240 1979 and 1992: 227–284
- History of Kedah. bibliog f SB 81: 29–35 Mr 1920
- A history of Malay literature. With a chapter on modern developments. ZABA (Zain al-'Abidin bin Ahmad). bibliog. MB 17(3): xxiv, 1–243 Ja 1940
- A history of Malaya. il bibliog. MB 13(1): 1–270 Mr 1935
- A history of Perak. R.O. Winstedt and R.J. Wilkinson. il bibliog MB 12(1): 1–180 Je 1934. Reprint 3: 1–226 1974
- A history of Selangor. il bibliog MB 12(3): 1–34, 112–114 O 1934
- The history of the peninsula in folk-tales. SB 57: 183–188 Ja 1911
- Indian and Malay beliefs. SB 83: 88–93 Ap 1921
- The Indian origin of Malay folk-tales. SB 82: {119}–126 S 1920
- Indonesian bronze drum-head from Pahang. MB 7(3): 456 O 1929
- Indra and Saktimuna. MB 23(1): 151–152 F 1950
- Jawi spelling. MB 19(2): 227–233 O 1941
- A Jelebu customary saying. MB 9(1): 136 1931
- Jelebu customary songs and sayings. Comp. A. Caldecott. Preface and notes R.O. Winstedt. bibliog f SB 78: 3–41 Ja 1918
- John Desmond Gimlette. Obituary. MB 12(2): 184 Ag 1934
- Karamat*: sacred places and persons in Malaya. MB 2(3): 264–279 D 1924. Reprint 4: 48–63 1977
- The Kedah Annals. bibliog. MB 16(2): 31–35 D 1938
- Kedah laws. MB 6(2): 1–44 Je 1928

AUTHOR INDEX

- A Kelantan invocation to the Earth Spirit. MB 3(1): 83 Ap 1925
Keramat see Karamat
 Kingship and enthronement in Malaya. il bibliog. f MB 20(1): 129–139 Je 1947
 Kulanggi or Gulanggi. MB 18(2): 152 Ag 1940
 Lexicographical coincidences in Khasi and Malay. SB 77: 251–257 D 1917
 The Ligor inscription. MB 22(1): 176–177 Mr 1949
 The Malay Annals again, Goa and the kings of Singapore. MB 22(1): 178–180 Mr 1949 –
 Errata. MB 23(1): 155 F 1950
 The Malay Annals or *Sejarah Melayu*. The earliest recension from MS No. 18 of the Raffles
 Collection in the Library of the Royal Asiatic Society, London. bibliog MB 16(3): 1–226
 D 1938 – Corrigenda. MB 18(2): 154–155 Ag 1940
 A Malay–English dictionary. R.J. Wilkinson. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 11(2): 145 D
 1933
 A Malay history of Riau and Johore. {*Tuhfat al-Nafis*} Raja Haji Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad.
 {Jawi} il MB 10(2): 1–320 Ag 1932
 The Malay house. il MB 7(3): 459 O 1929
 A Malay legal digest compiled for ‘Abd al-Ghafur Muhaiyu’ddin Shah, Sultan of Pahang,
 1592–1614 A.D. with undated additions. Ed. J.E. Kempe and R.O. Winstedt. MB 21(1):
 Ap 1948 – Corrigenda. MB 22(1): 194 Mr 1949
 A Malay legal miscellany. J.E. Kempe and R.O. Winstedt. MB 25(1): 1–19 Ag 1952
 Malay manuscripts in the libraries of London, Brussels and the Hague. SB 82:{153}–161 S
 1920
 Malay nursery rhymes. SB 77: 183–186 D 1917
 A Malay pantheist charm. SB 86: 261–267 N 1922
 Malay poisons and charm cures. J.D. Gimlette. 2nd edn. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB
 1(1): 264–265 Ap 1923 – 3rd edn. MB 7(2): 376 S 1929
 The Malay rice cycle. SB 75: {51} Ap 1917
 Malay titles. MB 18(2): 146–148 Ag 1940
 Malay works known by Werndly in 1736 A.D. SB 82: {163}–165 S 1920
 The Mandulika of Sungai Ujong. MB 23(1): 150–151 F 1950
 The maritime laws of Malacca. Ed. R.O. Winstedt and P.E. de Josselin de Jong. bibliog. MB
 29(3): 22–59 Ag 1956
 Masa’lah sa-ribu. G.F. Pijper. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 3(1): 84–85 Ap 1925
 Matriarchy in the Malay Peninsula. G.A. de Chazal de Moubray. {Reviewed R.O.
 Winstedt} MB 9(1): 158–159 1931
 Mr. R. Braddell’s ancient times. MB 15(3): 142–144 D 1937
 More notes on Malay magic. MB 5(2): 342–347 N 1927
 Mother-right among Khasis and Malays. MB 10(1): 9–13 Ja 1932
Musang berjanggut. {The tale of a bearded civet} SB 52: 121–172 Mr 1909
 Muslim tombstones in Raffles Museum. il MB 10(1): 6–8 Ja 1932
 Negri Sembilan: the history, polity and beliefs of the nine states. il bibliog. MB 12(3): 35–
 111 O 1934
 Notes on Malay magic. MB 3(3): 6–21 D 1925
 Notes on Malay subjects. MB 20(1): 140–142 Je 1947
 Notes on the history of Kedah. bibliog MB 14(3): 155–189 D 1936
 An old Minangkabau legal digest from Perak. MB 26(1): 1–13 Jl 1953
 An old Perak account of betrothal ceremonies. MB 7(3): 448–450 O 1929
 Oudheidkundig verslag. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 10(1): 160–161 Ja 1932
 Outline of a Malay history of Riau. MB 11(2): 157–160 D 1933
 A Panji tale from Kelantan. MB 22(1): 53–60 Mr 1949
 The Panji tales. MB 19(2): 234–237 O 1941
 A Pasai chief with a Persian memorial inscription. MB 18(2): 149 Ag 1940
 The Perak genies. MB 7(3): 460–466 O 1929
 A Perak invocation to the Langsuyer. MB 3(1): 83–84 Ap 1925
 A Perak palace. il MB 7(3): 457–458 O 1929
 The Perak royal musical instruments. MB 7(3): 451–453 O 1929
 The Perak site of the Sailendra empire. MB 19(2): 242 O 1941
 Perak the arrow-chosen. SB 82: {137} S 1920

AUTHOR INDEX

- Place-names in the Hikayat Pasai. SB 77: 181 D 1917
The prehistory of Malaya. il bibliog MB 10(1): 1–5 Ja 1932
The Princess of Gunong Ledang. SB 83: {93} Ap 1921
Raja Langit, the celestial emperor. MB 19(2): 243 O 1941 A rice-ceremony. SB 77: 249 D 1917
Richard James Wilkinson: Obituary. MB 20(1): 143–144 Je 1947
The ritual of the rice-field. MB 7(3): 437–447 O 1929
Royal tabus in Negri Sembilan. MB 7(3): 454–455 O 1929
Rules in Malay chess. SB 77: 261 D 1917
A set of alphabet pantuns. Raja Haji Yahya bin Raja Muhammad 'Ali. MB 1(2): 308–311 O 1923
Sidi, Siamang, Adunada. bibliog f SB 81: 7–9 Mr 1920
Slab-graves and iron implements. MB 19(1): 93–98 F 1941
Some lexicographical notes from the Dutch. bibliog f SB 78: 43–45 Je 1918
Some Malay mystics, heretical and orthodox. bibliog f MB 1(2): 312–318 O 1923
Some more Malay words. SB 80: 135–137 My 1919
Some mouse-deer tales. SB 45: 61–69 Je 1906
Some notes on Malay card games. SB 45: 85–88 Je 1906
Some Perak pedigrees. SB 79: 55–62 S 1918
Some rare words: kutaha, nakas, turap, tetapan, kop, biram, ganteh, Seri Menanti. SB 75: 49–50 Ap 1917
Some Rembau customary sayings. MB 6(4): 54–55 N 1928
The Sundang and other Malaysian art motifs. MB 19(2): 238–241 O 1941
Taju's-salatin. "The crown of kings". SB 81: 37–38 Mr 1920
The teaching of Malay in Europe. SB 75: 52–54 Ap 1917
The Temenggongs of Muar. MB 10(1): 30–31 Ja 1932
Three early keris. il SB 62: 22–23 D 1912
Three peninsular charms. MB 1(2): 383–384 O 1923
To' Engku Klang. {Appendix of *his* History of Selangor} MB 12(3): 112–113 O 1934
Token. MB 9(1): 137 1931 — Errata. MB 10(1): 163 Ja 1932
The tomb of Mansur Shah, Sultan of Malacca, 1459?–1475 A.D. il SB 78: 47–48 Je 1918
Tumasik or old Singapore {extracts from A History of Malaya, published in the Journal as Part I of Volume 13, 1935} il MB 42(1): 5–9 Jl 1969
Two legends of Malacca. SB 85: {40} Mr 1922
Valentijn's copy of the Sejarah Melayu. MB 18(2): 151 Ag 1940
Was Johore once named Langkasuka? MB 1(1): 253 Ap 1923

Winzeler, R.L.

- The rural Chinese of the Kelantan plain. il bibliog f MB 54(3): 1–23 D 1981
Traditional Islamic schools in Kelantan. il bibliog MB 48(1): 91–103 My 1975

Wise, H.

- The "Malingkote" in Borneo in June, 1891. SB 26: 203 Ja 1894

Wodak, E.

- Medals connected with Siam. il MB 24(1): 176–180 F 1951
Some coins and tokens of Malaya. il bibliog MB 23(3): 143–147 Ag 1950

Wolff, J.

- Obituary: J.M. Echols. MB 56(1): 66–68 Je 1983

Wolters, O.W.

- Studying Srivijaya. il bibliog f MB 52(2): 1–32 D 1979

Wong, A.

- Territorial patterns among Chinese secret societies in Singapore and peninsular Malaysia: some tentative findings. Mak Lau-fong and A. Wong. il bibliog MB 51(1): 37–45 Je 1978

Wong Ing Boh, D.

Wang Gungwu and Malaysia. Ed. D. Wong Tze-ken and Lee Kam Hing. {reviewed D. Wong Ing Boh} 95(2): 144–146 D 2022

Wong Kon Ling, J.

Boo'gok-boo'gok: the winged boat of the Sea Bajau in Sabah, Malaysia. Ismail Ali and J. Wong Kon Ling. il bibliog MB 81(1): 19–26 Je 2008

Wong Lin-ken

The trade of Singapore, 1819–69. il bibliog MB 33(4): 1–315 D 1960 {c1961}

Wong Soak Koon

Salleh Ben Joned: Truth, Beauty, Amok and Belonging. Anna Salleh {Reviewed Wong Soak Koon} MB 98(2): 140–143 D 2025

Wong Tai Peng

The word *kongsi*: a note. bibliog f MB 52(1): 102–105 Je 1979

Wong Tze-ken, D.

Bornean diaries, 1938–1942. I.H.N. Evans (ed. A.V.M. Horton). {Reviewed Wong Tze-ken} MB 83(2): 122–124 D 2010

The British North Borneo Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society (1893–1897) and its museum. bibliog f MB 73(1): 17–27 Je 2000

Donald Stephens and Sabah's Response to the Singapore Separation. bibliog f MB 98(1): 71–90 Je 2025

History in the Malaysian Public Sphere. bibliog f MB 96(1): 1–19 Je 2023

The Petagas war memorial and the creation of a heroic past in Sabah. bibliog f MB 80(2): 19–32 D 2007

Three Skulls from Sabah in the Pitt Rivers Museum. il bibliog f MB 95(1): 35–50 Je 2022

黃賢強, 《伍連德新論: 南洋知識份子與近代中國·醫術》 [Wu Lien-Teh Revisited: The Nanyang Intelligentsia and Modern Medicine in China]. Wong Sin Kiong. {Reviewed D. Wong Tze-ken} MB 96(2): 128–130 D 2023

Wong Yee Tuan

More than a tea planter: John Archibald Russell and his businesses in Malaya, 1899–1933. il bibliog f MB 83(1): 29–51 Je 2010

Woods, J.E. Tenison see Tenison Woods, J.E.

Woolley, G.C.

Keris measurements. il MB 16(2): 44–46 D 1938

Malay cannon. il MB 20(2): 35–38 D 1947

The Malay *keris*: its origin and development. il bibliog MB 20(2): 60–103 D 1947

Murut basketwork. il MB 10(1): 23–29 Ja 1932

A Murut fairy tale. MB 20(1): 145–152 Je 1947

A Murut vocabulary. N.B. Baboneau. With an introductory note G.C. Woolley. SB 86: 343–375 N 1922

A new book on the *keris*. il MB 16(2): 40–43 D 1938

Notes on two knives in the Pitt-Rivers Museum. il MB 20(2): 39–40 D 1947

Origin of the Malay *keris*. MB 16(2): 36–39 D 1938

Some Murut hunting customs. MB 14(3): 307–313 D 1936

Some notes on Murut basket work and patterns. il MB 7(2): 291–315 S 1929

Two Murut *pantuns* from the Dalit district, Keningau, British North Borneo. MB 5(2): 366–369 N 1927

Wray, L.

AUTHOR INDEX

- An Account of Affairs in Larut Leading to British Intervention. Facsimile reprint. f MB 94(1): 197–202 Je 2021
The bite of the python. NQ 3: 73 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 86 1997
Death from snake bites. bibliog f NQ 3: 72–73 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 85–86 1997
Gutta-producing trees. SB 12: 207–221 D 1883
The Ipoh tree. NQ 3: 61–62 SB 16 D 1885. Reprint 15: 74–75 1997
Journal of a collecting expedition to the mountain of Batang Padang, Perak. SB 21: 123–165 Je 1890
Report on the padi-borer. SB 19: 73–82 1887
Notes on rubber growing in Perak. MB 87(2): 91–95 D 2014
Summary of the report on the pomeloe moth. SB 19: 83–86 1887

Wray, L. Jr. *see* Wray, L.

Wright, H.R.C.

- The freedom of labour under Raffles' administration in Java, 1811–16. bibliog f MB 26(1): 104–112 Jl 1953
The Moluccan spice monopoly, 1770–1824. Passages concerning Bencoolen written in collaboration with J. Bastin. il bibliog MB 31(4): 1–127 1958 {c1961}
Nineteenth-century Borneo: a study in diplomatic rivalry. G. Irwin. {Reviewed H.R.C. Wright} MB 29(1): 212–214 My 1956
Raffles' ideas on the land rent system in Java, and the Mackenzie Land Tenure Commission. J. Bastin. {Reviewed H.R.C. Wright} MB 28(1): 222–230 Mr 1955

Wright, N.H.

- The career of Francis James Bernard: nepotism and patronage in early Singapore. bibliog f MB 89(2): 25–44 D 2016

Wu Xiao An

- Between frontiers: nation and identity in a Southeast Asian borderland. N. Ishikawa. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} MB 85(2): 116–117 D 2012
Chinese capitalism in colonial Malaya, 1900–1941. W.Y. Tai. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} MB 87(2): 101–103 D 2014
Chinese-Malay socio-economic networks in the Penang-Kedah-North Sumatra triangle 1880–1909: a case study of the entrepreneur, Lim Leng Cheak. il bibliog f MB 70(2): 24–48 D 1997. Reprint 33: 173–2016 2015
Home is not here. Wang Gungwu. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} bibliog MB 92(2): 163–176 D 2019
Linking an Asian transnational commerce in tea: overseas Chinese merchants in Fujian–Singapore trade, 1920–1960. J. Tan. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} MB 84(1): 112–113 Je 2011
Wang Fo-Wen (1903–1972): a memorial collection of poems, essays and calligraphy. Ed. Wang Gungwu. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} bibliog MB 92(2): 163–176 D 2019

Wurtzburg, C.E.

- The Baptist mission press at Bencoolen. bibliog MB 23(3): 136–142 Ag 1950
The birthday of Sir Stamford Raffles. MB 20(1): 187 Je 1947
A brief account of several countries surrounding Prince of Wales's Island with their production. Recd. from Captain Leight {sic} Enclosed in Lord Cornwallis's letter to Mr. Dundas, dated 7th January, 1789. Communicated C.E. Wurtzburg. MB 16(1): 123–126 Jl 1938
Early references to the suitability of Singapore. MB 3(3): 105 D 1925
An index to all the journals (Nos. 1–86) of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society from its foundation until its change of title to Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. And to Notes and queries I to IV. MB 5(4): 1–101 1927
A letter from Captain Light to Lord Cornwallis dated 20th June, 1788. Communicated C.E. Wurtzburg. MB 16(1): 115–122 Jl 1938
Malaya's first British pioneer – the life of Francis Light. H.P. Clodd. {Reviewed C.E. Wurtzburg} MB 22(1): 192–193 Mr 1949

AUTHOR INDEX

A note on Captain Light. MB 21(1): 116 Mr 1948
Olivia Raffles and Thomas Moore. bibliog MB 24(1): 173–175 F 1951
The private letter books of John Palmer. MB 22(1): 182–183 Mr 1949
Raffles and the massacre at Palembang. MB 22(1): 38–52 Mr 1949
Raffles and the Palembang massacre. MB 25(1): 178–180 Ag 1952
The reminiscences of Colonel Nahuys. MB 23(3): 127–135 Ag 1950

Wyatt, D.K.

A Thai version of Newbold's "*Hikayat Patani*". Tr. and introduced by D.K. Wyatt. bibliog f MB 40(2): 15–37 D 1967 {c1968}

Wylie, E M.

The search for the cause of beriberi in the Malay Peninsula: the contribution of Dr. W.L. Braddon. bibliog f MB 61(2): 93–122 D 1988

Y

Yahya bin Raja Muhammad Ali, Raja Haji

A set of alphabet *pantuns*. {Ed.} R.O. Winstedt. MB 1(2): 308–311 O 1923
Ashaer. MB 12(2): 169–170 Ag 1934

Yen Ching-Hwang

Trade and society: the Amoy network on the China coast. Ng Chin-Keong. {Reviewed Yen Ching-Hwang} MB 58(2): 144–145 D 1985

Yeo Kim-wah

Absent history: the untold story of special branch operations in Singapore 1915–42. Ban Kah Choon. {Reviewed Yeo Kim Wah} MB 74(2): 135–139 D 2001
Communist involvement in Malayan labour strikes: 1936 (The communist challenge in the Malayan labour scene, Sept. 1936–Mar. 1937). il bibliog MB 49(2): 36–79 D 1976 —
Errata. MB 50(1): 93 Je 1977
The Guillemard-Maxwell power struggle, 1921–1925. il bibliog f MB 54(1): 48–64 Je 1981
Joining the communist underground: the conversion of English-educated radicals to communism in Singapore. il bibliog f MB 67(1): 29–59 Je 1994
A study of two early elections in Singapore. il bibliog f MB 45(1): 57–80 1972 {c1973}

Yeoh Seng-Guan

Malaysiakini and the Power of Independent Media in Malaysia. J. Steele. {Reviewed Yeoh Seng-Guan} MB 97(1): 166–168 Je 2024

Yeong Pey Jung

Striving for Inclusive Development: From Pangkor to a Modern Malaysian State. Sultan Nazrin Shah. {Reviewed Yeong Pey Jung} MB 94(1): 235–238 Je 2021

Yogeswaran Subramaniam

Orang Asli land and resource rights in the Malay States, 1874–1939. Yogeswaran Subramaniam and K. Endicott. bibliog f MB 93(2): 87–114 D 2020

Yong, C.F.

The Malayan communist struggle for survival. il bibliog f MB 69(2): 1–22 D 1996
Sir Arthur Young and political control of the Chinese in Malaya and the Straits Settlements. C.F. Yong and R.B. McKenna. il bibliog f MB 57(2): 1–30 D 1984

Yong Mun Cheong

The emergence of modern Southeast Asia: a new history. Ed. N.G. Owen. {Reviewed Yong Mun Cheong} MB 80(1): 117–118 Je 2007

You Poh-seng

Population growth in Malaya – a survey of recent trends. T.E. Smith. {Reviewed You Poh Seng} MB 25(1): 190–193 Ag 1952

Yusof, A. Talib

A history of classical Malay literature. R.O. Winstedt. Ed. Y.A. Talib. Reprint 12: 1–262 1991

Munshi Abdullah's Arab teachers. il bibliog f MB 63(2): 27–34 D 1990

Yusuf Chang

The Ming empire: patron of Islam in China and Southeast Asia. il bibliog f MB 61(2): 1–44 D 1988

Yuszah Akmal binti Yusoff

Escape from the Thailand-Burma Railway: The Wartime Journey of Teh bin Said. P.H. Kratoska and Yuszah Akmal binti Yusoff. MB 97(1): 153–165 Je 2024

Z**Zaaba (Za'ba) see Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad Zaharah binti Hj. Mahmud**

The period and the nature of "traditional" settlement in the Malay Peninsula. il bibliog MB 43(2): 81–112 D 1970 {c1972}

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad

The *akuan* or spirit-friends. SB 86: 378–384 N 1922

Dato' Paroi, were-tiger. MB 3(1): 74–78 Ap 1925

The grave-stone of Sultan Shah of Malacca. SB 86: 368–388 N 1922

A history of Malay literature. With a chapter on modern developments. ZABA (Zain al-Abidin bin Ahmad). bibliog MB 17(3): xxiv, 1–243 Ja 1940

Jawi spelling. MB 6(2): 81–104 Je 1928 Malay festivals, and some aspects of Malay religious life. MB 22(1): 94–106 Mr 1949. Reprint 4: 166–178 1977

Malay journalism in Malaya. MB 19(2): 244–250 O 1941

Malay manners and etiquette. MB 23(3): 43–74 Ag 1950

Malay word count, 1952. J. Le Prevost. {Reviewed Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad} MB 27(1): 234–235 My 1954

The origin of some Malay place-names. MB 3(1): 79–82 Ap 1925

Pair-words in Malay. MB 5(2): 324–338 N 1927

Recent Malay literature. MB 19(1): 1–20 F 1941. Reprint 4: 111–130 1977

Some Malay legendary tales. MB 24(1): 77–89 F 1951

The tiger-breed families. SB 85: 36–39 Mr 1922

The various significations of the Malay word *sejok*. MB 20(2): 41–44 D 1947

Zainal Kling

Naning in Malacca. J.E.M. Cave. {Reviewed Zainal Kling} MB 63(2): 96–99 D 1990

Zainul Abidin bin Ahmad see Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad Zakaria Ali

Note on a pair of *batu aceh* in Rembau. il bibliog. f MB 68(1): 81–89 Je 1995

Zakharov, A.O.

The contours of mass violence in Indonesia, 1965–1998. Ed. D. Kammen and K. McGregor. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 86(2): 105–108 D 2013

Destiny: the life of Prince Diponegoro of Yogyakarta, 1785–1855. P. Carey. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 88(1): 120–123 Je 2015

Epistemology of the Past: Texts, History, and Intellectuals of Cambodia, 1855–1970. T. Thun. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 98(1): 138–141 Je 2025

Khaki capital: the political economy of the military in southeast Asia. Ed. P. Chambers and Napisa Waitoolkiat. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 91(2): 159–164 D 2018

AUTHOR INDEX

- Questioning modernity in Indonesia and Malaysia. Ed. W. Mee and J.S. Kahn. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} bibliog MB 90(1): 157–161 Je 2017
- Reconstructing God: Style, Hydraulics, Political Power and Angkor's West Mebon Viṣṇu. M. Feneley. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 97(1): 174–177 Je 2024
- Sea Nomads of Southeast Asia: From the Past to the Present. Ed. B. Bellina, R. Blench, and J.-C. Galipaud. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 94(2): 220–223 D 2021
- Special relationship in the Malay world: Indonesia and Malaysia. Ho Ying Chan. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 92(1): 120–124 Je 2019
- Spirits and ships: cultural transfers in early monsoon Asia. Ed. A. Acri, R. Blench and A. Landmann. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 91(1): 162–165 Je 2018
- A view from the highlands: archaeology and settlement history of West Sumatra. Ed. M.-L. Tjoa-Bonatz. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 93(1): 169–171 Je 2020
- Writing for eternity: a survey of epigraphy in Southeast Asia. Ed. D. Perret. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} bibliog f MB 91(1): 142–149 D 2019

Zawawi Ibrahim

- The Bugis. C. Pelras. {Reviewed Zawawi Ibrahim} MB 70(2): 117–119 D 1997
- Indigenous peoples and the state: politics, land and ethnicity in the Malayan peninsula and Borneo. R.L. Winzeler. {Reviewed Zawawi Ibrahim} MB 72(2): 190–191 D 1999
- The sociology of production in rural Malay society. C. Bailey. {Reviewed Wan Zawawi Ibrahim}. MB 58(1): 95–97 Je 1985

Zawiyah Baba

- A planter's bungalow: a journey down the Malay Peninsula. P. and W. Jenkins. {Reviewed Zawiyah Baba} MB 81(1): 103–105 Je 2008

Zuraina Majid

- The discovery of Bukit Jawa, Gelok, a middle-late Palaeolithic site in Perak, Malaysia. il bibliog f MB 70(2): 49–52 D 1997
- Kota Tampan, Perak. Geological and archaeological evidence for a late Pleistocene site. Zuraina Majid and H.D. Tjia. il bibliog f MB 61(2): 123–134 D 1988

Zuraini Md Ali

- Tan Sri Dato' Dr Mubin Sheppard: pioneer in the conservation of historical buildings in Malaysia, 1959-1994. il bibliog f MB 83(2): 47–91 D 2010

BOOK REVIEWS

(List of authors whose books are reviewed: reviewers in main list)

Abdul Rahman Tang Abdullah

Hikayat Johor dan tawarikh Almarhum Sultan Abu Bakar: kajian, transliterasi dan terjemahan.
{Reviewed A.C. Milner} MB 87(2): 99–101 D 2014

Abdullah Ahmad

Conversations with Tunku Abdul Rahman. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 89(2): 149–150 D 2016

Dr. Mahathir's selected letters to world leaders with introduction and selected commentaries by Abdullah Ahmad. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 81(1): 99–100 Je 2008

Abdurrazzaq Lubis

Kinta Valley: pioneering Malaysia's modern development. Khoo Salma Nasution and Abdur-Razzaq Lubis. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 78(2): 124–126 D 2005

Raja Bilah and the Mandailings of Perak 1875–1911. Abdurrazzaq Lubis and Khoo Salma Nasution. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 77(2): 134–135 D 2004

Abu Talib Ahmad

The Malay Muslims, Islam and the rising sun. {Reviewed Ahmad Murad Merican} MB 78(1): 125–127 Je 2005

Museums, history and culture in Malaysia. {Reviewed C. Chou,} MB 88(1): 119–120 Je 2015

New terrains in Southeast Asian history. Ed. Abu Talib Ahmad and Tan Liok Ee. {Reviewed M. Osborne} MB 76(2): 123–124 D 2003

Reflections on Southeast Asian history since 1945. Ed. R. Mason and Abu Talib Ahmad. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 80(2): 98–101 D 2007

Acri, A.

From Lanka eastwards: the Ramayana in the literature and visual arts of Indonesia. Ed. A. Acri, H. Creese and A. Griffiths. {Reviewed M. Rajantheran} MB 85(2): 125–127 D 2012

Spirits and ships: cultural transfers in early monsoon Asia. Ed. A. Acri, R. Blench and A. Landmann. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 91(1): 162–165 Je 2018

Adil Johan

Cosmopolitan intimacies: Malay film music of the independence years. {Reviewed Liew Khai Khiun} MB 92(1): 118–119 Je 2019

Ahmad Sarji bin Abdul Hamid

The chief secretary to the government, Malaysia. {Reviewed Oo Yu Hock} MB 70(1): 131–133 Je 1997

Alami, A.

The Middle East and the Malay World: Contemporary Issues and Future Challenges. Ed. A. Alami and M.H. Bilgrami. {Reviewed Muhamad Hasrul Zakariah} MB 97(1): 168–170 Je 2024

Alatas, Hussein, Syed

Thomas Stamford Raffles: Schemer or Reformer? {Reviewed Nurhidahti Mohammad Miharja} MB 94(2): 227–230 D 2021

Alatas, Imad, Syed

What It Means to be a Muslimah: The Religious Orientations of Female Muslim Activists in Malaysia. {Reviewed Por Heong Hong} MB 96(2): 124–125 D 2023

Alatas, Masturah, Sharifah

The Life in the Writing: Syed Hussein Alatas [Reviewed S.P. Gabriel] MB 97(2): 140–143 D 2024

Alfian Sa'at

Raffles Renounced: Towards a Merdeka History. Ed. Alfian Sa'at, Faris Joraimi, and Sai Siew-Min [Reviewed Nurhidahty Mohammad Miharja] MB 94(2): 227–230 D 2021

Aljunied, Muhd Khairudin, Syed

Colonialism, violence and Muslims in Southeast Asia. [Reviewed J.M. Fernando] MB 82(2): 198–200 D 2009

Hamka and Islam: cosmopolitan reform in the Malay world. [Reviewed A. Wain] MB 92(1): 129–132 Je 2019

Melayu: the politics, poetics and paradoxes of Malayness. Ed. Maznah Mohamad and Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied. [Reviewed E.C. Thompson] MB 87(1): 91–95 Je 2014

Radicals: resistance and protest in colonial Malaya. [Reviewed G. Lopez] MB 89(1): 159–162 Je 2016

Raffles and religion: a study of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles' discourse on religion amongst Malays. [Reviewed Liew Kai Khun] MB 78(2): 126–127 D 2005

Allen, J. de V.

A collection of treaties and other documents affecting the states of Malaysia, 1761–1963. Ed. J. de V. Allen, A.J. Stockwell and L.R. Wright. [Reviewed J.M. Gullick] MB 55(2): 135–137 D 1982

Allen, L.M.

The underside of Malaysian history: pullers, prostitutes, plantation workers. Ed. P.J. Rimmer and L.M. Allen. [Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim] MB 66(1): 94–97 Je 1993

Amir Muhammad

Generation: a collection of contemporary Malaysia ideas. Amir Muhammad, Kam Raslan and S. Stothard. [Reviewed Raimy Ché-Ross] MB 74(2): 139–141 D 2001

Ampalavanar, R.

Malaysia. Comp. I. Brown and R. Ampalavanar. [Reviewed Koh Tai Ann] MB 61(2): 142–146 D 1988

Andaya, B.W.

The flaming womb: repositioning women in early modern Southeast Asia. [Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian] MB 80(2): 94–96 D 2007

A history of Malaysia, 2nd edn. B.W. and L.Y. Andaya. [Reviewed J.M. Gullick] MB 74(2): 131–134 D 2001

A history of Malaysia, 3rd edn. B.W. and L.Y. Andaya. [Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad] MB 90(1): 139–144 Je 2017

The precious gift (Tuhfat-al-Nafis). Tr. and ed. V. Matheson and B.W. Andaya. [Reviewed Siti Hawa bt Haji Saleh] MB 57(2): 136–139 D 1984

Andaya, L.Y.

The heritage of Arung Palakka: history of South Sulawesi {Celebes} in the seventeenth century. [Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells] MB 58(2): 143–144 D 1985

A history of Malaysia, 2nd edn. B.W. and L.Y. Andaya. [Reviewed J.M. Gullick] MB 74(2): 131–134 D 2001

A history of Malaysia, 3rd edn. B.W. and L.Y. Andaya. [Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad] MB 90(1): 139–144 Je 2017

Leaves of the same tree: trade and ethnicity in the Straits of Melaka. [Reviewed Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied] MB 82(2): 201–205 D 2009

Ang Cheng Guan

BOOK REVIEWS

Singapore's Grand Strategy. {Reviewed Kwa Chong Guan} MB 97(1): 172–174 Je 2024

Anna Salleh

Salleh Ben Joned: Truth, Beauty, Amok and Belonging {Reviewed Wong Soak Koon} MB 98(2): 140–143 D 2025

Anroij, H.A.H. van

Notes on the Sultanate of Siak. {Reviewed F. Kehding} SB 17: 151–157 Je 1886

Antiques of the Orient (eds)

Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles: book of days. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 67(1): 99 Je 1994

Ardiyansyah, P.

Returning Southeast Asia's Past: Objects, Museums, and Restitution. Ed. L. Tythacott and P. Ardiyansyah. {Reviewed Lee Hyun Kyung} MB 95(2): 151–153 D 2022

Arsecularatne, S.N.

Sinhalese immigrants in Malaysia and Singapore 1860–1900. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 65(1): 107–109 Je 1992

Aung Thwin, M. (Maitrii)

A new history of Southeast Asia. M.C. Ricklefs, B. Lockchart, A. Lau, P. Reyes and M. Aung Thwin. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 84(2): 122–126 D 2011

Aung-Thwin, M. (Michael)

Bagan and the world: early Myanmar and its global connections. Ed. Goh Geok Yian, J.N. Miksic and M. Aung-Thwin. {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 91(1): 166–168 Je 2018

Aw, T.

The survivors. {Reviewed C. Leon}. f MB 92(2): 176–178 D 2019

Azhar Ibrahim

Alternative Voices in Muslim Southeast Asia: Discourse and Struggles. Ed. Norshahril Saat and Azhar Ibrahim {Reviewed Ahmad Fauzi Abdul Hamid} MB 94(1): 225–228 Je 2021

Bailey, C.

The sociology of production in rural Malay society. {Reviewed Wan Zawawi Ibrahim}. MB 58(1): 95–97 Je 1985

Baker, C.

Unequal Thailand: aspects of income, wealth and power. Ed. Pasuk Phongpaichit and C. Baker {Reviewed Thanet Aphornsuvan} MB 90(1): 161–166 Je 2017

Ball, D.

The Diana adventure. {Reviewed B. Lim} MB 69(2): 121–122 D 1996

Ban Kah Choon

Absent history: the untold story of special branch operations in Singapore 1915–42. {Reviewed Yeo Kim Wah} MB 74(2): 135–139 D2001

Banks, D.

From class to culture: social conscience in Malay novels since independence. {Reviewed Ungku Maimunah Mohd. Tahir} MB 62(1): 107–110 Je 1989

Barlow, H.S.

BOOK REVIEWS

Swettenham. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 69(1): 120–122 Je 1996

Barnard, T.P.

Contesting Malayness: Malay identity across boundaries. Ed. T.P. Barnard. {Reviewed Ibrahim Ahmad Bajunid} MB 78(1): 113–117 D 2005

Nature contained: environmental histories of Singapore. Ed. T.P. Barnard. {Reviewed Amarjit Kaur} MB 89(2): 151–152 D 2016

Barr, M.D.

Singapore: a modern history. {Reviewed Seng Guo-Quan} MB 92(2): 140–142 D 2019

Basir Ismail

Land and agricultural policy in Malaysia: a mismatch. {Reviewed J. Funston} MB 80(2): 92–94 D 2007

Bastin, J.S.

The native policies of Sir Stamford Raffles in Java and Sumatra: an economic interpretation. {Reviewed C.N. Parkinson} MB 33(1): 112–113 My 1960 {c1964}

Natural history drawings: the complete William Farquhar collection, Malay Peninsula 1803–1818 with essays by John Bastin and Kwa Chong Guan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 84(1): 107–109 Je 2011

The other India: a biography of Sir Stamford Raffles. {Reviewed H.F. Pearson} MB 31(1): 228–232 My 1958 {c1963}

Prints of Southeast Asia in the India Office Library: assembled with commentaries, with a select bibliography and index. J. Bastin and P. Rohatgi. {Reviewed Halinah Bamadhaj} il MB 53(2): 122–123 D 1980

Raffles' ideas on the land rent system in Java, and the Mackenzie Land Tenure Commission. {Reviewed H.R.C. Wright} MB 28(1): 222–230 Mr 1955

The William Farquhar Collection of Natural History Drawings. Ed. J. Bastin, I. Polunin and Kwa Chong Guan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 73(2): 115–116 D 2000

Bellina, B.

Khao Sam Kaeo: an early port-city between the Indian Ocean and the South China Sea. Ed. B. Bellina. {Reviewed J. Miksic} MB 91(2): 155–159 D 2018

Sea Nomads of Southeast Asia: From the Past to the Present. Ed. B. Bellina, R. Blench, and J.-C. Galipaud. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 94(2): 220–223 D 2021

Benjamin, G.

Temiar religion 1964–2012: enchantment, disenchantment and re-enchantment in Malaysia's uplands. {Reviewed S.K. Manickam} MB 88(2): 161–165 D 2015

Bernard, S.

Borneo transformed: agricultural expansion on the Southeast Asian frontier. Ed. R. de Koninck, S. Bernard and J.-F. Bissonnette. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 84(2): 126–128 D 2011

Bilgrami, M.H.

The Middle East and the Malay World: Contemporary Issues and Future Challenges. Ed. A. Alami and M.H. Bilgrami. {Reviewed Muhamad Hasrul Zakariah} MB 97(1): 168–170 Je 2024

Bissonnette, J.-F.

Borneo transformed: agricultural expansion on the Southeast Asian frontier. Ed. R. de Koninck, S. Bernard and J.-F. Bissonnette. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 84(2): 126–128 D 2011

Blackburn, K.

The Comfort Women of Singapore in History and Memory. {Reviewed K.E.Y. Low}

BOOK REVIEWS

MB 96(1): 169–170 Je 2023

Decolonizing the History Curriculum in Malaysia and Singapore. K. Blackburn and Wu Zonglun. {Reviewed J. Ng Sze Chieh and Chia Yeow-Tong} MB 94(1): 232–234 Je 2021

Did Singapore have to fall? Churchill and the impregnable fortress. K. Hack and K. Blackburn. {Reviewed B. Fook Weng Loo} MB 79(1): 128–130 Je 2006

War memory and the making of modern Malaysia and Singapore. K. Blackburn and K. Hack. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 85(2): 122–124 D 2012

Blackburn, S.

Women in Southeast Asian nationalist movements. Ed. S. Blackburn and H. Ting. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 87(2): 111–114 D 2014

Blagden, C.O.

The pagan races of the Malay Peninsula. W.W. Skeat and C.O. Blagden. {Reviewed H.N. Ridley} SB 49: 1–5 D 1907

Blench, R.

Sea Nomads of Southeast Asia: From the Past to the Present. Ed. B. Bellina, R. Blench, and J.-C. Galipaud. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 94(2): 220–223 D 2021

Spirits and ships: cultural transfers in early monsoon Asia. Ed. A. Acri, R. Blench and A. Landmann. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 91(1): 162–165 Je 2018

Bloodworth, D.

The tiger and the Trojan horse. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 60(1): 106–108 Je 1987

Boesch, E.E.

Thai culture: report on the second Thai-European research seminar, 1982. {Reviewed L. Hong} MB 58(2): 149–151 d 1985

Bonatz, D.

13th international conference of the European Association of Southeast Asian Archaeologists, selected papers, Vol. 1: crossing borders; Vol. 2: connecting empires and states. Ed. M.L. Tjoa-Bonatz, A. Reinecke and D. Bonatz. {Reviewed Nik Hassan Shuhaimi bin Nik Abdul Rahman} MB 86(2): 109–110 D 2013

Borschberg, P.

Grotius, the Portuguese and free trade in the East Indies. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 84(2): 128–130 D 2011

Journals, memorials and letters of Cornelis Matelieff de Jonge: security, diplomacy and commerce in 17th century Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Borschberg. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 89(1): 163–165 Je 2016

Admiral Matelieff's Singapore and Johor (1606–1616). Ed. P. Borschberg. {Reviewed Dhiravat na Pombejra} MB 90(1): 144–146 Je 2017

The memoirs and memorials of Jacques de Coutre: security, trade and society in 16th- and 17th-century Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Borschberg. Tr. Roopanjali Roy. {Reviewed Dhiravat na Pombejra} MB 87(2): 109–111 D 2014

The Singapore and Melaka straits: violence, security and diplomacy in the 17th century. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 83(2): 119–122 D 2010

Boxer, C.R.

The Portuguese seaborne empire. {Reviewed S. Arasaratnam} MB 42(2): 229–232 D 1969

Braginsky, V.I.

The heritage of traditional Malay literature: a historical survey of genres, writing and literary views. {Reviewed Ungku Maimunah Mohd. Tahir} MB 82(1): 101–105 Je 2009

Images of Nusantara in Russian literature. Ed. and introduced by V.I. Braginsky and E.M. Diakonova. {Reviewed T. Alexentseva} MB 74(1): 127–129 Je 2001

Brandstetter, R.

Brandstetter's Indonesian linguistics. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} SB 76: 69–72 Ag 1917

Brooke, M.A.L.

Sarawak. {Reviewed J.C. Moulton} MB 1(2): 386–388 O 1923

Brophy, C.

The Straits Philosophical Society and Colonial Elites in Malaya: Selected Paper on Race, Identity, and Social Order. Ed. Lim Teck Ghee and C. Brophy. {Reviewed Azly Rahman} MB 96(1): 168–169 Je 2023

Brown, I.

Malaysia. Comp. I. Brown and R. Ampalavanar. {Reviewed Koh Tai Ann} MB 61(2): 142–146 D 1988

Bruijn, J.R.

Dutch-Asiatic shipping in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Vols. 2 and 3. Ed. J.R. Bruijn, F.S. Gaastra and I. Schoffer. {Reviewed Chin Yoon Fong} MB 53(2): 123–125 D 1980

Buckley, C.B.

An anecdotal history of olden times in Singapore. {Reviewed C.A. Gibson-Hill} bibliog. f MB 27(1): 235–243 My 1954

Bulley, A.

Free mariner: John Adolphus Pope in the East Indies 1786–1821. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 67(2): 127–128 D 1994

Burkill, I.H.

A dictionary of the economic products of the Malay Peninsula. 2nd edn. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 68(2): 159 D 1995

al-Busiri

Een 16de [i.e. zestiende] eeuwse Maleise vertaling van de Burda van al-Busiri. Tr. G.W.J. Drewes. {Reviewed A.H. Johns} MB 33(1): 122–125 My 1960 {c1964}

Butcher, J.G.

The British in Malaya 1880–1941: the social history of a European community in colonial South-East Asia. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} bibliog. MB 53(2): 120–121 D 1980

Cai Yunci

Staging Indigenous Heritage: Instrumentalisation, Brokerage, and Representation in Malaysia {Reviewed J. Pillai} MB 94(1): 234–235 Je 2021

Carey, P.B.R.

Babad Dipanagara: An account of the outbreak of the Java War (1825–30): the Surakarta court version of the *Babad Dipanagara* with translation into English and Indonesian Malay. {Reviewed H. Sutherland} MB 56(2): 145–147 D 1983

Destiny: the life of Prince Diponegoro of Yogyakarta, 1785–1855. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 88(1): 120–123 Je 2015

Racial Difference and the Colonial Wars of 19th Century Southeast Asia. Ed. Farish Noor and P.B.R. Carey. {Reviewed Faris Joraimi} MB 95(2): 142–144 D 2022

Cave, J.E.M.

Naning in Malacca. {Reviewed Zainal Kling} MB 63(2): 96–99 D 1990

Chambers, P.

Khaki capital: The political economy of the military in Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Chambers

BOOK REVIEWS

and Napisa Waitoolkiat. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 91(2): 159–164 D 2018

Chalmers, J.

Work and adventure in New Guinea, 1877 to 1885. J. Chalmers and W. Wyatt-Gill.
{Reviewed W.E. Maxwell} bibliog. f SB 15: 145–154 Je 1885

Chan Heng Chee

A sensation of independence: a political biography of David Marshall. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 58(2): 146–148 D 1985

Chan Kwok Bun

Pastimes: a social history of Singapore. Ed. Chan Kwok Bun and Tong Chee Kiong.
{Reviewed S. Dobbs} MB 76(2): 124–126 D 2003

Chan Ling Wei, S.

Aristocracy of armed talent: The military elite in Singapore. {Reviewed J. Kwok} MB 93(2): 233–235 D 2020

Chanin, E.

Limbang: seven days in December 1962. {Reviewed B.A. Hussainmiya} MB 76(2): 104–106
Je 2014

Chazal de Moubray, G.A. de see de Moubray, G.A. de C. Cheah Boon Kheng

Early modern history (1800–1940), the Encyclopedia of Malaysia, vol.7. Ed. Cheah Boon Kheng. {Reviewed A. Lau} MB 76(2): 121–123 D 2003

Malaysia: the making of a nation. {Reviewed A.J. Stockwell} MB 77(1): 101–103 Je 2004

Papers relating to Brunei. Ed. Cheah Boon Kheng. {Reviewed Mohamed Yusop Damit} MB 73(2): 103–104 D 2000

The peasant robbers of Kedah: historical and folk perceptions. {Reviewed Sharom Ahmat} MB 63(1): 125–126 Je 1990

The peasant robbers of Kedah 1900–1929: historical and folk perceptions. {Reviewed Mahani Musa} MB 88(1): 124–125 Je 2015

Red star over Malaya: resistance and social conflict during and after the Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–1946. {Reviewed Rajo Sathian} MB 86(1): 130–132 Je 2013

Chen Yen Ling

Lessons from my school: The journey of the French nuns and their convent schools
{Reviewed K.M. Teoh} MB 93(2): 248–250 D 2020

Cheng, Te-Kun

Archaeological studies in Szechwan. {Reviewed M. Sullivan} MB 33(1): 113–115 My 1960
{c1964}

Chet Singh

From Free Port to Modern Economy: Economic Development and Social Change in Penang, 1969 to 1990. Ed. Chet Singh, Rajah Rasiah, and Wong Yee Tuan. {Reviewed G. Lim} MB 94(1): 228–229 Je 2021

Cheung Shu-Yeng, S.

The Hard State, Soft City of Singapore. Ed. S. Cheung Shu-Yeng and M. Douglass.
{Reviewed M.D. Barr} MB 97(2): 145–147 D 2024

Chew, E.C.T.

A history of Singapore. E.C.T. Chew and E. Lee. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull}. MB 65(1): 101–103. Je 1992

Chia, J.M.-T.

Living with myths in Singapore. Ed. Loh Kah Seng, Thum Ping Tjin and J. M.-T. Chia.

BOOK REVIEWS

{Reviewed S.E. Tan} MB 91(2): 169–172 D 2018

Chiang Ming Shun

Between two oceans: a military history of Singapore from the first settlement to final British withdrawal. M.H. Murfett, J.N. Miksic, B.P. Farrell, Chiang Ming Shun. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 73(1): 121–123 Je 2000

Chin, J.

Reminiscences: a recollection of Sarawak administrative service officers. Ed. J. Chin and Jayl Langub. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 81(1): 106–108 Je 2008

Chow Mun Seong

Biographical dictionary of the Chinese in Malaya. Lee Kam Hing and Chow Moon Seong. {Reviewed P. Lim Pui Huen} MB 72(1): 138–139 Je 1999

Cleary, M.

Borneo: change and development. Ed. M. Cleary and P. Eaton. {Reviewed P.M. Kedit} MB 67(2): 125–126 D 1994

Cloake, J.

Templer, Tiger of Malaya: the life of Field-Marshal Sir Gerald Templer. {Reviewed Chandran Jeshurun} MB 61(2): 135–137 D 1988

Clodd, H.P.

Malaya's first pioneer – the life of Francis Light. {Reviewed C.E. Wurtzburg} MB 22(1): 192–193 Mr 1949

Coatelen, P.J.

The decorated boats of Kelantan. {Reviewed E.R. Alfred} il bibliog. f MB 57(1): 91–92 Je 1984

Coedès, G.

Ancient history in greater India *{Histoire ancienne des états hindouisés d'extrême orient}*. {Reviewed E.W. Hutchinson} MB 20(1): 156–160 Je 1947

Sriwijaya: history, religion and language of an early Malay polity. G. Coedès and L-C. Damais, ed. P-Y Manguin and M. Sheppard. {Reviewed J.N. Miksic} MB 65(2): 99–103 D 1992

Cohen, P.T.

Charismatic monks of Lanna Buddhism. Ed. P.T. Cohen. {Reviewed N. Porath and Malee Sittikhriengkrai} MB 90(2): 140–143 D 2017

Collins, E.F.

Pierced by Murugan's lance: ritual, power and moral redemption among Malaysian Hindus. {Reviewed P. Ramasamy} MB 71(2): 141–142 D 1998

Comber, L.

Malaya's secret police 1945–1960; the role of the special branch in the Malayan Emergency. {Reviewed by Kwa Chong Guan} MB 82(2): 193–195 D 2009

Templer and the road to Malayan independence: the man and his time. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 88(2): 166–168 D 2015

Corner, E.J.H.

The marquis: a tale of Syonan-To. {Reviewed H. Cortazzi} MB 55(2): 139–140 D 1982

Couderc, P.

Ancestors in Borneo societies: death, transformation, and social immortality. Ed. P. Couderc and K. Sillander. {Reviewed V.T. King} MB 86(1): 127–129 Je 2013

BOOK REVIEWS

Creese, H.

From Lanka eastwards: the Ramayana in the literature and visual arts of Indonesia. Ed. A. Acri, H. Creese and A. Griffiths. {Reviewed M. Rajantheran} MB 85(2): 125–127 D 2012

Crouch, H.

Government and society in Malaysia. {Reviewed Khoo Boo Teik} MB 72(2): 194–196 D 1999

Curtis, R.

Maps of Malaya and Borneo: discovery, statehood and progress. The collections of H.R.H. Sultan Sharafuddin Idris Shah and Dato' Richard Curtis. {Reviewed Mohd Nizam Basiron} MB 87(1): 106–108 Je 2014

Cushman, J.

Family and state: the formation of a Sino-Thai tin-mining dynasty 1797–1932. Ed. C.J. Reynolds. {Reviewed Heng Pek Koon} MB 66(2): 121–122 D 1993

Damais, L-C.

Sriwijaya: history, religion and language of an early Malay polity. G. Coedès and L-C. Damais, ed. P-Y. Manguin and M. Sheppard. {Reviewed J.N. Miksic} MB 65(2): 99–103 D 1992

Dancz, V.

Women and party politics in peninsular Malaysia. {Reviewed Hing Ai Yun} MB 61(2): 146–148 D 1988

Datta, A.

Fleeting Agencies: A Social History of Indian Coolie Women in British Malaya. {Reviewed Shanti Thambiah} MB 96(2): 126–128 D 2023

Davison, J.

Black and white: the Singapore house, 1898–1941. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 80(1): 115–116 Je 2007

DeBernardi, J.

Christian Circulations: Global Christianity and the Local Church in Penang and Singapore 1819–2000. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 94(2): 206–210 D 2021

De Chambelle, J.G.

Voyage to the Great Indies (1644–1651). {Reviewed V.L. Forbes} MB 97(2): 143–145 D 2024

De Coutre, J.

The memoirs and memorials of Jacques de Coutre: security, trade and society in 16th- and 17th-century Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Borschberg. Tr. R. Roy. {Reviewed Dhiravat na Pombejra} MB 87(2): 109–111 D 2014

De Giosa, P.

World Heritage and Urban Politics in Melaka, Malaysia: A Cityscape below the Winds. {Reviewed J. Dennerline} MB 95(2): 153–155 D 2022

De Moubray, G.A. de C.

Matriarchy in the Malay Peninsula. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 9(1): 158–159 1931

de Sousa Pinto, P.J.

The Portuguese and the Straits of Melaka, 1575–1619: power, trade and diplomacy. P.J. de Sousa Pinto. Tr. R. Roy. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 86(2): 100–102 D 2013

de Vienne, M.-S.

BOOK REVIEWS

Brunei: from the age of commerce to the 21st century. {Reviewed J.L. Kurz} MB 90(2): 137–140 D 2017

De Windt, M.A.L. *see* Brooke, M.A.L. Demmeni, J.

Indonesia: images from the past. J. Demmeni (photographs) and Leo Haks and Paul Zach (text). {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 61(2): 139 D 1988

Dentan, R.K.

Malaysia and the original people: a case study of the impact of development on indigenous peoples. R.K. Dentan, K. Endicott, A.L. Gomez and M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 72(1): 146–147 Je 1999

Diakonova, E.M.

Images of Nusantara in Russian literature. Ed. and introduced by V.I. Braginsky and E.M. Diakonova. {Reviewed T. Alexentseva} MB 74(1): 127–129 Je 2001

Dobbs, S.

The Singapore River: a social history, 1819–2002. {Reviewed by Kwa Chong Guan} MB 79(1): 127–128 Je 2006

Tuan Djek: a biography. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 75(2): 124–125 D2002

Douglass, M.

The Hard State, Soft City of Singapore. Ed. S. Cheung Shu-Yeng and M. Douglass. {Reviewed M.D. Barr} MB 97(2): 145–147 D 2024

Drabble, J.H.

An economic history of Malaysia, c1800–1990: the transition to modern economic growth. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 74(1): 111–114 Je 2001

Drakard, J.

A Malay frontier: unity and duality in a Sumatran kingdom. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 64(1): 134–136 Je 1991

Drewes, G.W.J.

Hikajat Potjut Muhamat an Achehnese epic. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 52(2): 120–121 D 1979

On a recent edition of the *Undang-undang Melaka*. {Review article: *Undang-undang Melaka*, the laws of Melaka. Liaw Yock Fang} MB 53(1): 23–49 Je 1980

Two Achehnese poems: *Hikajat Ranto* and *Hikajat Teungku di Meuke*. Ed. G.W. Drewes. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 56(1): 69–72 Je 1983

Driskell, J.

The Malayan Emergency in Film, Literature and Art: Cultural Memory as Historical Other. Eds. J. Driskell, M.W. Rutkowski, and A. Ng Hock Soon. {Reviewed J. Ng Sze Chieh} MB 98(1): 148–151 Je 2025

Dunselman, P.D.

Kana sera, zang der zwangerschap. {Reviewed J. Kenning} MB 33(1): 120–122 My 1960 {c1964}

Durant, F.

Maps of Malaya and Borneo: discovery, statehood and progress. The collections of H.R.H. Sultan Sharafuddin Idris Shah and Dato' Richard Curtis. {Reviewed Mohd Nizam Basiron} MB 87(1): 106–108 Je 2014

Eaton, P.

Borneo: change and development. Ed. M. Cleary and P. Eaton. {Reviewed P.M. Kedit} MB 67(2): 125–126 D 1994

Endicott, K.

Malaysia and the original people: a case study of the impact of development on indigenous peoples. R.K. Dentan, K. Endicott, A.L. Gomez and M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 72(1): 146–147 Je 1999

Malaysia's original people: past, present and future of the Orang Asli. Ed. K. Endicott. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 89(2): 152–155 D 2016

Elleman, B.A.

China as a sea power, 1127–1368: a preliminary survey of the maritime expansion and naval exploits of the Chinese people during the southern Song and Yuan periods. Lo Jung-Pang (ed. B.A. Elleman). {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 86(1): 132–134 Je 2013

Elliott, A.J.A.

Chinese spirit-medium cults in Singapore. {Reviewed M. Topley} MB 29(1): 214–219 My 1956

Evans, I.H.N.

Borneo diaries. Ed. A.V.M. Horton, foreword V.T. King. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 76(2): 128–129 D 2003

Bornean diaries, 1938–1942. Ed. A.V.M. Horton. {Reviewed Wong Tze-ken} MB 83(2): 122–124 D 2010

Faisal S. Hazis

Domination and contestation: Muslim bumiputera politics in Sarawak. {Reviewed Ngu Ik Tien} MB 88(1): 126–128 Je 2015

Falconer, J.

A vision of the past: a history of early photography in Singapore and Malaya: the photographs of J.R. Lambert & Co 1880–1910. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 61(2): 138–139 D 1988

Faris Joraimi

Raffles Renounced: Towards a Merdeka History. Ed. Alfian Sa'at, Faris Joraimi, and Sai Siew-Min {Reviewed Nurhidayahti Mohammad Miharja} MB 94(2): 227–230 D 2021

Farish Noor

The Malaysian Islamic Party PAS 1951–2013: Islamism in a mottled nation. {Reviewed N. Lee} MB 90(1): 147–149 Je 2017

Racial Difference and the Colonial Wars of 19th Century Southeast Asia. Ed. Farish Noor and P.B.R. Carey. {Reviewed Faris Joraimi} MB 95(2): 142–144 D 2022

Farrell, B.P.

Between two oceans: a military history of Singapore from the first settlement to final British withdrawal. M.H. Murfett, J.N. Miksic, B.P. Farrell, Chiang Ming Shun. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 73(1): 121–123 Je 2000

The defence and fall of Singapore, 1940–1942. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 79(2): 113–116 D 2006

Fatland, K.

Penang and its networks of knowledge. Ed. P. Zabielskis, Yeoh Seng Guan and K. Fatland. {Reviewed Ahmad Murad Merican} MB 91(1): 171–173 Je 2018

Feneley, M.

Reconstructing God: Style, Hydraulics, Political Power and Angkor's West Mebon Viṣṇu. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 97(1): 174–177 Je 2024

Fenton, D.

To cage the red dragon: SEATO and the defence of Southeast Asia 1955–1965. {Reviewed

BOOK REVIEWS

Ahmad Mokhtar Selat} MB 86(1): 124–127 Je 2013

Ferzacca, S.

Sonic City: Making Rock Music and Urban Life in Singapore. {Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun}
MB 94(1): 217–218 Je 2021

Foxworthy, F.W.

Diaries of F.W. Foxworthy. Ed. F.S.P. Ng. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 94(1): 112–114 Je
2019

Francis, P.

Asia's maritime bead trade, 300 B.C. to the present. {Reviewed W.G. Solheim} MB 76(2):
129–132 D 2003

Frei, H.

Guns of February: ordinary Japanese soldiers' views of the Malayan campaign and the fall
of Singapore. {Reviewed P. Lim Pui Huen} MB 77(1): 103–105 Je 2004

Gaastra, F.S.

Dutch-Asiatic shipping in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Vols. 2 and 3. Ed. J.R.
Bruijn, F.S. Gaastra and I. Schoffer. {Reviewed Chin Yoon Fong} MB 53(2): 123–125 D
1980

Galipaud, J.-C.

Sea Nomads of Southeast Asia: From the Past to the Present. Ed. B. Bellina, R. Blench, and
J.-C. Galipaud. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 94(2): 220–223 D 2021

Gallop, A.T.

Early views of Indonesia: drawings in the British Library. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat}
MB 70(2): 115–116 D 1997
Malay seals from the Islamic World of Southeast Asia: Content, form, context,
catalogue. {Reviewed A. Sugiyama} MB 93(2): 251–253 D 2020

Gana Ngadi

Iban rites of passage and some related ritual acts. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB
74(1): 117–119 Je 2001

Gardener, G.B.

The *keris* and other Malay weapons. {Reviewed G.C. Woolley} MB 16(2): 40–43 D 1938

Geddes, W.R.

Nine Dayak nights. {Reviewed E.R. Leach} MB 31(1): 226–228 My 1958 {c1963}

Gerini, G.E.

Researches on Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia. {Reviewed W. Makepeace} SB 57:
167–169 Ja 1911

Gesick, L.

Centres, symbols and hierarchies: essays upon the classical states of Southeast Asia.
{Reviewed K.W. Taylor} MB 58(1): 105–107 Je 1985

Gill, W. *see* Wyatt-Gill, W. Gimlette, J.D.

Malay poisons and charm cures. 2nd edn. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 1(1): 264–265 Ap
1923 – 3rd edn. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 7(2): 376 S 1929

Goh Geok Yian

Ancient Southeast Asia. J.N. Miksic and Geok Yian Goh. {Reviewed G. Wade} f MB 90(2): 131–
134 D 2017

BOOK REVIEWS

Bagan and the world: early Myanmar and its global connections. Ed. Goh Geok Yian, J.N. Miksic and M. Aung-Thwin. {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 91(1): 166–168 Je 2018

Goldthorpe, G.C.

Rubber manufacturing in Malaysia: resource-based industrialization in practice. {Reviewed C. Barlow} MB 89(1): 165–167 Je 2016

Gomez, A.G.

Malaysia and the original people: a case study of the impact of development on indigenous peoples. R.K. Dentan, K. Endicott, A.L. Gomez and M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 72(1): 146–147 Je 1999

Gomez, L.

Barabudur: history and significance of a Buddhist monument. Ed. L. Gomez and H.W. Woodward. {Reviewed Khoo Joo Ee} MB 57(1): 93–94 Je 1984

Gopinath, A.

Pahang 1880–1933: a political history. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 65(1): 104–106 Je 1992

Gordon, A.

The real cry of Syed Shaykh Al-Hady: with selections of his writings by his son Syed Alwi Al-Hady. {Reviewed Farish A. Noor} MB 73(2): 104–109 D 2000

Goto, K.

Tensions of empire: Japan and Southeast Asia in the colonial and post-colonial world. {Reviewed P. Ramasamy} MB 77(2): 132–134 D 2004

Goudie, D.J.

Syair Perang Siak: a court poem presenting state policy of a Minangkabau royal family in exile. {Reviewed J. Drakard} MB 65(1): 99–101 Je 1992

Gretchen, M.

Pastel portraits: Singapore's architectural heritage. Text M. Gretchen. Photographs R.I. Lloyd, I.C. Stewart and Kuou Shang-Wei. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 59(1): 130–133 Je 1986

Griffiths, A.

From Lanka eastwards: the Ramayana in the literature and visual arts of Indonesia. Ed. A. Acri, H. Creese and A. Griffiths. {Reviewed M. Rajantheran} MB 85(2): 125–127 D 2012

Griswold, A.B.

Dated {Buddha} images of northern Siam. {Reviewed M. Sullivan} MB 31(1): 224–226 1958 {c1963}

Gullick, J.M.

Glimpses of Selangor 1860–1898. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 66(2): 115–116 D 1993
Glimpses of Selangor 1860–1898. {Reviewed Khasnor Johan} MB 72(1): 140–141 Je 1999
The Guthrie flagship: United Sua Betong. C.N. Parkinson. Ed. J.M. Gullick. {Reviewed J.H. Drabble} MB 70(1): 128–129 1997
A history of Selangor, 1766–1939. {Reviewed Khasnor Johan} MB 72(1): 140–141 Je 1999
Malay society in the late nineteenth century: the beginnings of change. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 62(2): 110–111 D 1989
Rulers and residents: influence and power in the Malay states 1870–1920. {Reviewed A.C. Milner} MB 66(1): 85–87 Je 1993

Gunasegaran, P.

Tun Ismail Ali: Paragon of Trust and Integrity. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 97(1): 170–172 Je 2024

Guy, J.

Ceramic traditions of South-East Asia. {Reviewed Khoo Joo Ee} MB 64(1): 136–138 Je 1991

Hack, K.

Did Singapore have to fall? Churchill and the impregnable fortress, by K. Hack and K. Blackburn. {Reviewed B. Fook Weng Loo} MB 79(1): 128–130 Je 2006

War memory and the making of modern Malaysia and Singapore. K. Blackburn and K. Hack. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 85(2): 122–124 D 2012

Haks, L.

Indonesia: images from the past. Photographs J. Demmeni. Text L. Haks and P. Zach. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 61(2): 139 D 1988

Hale, R.E.

The Pioneer Merchants of Singapore: Johnston, Boustead, Guthrie and Others. {Reviewed Seng Guo-Quan} MB 96(1): 166–167 Je 2023

Hall, K.R.

Maritime trade and state development in early Southeast Asia. {Reviewed H.–D. Evers} MB 59(2): 145–147 D 1986

Hall-Jones, J.

The Thomson paintings: mid-nineteenth century paintings of the Straits Settlements and Malaya. {Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 57(2): 128 D 1984

Hancock, T.H.H.

Coleman's Singapore. {Reviewed Lee Kip Lin} MB 60(1): 103–104 Je 1987

Hardacre, H.

Asian visions of authority: religion and the modern states of East and Southeast Asia. C.F. Keyes, L. Kendall and H. Hardacre. {Reviewed M. Abaza} MB 70(1): 135–138 J 1997

Harper, T.N.

The end of empire and the making of Malaya. {Reviewed Tan Liok Ee} MB 74(1): 120–123 Je 2001

Harriden, J.

The authority of influence: women and power in Burmese history. {Reviewed H. Ting Mu Hung} MB 90(1): 152–155 Je 2017

Harrison, R.V.

The ambiguous allure of the West: traces of the colonial in Thailand. Ed. R.V. Harrison and P.A. Jackson {Reviewed Thanet Aphornsuvan} MB 85(2): 111–114 D 2012

Harrisson, B.

Pusaka: heirloom jars of Borneo. {Reviewed Leong Sau Heng} MB 62(1): 112–115 Je 1989
The prehistory of Sabah. T. Harrisson and B. Harrisson. {Reviewed M. Sheppard} MB 45(1): 122–123 1972 {c1973}

Harrisson, T.

The prehistory of Sabah. T. Harrisson and B. Harrisson. {Reviewed M. Sheppard} MB 45(1): 122–123 1972 {c1973}

Hefner, R.W.

The politics of multiculturalism, pluralism and citizenship in Malaysia, Singapore and Indonesia. {Reviewed Ong Kian Ming} MB 75(2): 129–131 D 2002

Heimann, J.M.

BOOK REVIEWS

The most offending soul alive: Tom Harrison and his remarkable life. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 73(1): 130–131 Je 2000

Heng Thiam Soon, D.

Sino-Malay trade and diplomacy from the tenth through the fourteenth century. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 84(1): 114–116 Je 2011

Heppell, M.

The seductive warp thread: an evolutionary history of Ibanic weaving. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 88(2): 168–171 D 2015

Herriman, N.

Witch hunt and conspiracy: the 'Ninja' case in East Java. {Reviewed Mohamed Effendy Abdul Hamid} MB 90(1): 156–157 Je 2017

Hickling, R.H.

Brunei: traditions of monarchic culture and history: Memorandum upon the Brunei constitutional history and practice. Brunei Historical Documents Series I, introduced and annotated by B.A. Hussainmiya and N. Tarling. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 85(2): 109–111 Je 2012

Hill, R.D.

Agriculture in the Malaysian region. {Reviewed C. Barlow} MB 87(2): 105–109 D 2014

Ho Wing Meng

Straits Chinese porcelain: a collector's guide. {Reviewed Eng-Lee Seok Chee} MB 58(2): 154–157 D 1985

Straits Chinese silver: a collector's guide. {Reviewed Eng-Lee Seok Chee} MB 58(2): 154–157 D 1985

Ho Ying Chan

Special relationship in the Malay world: Indonesia and Malaysia. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 94(1): 120–124 Je 2019

Hochstadt, H.R.

Life and times of HRH. {Reviewed K. Blackburn} MB 93(2): 244–245 D 2020

Hoffstaedter, G.

Modern Muslim identities: negotiating religion and ethnicity in Malaysia. {Reviewed Mahani Musa} MB 85(1): 111–114 Je 2012

Hong Lysa

The scripting of a national history: Singapore and its past. Hong Lysa and Huang Jianli. {Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun} MB 82(1): 111–112 Je 2009

Hooker, M.B.

Islam in South-East Asia. Ed. M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed Riaz Hassan} MB 60(2): 121–123 D 1987

Islamic law in South-East Asia. {Reviewed Riaz Hassan} MB 60(2): 121–123 D 1987

John Leyden's Malay Annals. With an introductory essay by V. Matheson Hooker and M.B. Hooker, MBRAS Reprint No. 20. {Reviewed Hadijah bte Rahmat} bibliog. MB 75(1): 118–120 Je 2002

Malaysia and the original people: a case study of the impact of development on indigenous peoples. R.K. Dentan, K. Endicott, A.L. Gomez and M.B. Hooker. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 72(1): 146–147 Je 1999

Readings in Malay *adat* laws. {Reviewed Ahmad bin Mohamed Ibrahim} MB 45(1): 121–122 1972 {c1973}

Hooker, V.M.

BOOK REVIEWS

- John Leyden's Malay Annals. With an introductory essay by V. Matheson Hooker and M.B. Hooker, MBRAS Reprint No. 20. {Reviewed Hadijah bte Rahmat} bibliog. MB 75(1): 118–120 Je 2002
- Malaysia, Islam, society and politics. Ed. V. Hooker and Noraini Othman. {Reviewed S. Siddique} MB 77(1): 105–108 Je 2004
- The precious gift (*Tuhfat-al-Nafis*). Tr. and ed. V. Matheson and B.W. Andaya. {Reviewed Siti Hawa bt Haji Saleh} MB 57(2): 136–139 D 1984
- A short history of Malaysia. Linking east and west. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 77(2): 125–127 D 2004
- Writing a new society: social change through the novel in Malay. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 77(2): 127 D 2004

Hooykaas, C.

- The Balinese poem Basur: an introduction to magic. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 52(1): 109–110 Je 1979
- The old Javanese Ramayana *kakawin*. {Reviewed G.E. Marrison} MB 29(1): 220–222 My 1956

Hooykaas, G. see Hooykaas, C.

Horowitz, D.L.

- Electoral Reform and Democracy in Malaysia. Ed. H. Ting Mu Hung and D.L. Horowitz. {Reviewed M.B. Puthuchear} MB 97(1): 177–180 Je 2024

Horton, A.V.M.

- Borneo diaries. I.H.N. Evans. Ed. A.V.M. Horton, foreword V.T. King. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 76(2): 128–129 D 2003
- Bornean diaries, 1938–1942. I.H.N. Evans (ed. A.V.M. Horton). {Reviewed Wong Tze-ken} MB 83(2): 122–124 D 2010

Hsu Li Yang

- Tuberculosis—The Singapore experience, 1867–2018: Disease, society and the state. Loh Kah Seng and Hsu Li Yang. {Reviewed Por Heong Hong} MB 93(2): 231–233 D 2020

Huang Jianli

- The scripting of a national history: Singapore and its past. L. Hong and Huang Jianli. {Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun} MB 82(1): 111–112 Je 2009

Husin Ali, Syed

- Ethnic relations in Malaysia: harmony & conflict. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 89(2): 160–164 D 2016
- A people's history of Malaysia. {Reviewed Jomo K.S. and F.N. Rodriguez} bibliog f MB 92(2): 137–140 D 2019

Hussainmiya, B.A.

- Brunei: traditions of monarchic culture and history: Memorandum upon the Brunei constitutional history and practice. R.H. Hickling. Brunei Historical Documents Series I, introduced and annotated by B.A. Hussainmiya and N. Tarling. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 85(2): 109–111 Je 2012
- Orang regimen*: the Malays of the Ceylon Rifle Regiment. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 65(1): 107–109 Je 1992

Ibbotson, R.

- The building of the North Borneo railway and the founding of Jesselton. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 93(1): 172–173 Je 2020
- The history of logging in North Borneo. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 87(2): 116–118 D 2014

Iik Arifin Mansurnoor

BOOK REVIEWS

Living Islamically in the periphery: Muslim discourse, institution, and intellectual tradition in Southeast Asia. {Reviewed Mahani Musa} MB 86(2): 111–114 D 2013

Irwin, G.

Nineteenth-century Borneo: a study in diplomatic rivalry. {Reviewed H.R.C. Wright} MB 29(1): 212–214 My 1956

Ishikawa, N.

Between frontiers: nation and identity in a Southeast Asian borderland. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} MB 85(2): 116–117 D 2012

Jack, W.

Description of Malayan plants I—III. {Reviewed B.C. Stone} MB 51(1): 122–124 Je 1978

Jackson, P.A.

The ambiguous allure of the West: traces of the colonial in Thailand. Ed. R.V. Harrison and P.A. Jackson {Reviewed Thanet Aphornsuvan} MB 85(2): 111–114 D 2012

Janowski, M.

Tuked Rini, cosmic traveler: life and legend in the heart of Borneo. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 88(1): 128–131 Je 2015

Jaunay, A.

Jacques de Morgan's Explorations in the Malay Peninsula, 1884. Ed. A. Jaunay {Reviewed K. Endicott} MB 94(2): 201–203 D 2021

Jayl Langub

Reminiscences: a recollection of Sarawak administrative service officers. Ed. J. Chin and Jayl Langub. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 81(1): 106–108 Je 2008
Suket: Penan folk stories. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 75(2): 118–120 D 2002

Jenkins, P.

A planter's bungalow: a journey down the Malay Peninsula. P. and W. Jenkins. {Reviewed Zawiyah Baba} MB 81(1): 103–105 Je 2008

Jenkins, W.

A planter's bungalow: a journey down the Malay Peninsula. P. and W. Jenkins. {Reviewed Zawiyah Baba} MB 81(1): 103–105 Je 2008

Jensen, E.

The Iban and their religion. {Reviewed T. Harrison} MB 48(2): 162–163 O 1975

Jeshurun, C.

The contest for Siam 1889–1902: a study in diplomatic rivalry. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 51(1): 125–126 Je 1978

Johan Ariffin Samad (Joe)

Unequal Partners: Race, Religion, Domination and Inequality in East Malaysia. {Reviewed Ngu Ik Tien} MB 97(2): 138–140 D 2024

Johnson-Davies, D.

Egyptian one-act plays. (Selected and tr. D. Johnson-Davies). {Reviewed Krishen Jit} MB 55(1): 91–93 Jl 1982

Jomo K.S.

Comet in our sky: Lim Chin Siong in history. Tan Jing Quee and Jomo K.S. {Reviewed C.J.W-L Wee} MB 75(1): 121–123 Je 2002

BOOK REVIEWS

Jones, R.

Hikayat Sultan Ibrahim: the short version of the Malay text. {Reviewed V. Matheson} MB 59(1): 130–132 Je 1986

Hikayat Sultan Ibrahim ibn Adham. (Reviewed H. Chambert-Loir} MB 60(2): 115–116 D 1987

Jory, P.

Ghosts of the past in southern Thailand: essays on the history and historiography of Patani. Ed. P. Jory. {Reviewed Chuleeporn Virunha} MB 87(2): 103–105 D 2014

Kahn, J.S.

Other Malays: nationalism and cosmopolitanism in the modern Malay world. {Reviewed Maznah Mohamed} MB 81(1): 100–103 Je 2008

Questioning modernity in Indonesia and Malaysia. Ed. W. Mee and J.S. Kahn {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 90(1): 157–161 Je 2017

Kahin, A.R.

Islam, nationalism and democracy: a political biography of Mohammad Natsir. {Reviewed N. Lee} MB 88(2): 172–175 D 2015

Kam Raslan

Generation: a collection of contemporary Malaysia ideas. Amir Muhammad, Kam Raslan and S. Stothard. {Reviewed Raimy Ché-Ross} MB 74(2): 139–141 D 2001

Kamalruddin Shamsudin

Charles Reade: Town Planning British Malaya, 1921–1929. {Reviewed Rosilawati Zainol} MB 95(1): 134–135 Je 2022

Kamaludeen Mohamed Nasir

Globalized Muslim youth in the Asia Pacific: popular culture in Singapore and Sydney. {Reviewed T.P. Daniels} MB 89(2): 156–157 D 2016

Kamarudin Ab Razak

Batu Aceh warisan sejarah Johor. D. Perret and Kamarudin Ab Razak. {Reviewed H. Chambert-Loir} MB 74(1): 129–131 Je 2001

Kammen, D.

The contours of mass violence in Indonesia, 1965–1998. Ed. D. Kammen and K. McGregor. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 86(2): 105–108 D 2013

Kathirithamby-Wells, J.

The British West Sumatran Presidency (1760–85). {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} bibliog. MB 52(1): 106–108 Je 1979

Nature & nation: forests and development in Peninsular Malaysia. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 80(2): 96–98 D 2007

The Southeast Asian port and polity: rise and demise. J. Kathirithamby-Wells and J. Villiers. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 64(2): 135–136 D 1991

Kato, T.

Matriliny and migration involving Minangkabau traditions in Indonesia. (Reviewed P.E. de Josselin de Jong} MB 55(1): 87–89 Je 1982

Kedit, P.M.

Iban bejalai. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 69(1): 122–128 Je 1996

Kendall, L.

Asian visions of authority: religion and the modern states of East and Southeast Asia. C.F. Keyes, L. Kendall and H. Hardacre. {Reviewed M. Abaza} MB 70(1): 135–138 J 1997

Keppy, P.

Tales of Southeast Asia's Jazz Age: Filipinos, Indonesians, and Popular Culture, 1920–1936. {Reviewed A.E. Sánchez Revilla} MB 95(1): 129–130 Je 2022

Keyes, C.F.

Asian visions of authority: religion and the modern states of East and Southeast Asia. C.F. Keyes, L. Kendall and H. Hardacre. {Reviewed M. Abaza} MB 70(1): 135–138 J 1997

Kenneison, R.

The Special Operations Executive in Malaya: World War II and the path to independence. {Reviewed M. Oppen} bibliog f MB 92(2): 151–156 D 2019

Khasnor Johan

Educating the Malay elite: the Malay College, Kuala Kangsar, 1905–1941. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 69(2): 119–120 D 1996
 The emergence of the modern Malay administrative elite. {Reviewed J.N. Parmer} MB 59(2): 147–149 D 1986
 Malay College Kuala Kangsar, 1905–2005: What's Next? {Reviewed by H.S. Barlow} MB 79(1): 125–126 Je 2006

Khoo Joo Ee

Kendi: pouring vessels in the University of Malaya collection. Ed. D.F. Rooney. {Reviewed I. Polunin} MB 67(1): 100–101 Je 1994

Khoo Keat Siew

The Penang Po Leung Kuk: Chinese women, prostitution & a welfare organisation. N. Khor Jin Keong and Khoo Keat Siew. {Reviewed A. Wee} MB 78(2): 118–119 D 2005

Khoo Salma Nasution

The Chulia in Penang: patronage and place-making around the Kapitan Kling mosque 1786–1957. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 88(1): 131–133 Je 2015
 Kinta Valley: pioneering Malaysia's modern development. Khoo Salma Nasution and Abdur-Razzaq Lubis. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 78(2): 124–126 D 2005
 Rajah Bilah and the Mandailings in Kinta. Abdurrazzaq Lubis and Khoo Salma Nasution. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 77(2): 134–135 D 2004
 Penang and its region: the story of an Asian entrepot. Ed. Yeoh Seng Guan, Loh Wei Leng, Khoo Salma Nasution and N. Khor. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 84(2): 119–121 D 2011

Khor Jin Keong, N.

Penang and its region: the story of an Asian entrepot. Ed. Yeoh Seng Guan, Loh Wei Leng, Khoo Salma Nasution and N. Khor. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 84(2): 119–121 D 2011
 The Penang Po Leung Kuk: Chinese women, prostitution & a welfare organisation. N. Khor Jin Keong and Khoo Keat Siew. {Reviewed A. Wee} MB 78(2): 118–119 D 2005

Kim, D.S.

Empires of Vice: The Rise of Opium Prohibition Across Asia. {Reviewed S. Soon Sien Yong} MB 94(2): 203–206 D 2021

King, R.

Heritage and identity in contemporary Thailand: memory, place and power. {Reviewed G. Lopez} MB 91(1): 155–158 Je 2018

King, V.T.

The Maloh of West Kalimantan: an ethnographic study of social inequality and social change among an Indonesian Borneo people. {Reviewed J.B. Crain} MB 59(2): 155–156 D 1986

Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian

Palace, political party and power: a story of the socio-political development of Malay kingship. {Reviewed N. Lee} MB 85(1): 106–108 J 2012
 Tunku: an odyssey of a life well-lived and well-loved. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 90(2): 143–146 D 2017

Koentjaraningrat

Villages in Indonesia. Ed. Koentjaraningrat. {Reviewed Umar Junus} bibliog. MB 42(2): 225–229 D 1969

Koh Tai Ann

Singapore literature in English: an annotated bibliography. Comp. Koh Tai Ann. {Reviewed Leong Liew Geok} MB 83(1): 124–126 Je 2010

Koh Weng We

Theatres of Memory: Industrial Heritage of 20th Century Singapore. Loh Kah Seng, A. Tan Tiong Hee, Koh Weng We, Tan Teng Phee, and J. Toramae. {Reviewed D. Devadas} MB 95(1): 127–128 Je 2022

Koldunova, E.

Framing Asian studies: geopolitics and institutions. Ed. A. Tzeng, W.L. Richter and E. Koldunova. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 92(1): 125–129 Je 2019

Koninck, R. de

Borneo transformed: agricultural expansion on the Southeast Asian frontier. Ed. R. de Koninck, S. Bernard and J.-F. Bissonnette. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 84(2): 126–128 D 2011
 Singapore's permanent territorial revolution: fifty years in fifty maps. R. de Koninck, Pham Thanh Hai and M. Girard(cartography). {Reviewed V.L. Forbes} MB 92(2): 161–163 D 2019

Koster, G.L.

Roaming through seductive gardens: readings in Malay narrative. {Reviewed Hadijah Rahmat} MB 72(1): 142–144 Je 1999

Kratoska, P.H.

Food supplies and the Japanese occupation in South-East Asia. {Reviewed R.D. Hill} MB 72(1): 144–146 Je 1999
 Honourable intentions: talks on the British empire in South-East Asia delivered at the Royal Colonial Institute 1874–1928. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 57(1): 89–91 Je 1984
 Index to British Colonial Office files pertaining to British Malaya 1838–1946. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 65(2): 105–107 D 1992
 The Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–1945: a social and economic history. {Reviewed M.R. Fernando} MB 72(2): 191–193 D 1999
 The Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–1945: a social and economic history (2nd edition). {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} f MB 91(2): 164–166 D 2018
 Malaya and Singapore during the Japanese occupation. {Reviewed S. Leong} MB 69(2): 122–124 D 1996

Kreemer, J.

De Karbouw: zijn betekenis voor de volken van de Indonesische archipel. {Reviewed P.E. de Josselin de Jong} MB 33(1): 117–120 My 1960 {c1964}

Kua Bak Lim

An Illustrious Heritage: The History of Tan Tock Seng and Family. Ed. Kua Bak Lim, Lim How Seng, and R. Tan. {Reviewed J. Lim} MB 96(1): 163–164 Je 2023

Kunst, J.

BOOK REVIEWS

Indonesian music and dance: traditional music and its interaction with the West.
{Reviewed J. Peters} MB 68(2): 156–158 D 1995

Kuou Shang-Wei

Pastel portraits: Singapore's architectural heritage. Text M. Gretchen. Photographs R.I. Lloyd, I.C. Stewart and Kuou Shang-Wei. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 59(1): 130–133 Je 1986

Kwa Chong Guan

Natural history drawings: the complete William Farquhar collection, Malay Peninsula 1803–1818 with essays by John Bastin and Kwa Chong Guan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 84(1): 107–109 Je 2011

The William Farquhar Collection of Natural History Drawings. Ed. J. Bastin, I. Polunin and Kwa Chong Guan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 73(2): 115–116 D 2000

Landmann, A.

Spirits and ships: cultural transfers in early monsoon Asia. Ed. A. Aciri, R. Blench and A. Landmann. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 91(1): 162–165 Je 2018

Langdon, M.

Penang: the fourth presidency of India 1805–1830 Vol. 1: ships, men and mansions.
{Reviewed J. Bastin} MB 87(1): 100–101 Je 2014

Penang: The Fourth Presidency of India 1805–1830. Vol. 3: Water, Wigs and Wisdom.
{Reviewed Kwa Chong Guan} MB 95(2): 146–149 D 2022

Lanzona, V.A.

Women warriors in Southeast Asia. Eds. V. A. Lanzona and F. Rettig {Reviewed Hong Lysa} MB 93(2): 241–242 D 2020

Lau, A.

A new history of Southeast Asia. M.C. Ricklefs, B. Lockchart, A. Lau, P. Reyes and M. Aung Thwin. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 84(2): 122–126 D 2011

Le Prevost, J.

Malay word count, 1952. {Reviewed Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad} MB 27(1): 234–235 My 1954

Lebra, J.C.

The Indian National Army and Japan. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 82(2): 195–198 D 2009

Women against the Raj: the Rani of Jhansi regiment. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 82(2): 195–198 D 2009

Lee, E.

The British as rulers: governing multiracial Singapore 1867–1914. {Reviewed H. Wilson} MB 66(2): 103–104 Je 1985

A history of Singapore. E.C.T. Chew and E. Lee. (Reviewed C.M. Turnbull). MB 65(1): 101–103. Je 1992

Lee, H.

A Hakka Saga. {Reviewed Lee Kam Hing} MB 95(2): 149–151 D 2022

Lee Kam Hing

Biographical dictionary of the Chinese in Malaya. Lee Kam Hing and Chow Moon Seong. {Reviewed P. Lim Pui Huen} MB 72(1): 138–139 Je 1999

The Chinese in Malaysia. Lee Kam Hing and Tan Chee-Beng. {Reviewed Lee Guan Kin} MB 76(1): 121–123 Je 2003

A matter of risk: insurance in Malaysia, 1826–1990. {Reviewed P.J. Drake} MB 87(1): 97–100 Je 2014

BOOK REVIEWS

The sultanate of Aceh: relations with the British 1760–1824. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 69(1): 118–119 Je 1996
Wang Gungwu and Malaysia. Ed. D. Wong Tze-ken and Lee Kam Hing. {Reviewed D. Wong Ing Boh} 95(2): 144–146 D 2022

Lee Kip Lin

Emerald Hill: the story of a street in words and pictures. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 59(1): 134–135 Je 1986

Lee Poh Ping

Chinese society in nineteenth century Singapore. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 51(2): 153–158 D 1978

Lee Su Yin

British policy and the Chinese in Singapore, 1939–1955: the public service career of Tan Chin Tuan. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 86(2): 99–100 D 2013

Lees, L.H.

Planting empire, cultivating subjects: British Malaya, 1786–1941. {Reviewed T.P. Barnard} f MB 91(2): 167–168 D 2018

Leong, U.

Life After: Oral Histories of the May 13 Incident. Ed. Tham Seen Hau, U. Leong, Tung Wan Qing, and Por Heong Hong. {Reviewed H. Ting Mu Hung} MB 96(1): 164–166 Je 2023

Leow, J.

Counter-Cartographies: Reading Singapore Otherwise. {Reviewed Liew Kai Khiun}. MB 98(2): 143–145 D 2025

Leow, R.

Taming Babel: language in the making of Malaysia. {Reviewed Chor Swang Ngin} f MB 93(1): 189–190 Je 2020

Lewis, D.

Jan Compagnie in the Straits of Malacca. {Reviewed Lee Kam Hing} MB 69(2): 125–127 D 1996

Leyden, J.

John Leyden's Malay Annals. With an introductory essay by V. Matheson Hooker and M.B. Hooker, MBRAS Reprint No. 20. {Reviewed Hadijah bte Rahmat} bibliog. MB 75(1): 118–120 Je 2002

L'Hour, M.

La memoire engloutie de Brunei (An adventure in underwater archaeology). {Reviewed B. Harrisson} il bibliog. f MB 75(1): 115–118 Je 2002

Li Tana

Anthony Reid and the study of the Southeast Asian past. Ed. G. Wade and Li Tana. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 86(1): 122–124 Je 2013

Liao, B.

Bujang Valley; Heritage, Archaeology, and National Identity. {Reviewed Kwa Chong Guan} MB 98(1): 133–136 Je 2025

Liew, B.K.

In the Mirror: New and Selected Poems of Wong Phui Nam. Eds. B.K. Liew and D. Lim Wei Jie. {Reviewed W. Tham Wai Liang} MB 98(2): 151–154 D 2025

Liew Khai Khiun

The makers and keepers of Singapore history. Ed. Loh Kah Seng and Liew Khai Khiun. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 84(2): 109–111 Je 2011
 Singapore Mall Generation: History, Imagination, Community. Ed. Liew Kai Khiun. {Reviewed L. Lim and Pang Eng Fong} MB 95(2): 141–142 D 2022

Lily Zubaidah Rahim

The Singapore dilemma: the political and educational marginality of the Malay community, {Reviewed T. Li} MB 73(1): 123–125 Je 2000

Lim, E.

Celluloid Singapore: cinema, performance and the national. {Reviewed Liew Khai Khiun} MB 92(1): 118–119 Je 2019

Lim, I. (née Ooi)

90 Years in Singapore. {Reviewed K.P. Tan} MB 93(2): 242–244 D 2020

Lim, J.

Linking an Asian transnational commerce in tea: overseas Chinese merchants in Fujian–Singapore trade, 1920–1960. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} MB 84(1): 112–113 Je 2011
 A slow ride into the past: the Chinese trishaw industry in Singapore, 1942–1983. {Reviewed C. Cheng} MB 87(2): 97–98 D 2014

Lim, P.G.

Kaleidoscope: the memoirs of P.G. Lim. {Reviewed Ruhanas Harun} MB 86(1): 134–137 Je 2013

Lim Chee Han

The private healthcare sector in Johor: trends and prospects. Ed. M. Ormond and Lim Chee Han. {Reviewed Chan Chee Khoo} MB 91(2): 173–176 D 2018

Lim How Seng

An Illustrious Heritage: The History of Tan Tock Seng and Family. Ed. Kua Bak Lim, Lim How Seng, and R. Tan. {Reviewed J. Lim} MB 96(1): 163–164 Je 2023

Lim Pui Huen, P.

Johor: local history, local landscapes 1857–1957. {Reviewed Neil Khor Jin Keong} MB 83(1): 121–123 Je 2010
 A king and a sultan: through the eyes of the king: the travels of King Chulalongkorn to Malaya. {Reviewed Neil Khor Jin Keong} MB 83(1): 121–123 Je 2010
 Tan Cheng Lock Papers. {Reviewed Tan Liok Ee} MB 64(2): 139–141 D 1991
 War and memory in Malaysia and Singapore. Ed. P. Lim Pui Huen and D. Wong. {Reviewed Yoji Akashi} MB 73(2): 109–115 D 2000
 Wong Ah Fook: immigrant, builder and entrepreneur. {Reviewed Rahimah Abdul Aziz} MB 77(2): 129–132 D 2004

Lim Teck Ghee

Origins of a colonial economy. {Reviewed K.S. Jomo} MB 50(2): 175–178 D 1977
 The Straits Philosophical Society and Colonial Elites in Malaya: Selected Paper on Race, Identity, and Social Order. Ed. Lim Teck Ghee and C. Brophy. {Reviewed Azly Rahman} MB 96(1): 168–169 Je 2023

Lim Wei Jie, D.

In the Mirror: New and Selected Poems of Wong Phui Nam. Eds. B.K. Liew and D. Lim Wei Jie. {Reviewed W. Tham Wai Liang} MB 98(2): 151–154 D 2025

Liu Hong

BOOK REVIEWS

The scripting of a national history: Singapore and its past. L. Hong and Huang Jianli. {Reviewed Liew Khai Khiun} MB 82(1): 111–112 Je 2009
China and the shaping of Indonesia, 1949–1965. {Reviewed C.A. Coppel} MB 85(2): 120–121 D 2012

Lloyd, R.I.

Pastel portraits: Singapore's architectural heritage. Text M. Gretchen. Photographs R.I. Lloyd, I.C. Stewart and Kuou Shang-Wei. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 59(1): 130–133 Je 1986

Lo Jung-Pang

China as a sea power, 1127–1368: a preliminary survey of the maritime expansion and naval exploits of the Chinese people during the southern Song and Yuan periods. Lo Jung-Pang (ed. B.A. Elleman). {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 86(1): 132–134 Je 2013

Lockhart, B.

A new history of Southeast Asia. M.C. Ricklefs, B. Lockhart, A. Lau, P. Reyes and M. Aung Thwin. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 84(2): 122–126 D 2011

Lockwood, D.

The Politics of the Malayan Communist Party from 1930 to 1948. {Reviewed M. Opper} MB 97(2): 131–134 D 2024

Loh Kah Seng

Living with myths in Singapore. Ed. Loh Kah Seng, Thum Ping Tjin and J. M.-T. Chia. {Reviewed S.E. Tan} MB 91(2): 169–172 D 2018
The makers and keepers of Singapore history. Ed. Loh Kah Seng and Liew Khai Khiun. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 84(2): 109–111 Je 2011
Squatters into citizens: the 1961 Bukit Ho Swee fire and the making of modern Singapore. {Reviewed Y.H. Kobayashi} MB 88(1): 133–136 Je 2015
Theatres of Memory: Industrial Heritage of 20th Century Singapore. Loh Kah Seng, A. Tan Tiong Hee, Koh Weng We, Tan Teng Phee, and J. Toramae. {Reviewed D. Devadas} MB 95(1): 127–128 Je 2022
Tuberculosis—The Singapore experience, 1867–2018: Disease, society and the state. Loh Kah Seng and Hsu Li Yang. {Reviewed Por Heong Hong} MB 93(2): 231–233 D 2020

Loh Kok Wah, F.

Scholar Activist Khoo Khay Jin: Reflections of the Penan, Sarawak and Malaysia (ed.). {Reviewed Faisal S. Hazis} MB 98(1): 146–148 Je 2025
The Xaverian journey: The story of a Lasallian school in Penang Malaysia, 1787–2019. F. Loh Kok Wah, C. Ng, and A. Rogers {Reviewed Adil Johan} MB 93(2): 247–248 D 2020

Loh Wei Leng

Penang and its region: the story of an Asian entrepot. Ed. Yeoh Seng Guan, Loh Wei Leng, Khoo Salma Nasution and N. Khor. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 84(2): 119–121 D 2011
Through turbulent terrain: trade of the Straits port of Penang. Loh Wei Leng with Jeffrey Seow. {Reviewed D. Brunero} MB 92(1): 111–112 Je 2019

Loke Hoe Yeong

Speaking truth to power: Singapore's pioneer public servants. Ed. Loke Hoe Yeong. {Reviewed Loh Kah Seng} MB 93(2): 245–247 D 2020

Long, N.J.

Being Malay in Indonesia: histories, hopes and citizenship in the Riau archipelago. {Reviewed Ahmat Adam} MB 87(2): 114–116 D 2014

Low Mei Gek, C.-A.

BOOK REVIEWS

Early Singapore 1300s–1819 evidence in maps, text and artefacts. J.N. Miksic and C.-A. Low Mei Gek. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 78(1): 122–124 Je 2005

Luyt, B.

Carl A. Gibson-Hill: Photography, History, Boats, and Birds in Late-Colonial Malaya and Singapore. {Reviewed Kwa Chong Guan} MB 96(1): 155–159 Je 2023

Mabett, I.

Patterns of kingship and authority in traditional Asia. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} MB 60(2): 117–118 D 1987

Macauley, M.

Distant Shores: Colonial Encounters on China's Maritime Frontier. {Reviewed Ho Kee Chye}. MB 98(2): 145–148 D 2025

Mackeen, A.M.M.

Contemporary Islamic legal organization in Malaya. {Reviewed Ahmad bin Mohamed Ibrahim} MB 42(2): 233–234 D 1969

Macknight, N.

The Bugis Chronicle of Bone. Tr. C. Macknight, Mukhlis Paeni, and Mukhlis Hadrawi. {Reviewed Salina Hj Zainol} MB 94(2): 225–226 D 2021

McGregor, K.

The contours of mass violence in Indonesia, 1965–1998. Ed. D. Kammen and K. McGregor. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 86(2): 105–108 D 2013

McKenna, R.B.

The Kuomintang movement in British Malaya. C.F. Yong and R.B. McKenna, {Reviewed Yoji Akashi} MB 64(2): 136–139 D 1991

McLaughlin, T.

Sarawak River Valley, Early Times to 1840: Santubong Kuching Brunei. Suraini binti Sahari and T. McLaughlin. {Reviewed Sanib Said} MB 94(1): 218–220 Je 2021

McNeely, J.A.

Soul of the tiger: searching for nature's answers in Southeast Asia. J.A. McNeely and P.S. Wachtel. {Reviewed I. Polunin} MB 65(2): 107–109 D 1992

Mahani Musa

Sorotan terpilih dalam sejarah Malaysia (esei sumbangansih kepada Dr Cheah Boon Kheng) Ed. Mahani Musa and Tan Liok Ee. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 75(2): 121–123 D 2002

Mahmud bin Mat

Tinggal kenangan: the memoirs of Dato Sir Mahmud bin Mat. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 71(1): 142–143 Je 1998

Manguin, P.-Y.

Sriwijaya: history, religion and language of an early Malay polity. G. Coedès and L.-C. Damais. Ed. P.-Y. Manguin and M. Sheppard. {Reviewed E.W. Hutchinson} MB 65(2): 99–102 D 1992

Manickam, S.

Taming the wild: aborigines and racial knowledge in colonial Malaya. {Reviewed Nurfadzilah Yahaya} MB 88(1): 126–128 Je 2016

Mani, A.

BOOK REVIEWS

Indians in Southeast Asia. K.S. Sandhu and A. Mani. {Reviewed P. Wheatley} MB 67(2): 119–122 D 1994

Marr, D.G.

Southeast Asia in the 9th to 14th centuries. Ed. D.G. Marr and A.C. Milner. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} MB 62(1): 110–112 Je 1989

Martin, S.M.

The UP Saga. {Reviewed J.H. Drabble} MB 78(2): 119–121 D 2005

Mason, R.

Reflections on Southeast Asian history since 1945. Ed. R. Mason and Abu Talib Ahmad. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 80(2) 98–101 D 2007

Matheson, V.

The precious gift (*Tuhfat-al-Nafis*). Tr. and ed V. Matheson and B.W. Andaya. {Reviewed Siti Hawa bt Haji Saleh} MB 57(2): 136–139 D 1984

Mathews, P.

Chronicle of Malaysia, 1957-2007: fifty years of headline news. editor-in-chief Philip Mathews {Reviewed P. Lim Pui Huen} MB 81(2): 105–107 D 2008

Maznah Mohamed

The Malay handloom weavers: a study of the rise and decline of a traditional manufacture. {Reviewed Suriani Suratman} MB 70(1): 129–131 Je 1997
Melayu: the politics, poetics and paradoxes of Malayness. Ed. Maznah Mohamad and Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied. {Reviewed E.C. Thompson} MB 87(1): 91–95 Je 2014

Medway, Lord

Syair Jerjezang: cerita Niah zaman yang bahari: the ballad of Jerjezang: a tale of Niah in the age of splendour. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 76(1): 118–120 Je 2003

Mee, W.

Questioning modernity in Indonesia and Malaysia. Ed. W. Mee and J.S. Kahn {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 90(1): 157–161 Je 2017

Meyer, A.R.

Negritos. {Reviewed R.N. Bland} SB 34: 35–48 Jl 1900

Miksic, J.N.

Ancient Southeast Asia. J.N. Miksic and Geok Yian Goh. {Reviewed G. Wade} f MB 90(2): 131–134 D 2017
Bagan and the world: early Myanmar and its global connections. Ed. Goh Geok Yian, J.N. Miksic and M. Aung-Thwin. {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 91(1): 166–168 Je 2018
Between two oceans: a military history of Singapore from the first settlement to final British withdrawal. M.H. Murfett, J.N. Miksic, B.P. Farrell, Chiang Ming Shun. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 73(1): 121–123 Je 2000
Early Singapore 1300s–1819 evidence in maps, text and artefacts. J.N. Miksic and C.-A. Low Mei Gek. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 78(1): 122–124 Je 2005
Earthenware in Southeast Asia. Ed. J. Miksic. {Reviewed B. Harrison} MB 79(2): 103–107 D 2006
Singapore and the silk road of the sea, 1300–1800. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 87(2): 118–120 D 2014

Millie, J.

Bidasari: Jewel of Malay Muslim culture. {Reviewed Lalita Sinha} MB 79(1): 123–125 Je 2006

Milner, A.C.

BOOK REVIEWS

The invention of politics in colonial Malaya: contesting nationalism and the expansion of the public sphere. {Reviewed G.L. Koster} bibliog f MB 73(2): 91–102 D 2000
The Malays. {Reviewed Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied} MB 82(2): 201–205 D 2009
Southeast Asia in the 9th to 14th centuries. Ed. D.G. Marr and A.C. Milner. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} MB 62(1): 110–112 Je 1989

Miraflor, N.

Slaughter and deception at Batang Kali. I. Ward and N. Miraflor. {Reviewed P.J. Rivers} MB 84(2): 130–133 D 2011

Mitchell, J.L.

Luk thung: the culture and politics of Thailand's most popular music. {Reviewed B. Chan} MB 89(1): 171–172 Je 2016

Mohamed Salleh bin Perang

Reputations live on: an early Malay autobiography: the writings of Mohamed Salleh bin Perang. (tr. into English by A. Sweeney). {Reviewed Abdullah bin Mohamed} MB 54(1): 106–108 Je 1981 — Errata MB 54(3): 74 D 1981

Mohd. Taib Osman

Bunga rampai: kebudayaan Melayu and Bunga rampai: aspects of Malay culture. Ed. Mohd. Taib Osman. {Reviewed P.L. Thomas} MB 59(2): 152–153 D 1986
Kajian budaya dan masyarakat di Malaysia. Ed. Mohd. Taib Osman and Wan Kadir Yusoff. {Reviewed P.L. Thomas} MB 59(2): 152–153 D 1986
Malaysian world-view. {Reviewed V. Lowe} MB 60(1): 104–105 Je 1987

Montano, J.

Rapport a M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique sur une mission aux Iles Philippines et en Malaisie (1879–1881). {Reviewed J.E. Tenison Woods} SB 15: 139–143 Je 1885

Moo-Tan, S.

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 1: 1901–1907. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 89(1): 178–180 Je 2016
The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 2: 1907–1913. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 167–168 Je 2017
The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. S. Moo-Tan. Volume 4: 1919–1926. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 92(2): 149–151 D 2019

Mooney, P.

A servant of Sarawak: reminiscences of a Crown Counsel in 1950s Borneo. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 85(1): 105–106 Je 2012

Moore, W.K.

Malaysia: a pictorial history, 1400–2004. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 78(1): 121–122 Je 2005

Moubray, G.A. de Chazal de see de Moubray, G.A. de C.

Mrázek, J.

Wayang and its doubles: Javanese puppet theatre, television and the internet. {Reviewed M.M. Hood} MB 93(2): 237–239 D 2020

Muhammad Suhail bin Mohamed Yazid

He Who Is Made Lord: Empire, Class and Race in Postwar Singapore. {Reviewed Tan Chee Yong} MB 98(1): 141–143 Je 2025

Mukhlis Hadrawi

The Bugis Chronicle of Bone. Tr. C. Macknight, Mukhlis Paeni, and Mukhlis Hadrawi. {Reviewed Salina Hj Zainol} MB 94(2): 225–226 D 2021

Mukhlis Paeni

The Bugis Chronicle of Bone. Tr. C. Macknight, Mukhlis Paeni, and Mukhlis Hadrawi. {Reviewed Salina Hj Zainol} MB 94(2): 225–226 D 2021

Mulaika Hijjas

Victorious wives: the disguised heroine in 19th century Malay *syair*. {Reviewed Lies Suryadi} MB 85(2): 117–120 D 2012

Munan, H.

Beads of Borneo. {Reviewed Jayum Anak Jawan} MB 79(2): 107–110 D2006

Murfett, M.H.

Between two oceans: a military history of Singapore from the first settlement to final British withdrawal. M.H. Murfett, J.N. Miksic, B.P. Farrell, Chiang Ming Shun. {Reviewed C.M. Turnbull} MB 73(1): 121–123 Je 2000

Nagarajan, S.

Tamils and the haunting of justice: history and recognition in Malaysia's plantations. A.C. Willford with S. Nagarajan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 88(2): 184–186 D 2015

Naoki, S.

Conceptualizing the Malay World: Colonialism and Pan-Malay identity in Malaya. {Reviewed Walid Jumblatt bin Abdullah} MB 93(2): 239–241 D 2020

Napisa Waitoolkiat

Khaki capital: The political economy of the military in Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Chambers and Napisa Waitoolkiat. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 91(2): 159–164 D 2018

Nasha Rodziadi Khaw

Kedah Tua: Sejarah, Arkeologi & Naratif Baharu [Ancient Kedah: History, Archaeology & New Narratives]. Nasha Rodziadi Khaw, Nazarudin Zainun, and Suresh Narayanan. {Reviewed Kwa Chong Guan} MB 98(1): 133–136 Je 2025

Nazrin Shah, Sultan

Charting the economy: early 20th century Malaya and contemporary Malaysian contrasts. {Reviewed Ong Wooi Leng} f MB 93(1): 176–181 Je 2020

Globalization: Perak's Rise, Relative Decline and Regeneration. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 97(2): 134–138 D 2024

Striving for Inclusive Development: From Pangkor to a Modern Malaysian State. {Reviewed Yeong Pey Jung} MB 94(1): 235–238 Je 2021

Nazarudin Zainun

Kedah Tua: Sejarah, Arkeologi & Naratif Baharu [Ancient Kedah: History, Archaeology & New Narratives]. Nasha Rodziadi Khaw, Nazarudin Zainun, and Suresh Narayanan. {Reviewed Kwa Chong Guan} MB 98(1): 133–136 Je 2025

Ng, C.

The Xaverian journey: The story of a Lasallian school in Penang Malaysia, 1787–2019. F. Loh Kok Wah, C. Ng, and A. Rogers {Reviewed Adil Johan} MB 93(2): 247–248 D 2020

Ng, F.S.P.

100 years of tropical forest research: the story of the Tropical Forest Research Institute of Malaysia. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 83(2): 124–127 D 2010

Diaries of F.W. Foxworthy, ed. F.S.P. Ng. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 94(1): 112–114 Je 2019

Ng Chin-Keong

BOOK REVIEWS

- Boundaries and beyond: China's maritime southeast in late imperial times. {Reviewed Mohamed Effendy Abdul Hamid} MB 90(2): 134–136 D 2017
Trade and society: the Amoy network on the China coast. {Reviewed Yen Ching-hwang} MB 58(2): 144–145 D 1985

Ng Hock Soon, A.

- The Malayan Emergency in Film, Literature and Art: Cultural Memory as Historical Other. Eds. J. Driskell, M.W. Rutkowski, and A. Ng Hock Soon. {Reviewed J. Ng Sze Chieh} MB 98(1): 148–151 Je 2025

Ngoi Guat Peng

- Revisiting Malaya: Uncovering Historical and Political Thoughts in Nusuntara. Ed. Show Ying Xin and Ngoi Guat Peng. {Reviewed Liaw Siau Chi} MB 94(2): 234–236 D 2021

Nicholl, R.

- European sources for the history of the Sultanate of Brunei in the 16th century. Ed. R. Nicholl. {Reviewed T. Harrison} MB 49(1): 151–152 Ag 1976

Noeb, J.

- King Siliman and other Bidayuh folk tales. R. Sulis Ridu, Ritikos Jitab and J. Noeb. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 75(2): 115–120 D 2002

Nonini, D.M.

- British colonial rule and the resistance of the Malay peasantry, 1900–1957. {Reviewed Shamsul A.B.} MB 68(2): 149–151 D 1995

Noraini Othman

- Malaysia, Islam, society and politics. Ed. V. Hooker and Noraini Othman. {Reviewed S. Siddique} MB 77(1): 105–108 Je 2004

Norshahril Saat

- Alternative Voices in Muslim Southeast Asia: Discourse and Struggles. Ed. Norshahril Saat and Azhar Ibrahim {Reviewed Ahmad Fauzi Abdul Hamid} MB 94(1): 225–228 Je 2021
Islam in Southeast Asia: negotiating modernity. Ed. Norshahril Saat. {Reviewed N. Lee} bibliog f MB 92(1): 114–117 Je 2019
Tradition and Islamic learning: Singapore students in the Al-Azhar University. {Reviewed Ahmad Fauzi Abdul Hamid} f MB 93(1): 186–189 Je 2020

Nurfadzilah Yahaya

- Fluid Jurisdictions: Colonial law and Arabs in Southeast Asia. {Reviewed Sai Siew-Min} MB 94(2): 217–219 D 2021

O'Connor, S.J.

- Hindu gods of peninsular Siam. {Reviewed H.G. Quaritch Wales} bibliog f MB 46(1): 171–173 1973

Oman Fathurahman

- Shattārīyah *silsilah* in Aceh, Java, and the Lanao area of Mindanao. {Reviewed H. Niemeijer} MB 90(1): 150–152 Je 2017

Ong Chit Chung

- Operation Matador: Britain's war plans against the Japanese 1918–1941. {Reviewed E.B.Reynolds} MB 71(1): 138–139 Je 1998

Ong Kee Hui

- Footprints in Sarawak: memoirs 1914–1963. {Reviewed O. Steinmayer} MB 73(1): 126–129

BOOK REVIEWS

Je 2000

Ooi Kee Beng

The reluctant politician: Tun Dr. Ismail and his time. {Reviewed J. Funston} MB 80(2): 89–91 D 2007

Ormond, M.

The private healthcare sector in Johor: trends and prospects. Ed. M. Ormond and Lim Chee Han. {Reviewed Chan Chee Khoon} f MB 91(2): 173–176 D 2018

Ota, A.

In the Name of the Battle Against Piracy: Ideas and Practices in State Monopoly of Maritime Violence in Europe and Asia in the Period of Transition. {Reviewed S. Abel} MB 94(2): 232–234 D 2021

Owen, N.G.

The emergence of modern Southeast Asia: a new history. {Reviewed Yong Mun Cheong} MB 80(1): 117–118 Je 2007

Pairaudeau, N.

Mobile citizens: French Indians in Indochina 1858–1954. {Reviewed Ruhanas Harun} MB 90(2): 146–149 D 2017

Pan, L.

Sons of the Yellow Emperor: the story of the overseas Chinese. {Reviewed T. Chong Carino} MB 64(1): 130–134 Je 1991

Parkinson, C.N.

The Guthrie flagship: United Sua Betong. Ed. J.M. Gullick. {Reviewed J.H. Drabble} MB 70(1): 128–129 Je 1997

Pasuk Phongpaichit

Unequal Thailand: aspects of income, wealth and power. Ed. Pasuk Phongpaichit and C. Baker. {Reviewed Thanet Aphornsuvan} MB 90(1): 161–166 Je 2017

Peacock, J.L.

Rites of modernization: symbolic and social aspects of Indonesian proletarian drama. {Reviewed Umar Junus} bibliog. MB 43(1): 171–182 Jl 1970

Pearson, H.F.

The other India: a biography of Sir Stamford Raffles. {Reviewed J. Bastin} MB 31(1): 228–232 My 1958 {c1963}

Pearson, N.

Belitung, the afterlives of a shipwreck. {Reviewed Y. Crowe} MB 96(1): 161–163 Je 2023

Peet, G.L.

A journal in the federal capital. {Reviewed P.C. Wicks} MB 57(2): 134–135 D 1984

Peletz, M.G.

Social history and evolution in the interrelations of *adat* and Islam in Rembau, Negeri Sembilan. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} bibliog. MB 54(3): 73–74 D 1981

Pelras, C.

The Bugis. {Reviewed Zawawi Ibrahim} MB 70(2): 117–119 D 1997

Perret, D.

BOOK REVIEWS

Batu Aceh warisan sejarah Johor. D. Perret and Kamarudin Ab Razak. {Reviewed H. Chambert-Loir} MB 74(1): 129–131 Je 2001
Writing for eternity: a survey of epigraphy in south east asia. Ed. D. Perret. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} bibliog f MB 92(2): 142–148 D 2019

Pijper, G.F.

Masa'lah sa-ribu. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 3(1): 84–85 Ap 1925

Pino, E.

Kamus Inggeris. E. Pino and T. Wittermans. {Reviewed P.E. de Josselin de Jong} MB 28(1): 218–221 Mr 1955

Pinto, Fernand Mendez

The voyages and adventures of Fernand Mendez Pinto. Tr. into English H. Cogan. {Book announcement J. Bastin} MB 42(2): 234 D 1969

Polunin, I.

The William Farquhar collection of natural history drawings. Ed. J. Bastin, I. Polunin and Kwa Chong Guan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 73(2): 115–116 D 2000

Por Heong Hong

Life After: Oral Histories of the May 13 Incident. Ed. Tham Seen Hau, U. Leong, Tung Wan Qing, and Por Heong Hong. {Reviewed H. Ting Mu Hung} MB 96(1): 164–166 Je 2023

Poulgrain, G.

The genesis of konfrontasi: Malaysia, Brunei and Indonesia, 1945–1965. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 87(1): 101–104 Je 2014
The incubus of intervention: conflicting Indonesia strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles. {Reviewed Onanong Thippimol} MB 89(2): 158–159 D 2016

Prevost, J. le see Le Prevost, J. Purcell, V.

The Chinese in Malaya. {Reviewed W.L. Blythe} MB 22(1): 188–191 Mr 1949

Quah Seng Sun

Ten Thousand Prosperities: The Story of Ban Hin Lee Bank. {Reviewed Tan Tat Wai} MB 95(1): 133–134 Je 2022

Rafiuddin Ahmed

The Bengal Muslims, 1871–1906: a quest for identity. {Reviewed Muhammad Kamlin} MB 55(2): 141–144 D 1982

Ragayah Eusoff

Lord of Kinta: the biography of Dato Panglima Kinta Eusoff. {Reviewed Lim Pui Huen} MB 74(1): 114–117 Je 2001
The Merican clan: a story of courage and destiny. {Reviewed Lim Pui Huen} MB 74(1): 114–117 Je 2001

Rahman, G.M.

In the Malay World: A Spatial History of Bengali Transnational Community {Reviewed H.H. Khondker}. MB 98(2): 139–140 D 2025

Raja, S.S.

The Chettiar role in Malaysia's economic history. U. Suppiah and S.S. Raja. {Reviewed Khoo Salma Nasution} MB 91(1): 159–161 Je 2018

Rajah Rasiah

From Free Port to Modern Economy: Economic Development and Social Change in

BOOK REVIEWS

Penang, 1969 to 1990. Ed. Chet Singh, Rajah Rasiah, and Wong Yee Tuan.
{Reviewed G. Lim} MB 94(1): 228–229 Je 2021

Rani of Sarawak *see* **Brooke, M.A.L. Ranjit Singh, D.S.**

Brunei 1839–1983: the problems of political survival. {Reviewed Sanib Said} MB 57(1): Je 1984

Ray, S.

Celluloid Colony: Locating History and Ethnography in Early Dutch Colonial Films of Indonesia. {Reviewed T. Barker} MB 95(1): 123–124 Je 2022

Reece, R.H.W.

A botanist in Borneo: Hugh Low's Sarawak journals, edited and introduced by R.H.W. Reece. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 76(1): 117–118 Je 2003

Masa Jepun: Sarawak under the Japanese, 1941–1945. {Reviewed R. Mason} MB 75(2): 125–129 D 2002

Reeve, D.

To Remain Myself: The History of Onghokham. {Reviewed Lee Kam Hing} MB 97(1): 180–183 Je 2024

Reid, A.J.S.

Southeast Asia in the age of commerce 1450–1680. Vol. 1, The lands below the winds. {Reviewed J. Stargardt} MB 63(1): 129–130 Je 1990 reprinted MB 63(2): 99–100 D 1990

Southeast Asia in the early modern era: trade, power and belief. Ed. A.J.S. Reid. {Reviewed P. Wheatley} MB 68(2): 151–153 D 1995

Reinecke, A.

13th international conference of the European Association of Southeast Asian Archaeologists, selected papers, Vol. 1: crossing borders; Vol. 2: connecting empires and states. Ed. M.L. Tjoa-Bonatz, A. Reinecke and D. Bonatz. {Reviewed Nik Hassan Shuhaimi bin Nik Abdul Rahman} MB 86(2): 109–110 D 2013

Rettig, F.

Women warriors in Southeast Asia. Eds. V. A. Lanzona and F. Rettig {Reviewed Hong Lysa} MB 93(2): 241–242 D 2020

Reyes, P.

A new history of Southeast Asia. M.C. Ricklefs, B. Lockchart, A. Lau, P. Reyes and M. Aung Thwin. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 84(2): 122–126 D 2011

Reynolds, C.J.

Family and state: the formation of a Sino-Thai tin-mining dynasty 1797–1932. J. Cushman. Ed. C.J. Reynolds. {Reviewed Heng Pek Koon} MB 66(2): 121–122 D 1993

Richter, W.L.

Framing Asian studies: geopolitics and institutions. Ed. A. Tzeng, W.L. Richter and E. Koldunova. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 92(1): 125–129 Je 2019

Ricklefs, M.C.

A new history of Southeast Asia. M.C. Ricklefs, B. Lockchart, A. Lau, P. Reyes and M. Aung Thwin. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 84(2): 122–126 D 2011

Rimmer, P.J.

The underside of Malaysian history: pullers, prostitutes, plantation workers. Ed. P.J. Rimmer and Lian M. Allen. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 66(1): 94–97 Je 1993

Ritikos Jitab

BOOK REVIEWS

King Siliman and other Bidayuh folk tales. R. Sulis Ridu, Ritikos Jitab and J. Noeb.
{Reviewed H. Munan} MB 75(2): 118–120 D 2002

Robertson, J.R.

The Battle of Penang: 28th October 1914. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 86(1): 121–122 Je 2013

Robinson, K.

Mosques and Imams: Everyday Islam in Eastern Indonesia. Ed. K. Robinson. {Reviewed T. Gibson} MB 94(2): 212–217 D 2021

Rodgers, S.

Power and gold: jewellery from Indonesia, Malaysia and the Philippines from the collection of the Barbier-Muller Museum Geneva. {Reviewed R. Waterson} MB 59(1): 127–129 Je 1986

Rogers, A.

The Xaverian journey: The story of a Lasallian school in Penang Malaysia, 1787–2019. F. Loh Kok Wah, C. Ng, and A. Rogers {Reviewed Adil Johan} MB 93(2): 247–248 D 2020

Rogers, M.L.

Local politics in rural Malaysia: patterns of change in Sungai Raya. {Reviewed G.P. Means} MB 66(1): 92–94 Je 1993

Rohatgi, P.

Portraits in the India Office Library and Records. {Reviewed J. Bastin} MB 56(2): 147–148 D 1983

Prints of Southeast Asia in the India Office Library: assembled with commentaries, with a select bibliography and index. J. Bastin and P. Rohatgi. {Reviewed H. Bamadhaj} il MB 53(2): 122–123 D 1980

Rooney, D.F.

Kendi: pouring vessels in the University of Malaya collection. Khoo Joo Ee. Ed. D.F. Rooney. {Reviewed I. Polunin} MB 67(1): 100–101 Je 1994

Ross, L.N.

The Malay Nobat: A History of Power, Acculturation, and Sovereignty. {Reviewed Raja Iskandar bin Raja Halid} MB 96(1): 159–161 Je 2023

Rouhan, M.

Diary of a French Missionary: Penang During the Japanese Occupation. {Reviewed S. Pillai} MB 95(1): 125–127 Je 2022

Roxborough, J.

A history of Christianity in Malaysia. {Reviewed C.M. Joll} MB 88(2): 176–178 D 2015

Roy, R.

The memoirs and memorials of Jacques de Coutre: security, trade and society in 16th- and 17th-century Southeast Asia. Ed. P. Borschberg. Tr. R. Roy. {Reviewed Dhiravat na Pombejra} MB 87(2): 109–111 D 2014

The Portuguese and the Straits of Melaka, 1575–1619: power, trade and diplomacy. P.J. de Sousa Pinto. Tr. R. Roy. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 86(2): 100–102 D 2013

Rush, J.

Asia in western fiction. Ed. R.W. Winks and J.R. Rush. {Reviewed V. Savage} MB 64(1): 127–129 Je 1991

Rutkowski, M.W.

BOOK REVIEWS

The Malayan Emergency in Film, Literature and Art: Cultural Memory as Historical Other. Eds. J. Driskell, M.W. Rutkowski, and A. Ng Hock Soon. {Reviewed J. Ng Sze Chieh} MB 98(1): 148–151 Je 2025

Rutter, O.

British North Borneo: an account of its history, resources and native tribes. {Reviewed C.F.C. McCausland} MB 1(1): 265–266 Ap 1923

Sabah Museum

Sabah Museum Annals, No. 1 and 2. {Reviewed C. Sather} MB 58(1): 105 Je 1985

Sai Siew-Min

Raffles Renounced: Towards a Merdeka History. Ed. Alfian Sa'at, Faris Joraimi, and Sai Siew-Min. {Reviewed Nurhidayahti Mohammad Miharja} MB 94(2): 227–230 D 2021

Salmon, C.

Chinese deathscapes in Insulinidia. A special issue of *Archipel* (vol. 92, 2016) Ed. C. Salmon. {Reviewed Loh Wei Leng} MB 90(2): 153–155 D 2017

Sandhu, K.S.

Indian communities in Southeast Asia. K.S. Sandhu and A. Mani. {Reviewed P. Wheatley} MB 67(2): 119–122 D 1994

Melaka: the transformation of a Malay capital, c1400–1980. Ed. K.S. Sandhu and P. Wheatley. {notice} MB 56(1): 73 Je 1983

Sanib Said

Malay politics in Sarawak, 1946–1966: search for unity and political ascendancy. {Reviewed M. Clark} MB 60(1): 111–112 Je 1987

Sather, C.

Apai Alui becomes a shaman and other Iban comic tales. {Reviewed H. Munan} MB 75(2): 118–120 D 2002

A Borneo Healing Romance: Ritual Storytelling and the Sugi Sakit, A Saribas Iban Rite of Healing. {Reviewed Kamal Solhaimi Fadzil} MB 94(2): 236–238 D 2021

Seeds of play, words of power: an ethnographic study of Iban shamanic cults. {Reviewed R. Waterson} MB 76(1): 115–117 Je 2003

Savage, V.R.

Western impressions of nature and landscape in Southeast Asia. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 58(1): 101–102 Je 1985

Schebesta, P.

Amongst the forest dwarfs of Malaya. {Reviewed I.H.N. Evans} MB 7(3): 470–472 O 1929

Schmidt, P.D.

The Sakai and Semang languages in the Malay Peninsula and their relation to the Mon-Khmer languages. {Reviewed W.D. Barnes} SB 39: 38–45 Je 1903

Schoffer, I.

Dutch-Asiatic shipping in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Vol. 2 and 3. Ed. J.R. Bruijn, F.S. Gaastra and I. Schoffer. {Reviewed Chin Yoon Fong} MB 53(2): 123–125 D 1980

Scott, N.C.

A dictionary of Sea Dayak. {Reviewed E. Banks} MB 33(1): 115–117 My 1960

Searle, P.

Politics in Sarawak 1970–1976: the Iban perspective. {Reviewed Sanib Said} MB 57(2): 125–

BOOK REVIEWS

127 D 1984

Sellato, B.

Nomads of the Borneo rain forest: the economics, politics and ideology of settling down. {Reviewed C. Sather} MB 68(2): 154–155 D 1995

Seng Guo-Quan

Strangers in the Family: Gender, Patriline, and the Chinese in Colonial Indonesia. {Reviewed K.M. Teoh}. MB 98(2): 148–151 D 2025

Serina Rahman

The hand that rocks the cradle: Nurturing exclusivist interpretations of Islam in the Malaysian home. {Reviewed H. Ting Mu Hung} MB 93(2): 235–236 D 2020

Shafrudin, B.H.

The federal factor in government and politics of peninsular Malaysia. {Reviewed J. Ongkili} MB 62(2): 112–114 D 1989

Shaharil Talib

After its own image: the Trengganu experience. {Reviewed W.R. Roff} MB 59(1): 125–126 Je 1986

Shamsul, A.B.

From British to Bumiputra rule: local politics and rural development in peninsular Malaysia. {Reviewed Lim Teck Ghee} MB 63(1): 126–127 Je 1990. Reprinted MB 63(2): 101 D 1990

Shashi Jayakumar

A History of the People's Action Party: 1985–2021. {Reviewed M.D. Barr} MB 95(1): 130–133 Je 2022

Shaun Adam

Acts of Resistance: Dol Said and the Naning War. {Reviewed Ahmad Kamal Arrifin bin Mohd Rus} MB 96(2): 122–124 D 2023.

Shen, H.

China's left-behind wives: families of migrants from Fujian to Southeast Asia, 1930s–1950s. {Reviewed A. Khoo} MB 93(1): 182–184 Je 2020.

Sheppard, M.C.ff.

The MBRAS book of over 1,600 Malay proverbs. Comp. M. Sheppard. {Reviewed Tham Seong Chee} MB 66(1): 89–91 Je 1993

Sriwijaya: history, religion and language of an early Malay polity. G. Coedès and L.-C. Damais. ed P.-Y. Manguin and M. Sheppard. {Reviewed E.W. Hutchinson} MB 65(2): 99–102 D 1992

Taman indera: Malay decorative arts and pastimes. {Reviewed A. Sweeney} MB 45(1): 124 1972 {c1973}

Sher Banu A.L. Khan

Sovereign women in a Muslim kingdom: the sultanahs of Aceh, 1641–1699. {Reviewed F.R. Bradley} MB 91(1): 169–170 Je 2018

Show Ying Xin

Revisiting Malaya: Uncovering Historical and Political Thoughts in Nusuntara. Ed. Show Ying Xin and Ngoi Guat Peng. {Reviewed Liaw Siau Chi} MB 94(2): 234–236 D 2021

Siddique, Sharon

Islam and society in Southeast Asia. ed Taufik Abdullah and Sharon Siddique. {Reviewed

BOOK REVIEWS

C.S. Kessler} MB 60(1): 109–111 Je 1987
Singapore archives and oral history department pioneers of Singapore: a catalogue of oral history interviews. {Reviewed J.F. Warren} MB 58(1): 103–104 Je 1985

Sillander, K.

Ancestors in Borneo societies: death, transformation, and social immortality. Ed. P. Couderc and K. Sillander. {Reviewed V.T. King} MB 86(1): 127–129 Je 2013

Sim, G.

Postcolonial Hangups in Southeast Asian Cinema: Poetics of Space, Sound, and Stability. {Reviewed N. Chan} MB 94(2): 224–225 D 2021

Sime Darby Berhad

Malaysia at fifty: the country that could. {Reviewed P. Lim Pui Huen} MB 81(2): 105–106 D 2008

Simpson, A.

Energy, governance and security in Thailand and Myanmar (Burma): a critical approach to environmental politics in the south. {Reviewed Lee Sang Kook} MB 89(1): 173–174 Je 2016

Singh, S.

On the Sulu Sea. {Reviewed C. Sather} MB 58(2): 157–158 D 1985

Skeat, W.W.

The pagan races of the Malay Peninsula. W.W. Skeat and C.O. Blagden. {Reviewed H.N. Ridley} SB 49: 1–5 D 1907

Sloane-White, P.

Corporate Islam: sharia and the modern workplace. {Reviewed Hew Wai Weng} MB 93(1): 194–196 Je 2020

Smith, T.E.

Population growth in Malaya – a survey of recent trends. {Reviewed You Poh-Seng} MB 25(1): 190–193 Ag 1952
Southeast Asia Ceramic Society A ceramic legacy of Asia'a maritime trade on Tioman island: Song dynasty Guandong wares and other 11th–19th century trade ceramics found on Tioman island, Malaysia. {Reviewed C.C. Macknight} MB 59(2): 157–159 D 1986

Sophorntavy Vorng

A meeting of masks: status, power and hierarchy in Bangkok. {Reviewed Onanong Thippimol} MB 91(2): 177–178 D 2018

Spores, J.C.

Running amok: an historical enquiry. {Reviewed Tan Eng Seong} MB 62(2): 114–117 D 1989

Steele, J.

Malaysiakini and the Power of Independent Media in Malaysia. {Reviewed Yeoh Seng-Guan} MB 97(1): 166–168 Je 2024

Stewart, I.C.

Pastel portraits: Singapore's architectural heritage. Text M. Gretchen. Photographs R.I. Lloyd, I.C. Stewart and Kuou Shang-Wei. {Reviewed Chen Voon Fee} MB 59(1): 130–133 Je 1986

Stockwell, A.J.

BOOK REVIEWS

British policy and Malay politics during the Malayan Union experiment, 1942–1948.
{Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 53(1): 172–175 Je 1980

A collection of treaties and other documents affecting the states of Malaysia, 1761–1963.
Ed. J. de V. Allen, A.J. Stockwell and L.R. Wright. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 55(2):
135–137 D 1982

Stothard, S.

Generation: a collection of contemporary Malaysia ideas. Amir Muhammad, Kam Raslan
and S. Stothard. {Reviewed Raimy Ché-Ross} MB 74(2): 139–141 D 2001

Stutterheim, W.F.

Studies in Indonesian archaeology. {Reviewed M. Sullivan} MB 29(1): 222–223 My 1956

Subbiah, R.

A lexical study of Tamil dialects in lower Perak. {Reviewed T.W. Gething} MB 40(1): 157–
159 Jl 1967

Sulis Ridu, R.

King Siliman and other Bidayuh folk tales. R. Sulis Ridu, Ritikos Jitab and J. Noeb.
{Reviewed H. Munan} MB 75(2): 118–120 D 2002

Sullivan, M.

“Can survive, la”. Cottage industries in high-rise Singapore. {Reviewed Chua Beng Huat}
MB 59(2): 150–151 D 1986

Sundhaussen, U.

The road to power: Indonesian military politics, 1945–1967. {Reviewed W.J.V. Cook} MB
55(2): 138–139 D 1982

Suppiah, U.

The Chettiar role in Malaysia’s economic history. U. Suppiah and S.S. Raja. {Reviewed
Khoo Salma Nasution} MB 91(1): 159–161 Je 2018

Suraini binti Sahari

Sarawak River Valley, Early Times to 1840: Santubong Kuching Brunei. Suraini binti
Sahari and T. McLaughlin. {Reviewed Sanib Said} MB 94(1): 218–220 Je 2021

Suresh Narayanan

Kedah Tua: Sejarah, Arkeologi & Naratif Baharu [Ancient Kedah: History,
Archaeology & New Narratives]. Nasha Rodziadi Khaw, Nazarudin Zainun, and
Suresh Narayanan. {Reviewed Kwa Chong Guan} MB 98(1): 133–136 Je 2025

Suryadinata, L.

The rise of China and the overseas Chinese. {Reviewed Chong Ja Ian} f MB 91(1): 151–154
Je 2018

Suryono Darusman

Singapore and the Indonesian revolution. {Reviewed S. Dobbs} MB 66(2): 118–120 D 1993

Sutherland, H.

Seaways and Gatekeepers: Trade and State in the Eastern Archipelagos of Southeast Asia,
c.1600–c.1906. {Reviewed S. Farram} MB 94(2): 230–232 D 2021

Sutlive, V.H.

Female and male in Borneo: contributions and challenges to gender studies. {Reviewed R.
Waterson} MB 66(2): 123–126 D 1993

Sweeney, A.

BOOK REVIEWS

A full hearing: orality and literacy in the Malay world. {Reviewed P.L. Thomas} MB 61(2): 140–142 D 1988. See also MB 62(1): 116–121 Je 1989

Malay shadow puppets: the Wayang Siam of Kelantan. {Reviewed M. Sheppard} MB 45(1): 125 1972 {c1973}

Tai, W.Y.

Labour unrest in Malaya 1934–1941. {Reviewed M. Puthuchery} MB 74(1): 122–126 Je 2001

Chinese capitalism in colonial Malaya, 1900–1941. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} MB 87(2): 101–103 D 2014

Tai Yuen *see* **Tai, W.Y.**

Tan, K.P.

Asia in the Old and New Cold Wars: Ideologies, Narratives, and Lived Experience (ed.). {Reviewed Ang Cheng Guan} MB 98(1): 137–138 Je 2025

Tan Chee-Beng

The Chinese in Malaysia. Lee Kam Hing and Tan Chee-Beng. {Reviewed Lee Guan Kin} MB 76(1): 121–123 Je 2003

Tan Jing Quee

Comet in our sky: Lim Chin Siong in history. Tan Jing Quee and Jomo K.S. {Reviewed C.J.W.–L. Wee} MB 75(1): 121–123 Je 2002

Tan, K.Y.L.

Marshall of Singapore: a biography. {Reviewed Koh Kheng Lian} MB 82(1): 108–110 Je 2009

Tan Liok Ee

New terrains in Southeast Asian history. Ed. Abu Talib Ahmad and Tan Liok Ee. {Reviewed M. Osborne} MB 76(2): 123–124 D 2003

The politics of Chinese education in Malaya, 1945–1961. {Reviewed Chia Oai Peng} MB 72(2): 198–200 D 1999

Sorotan terpilih dalam sejarah Malaysia (esei sumbangansih kepada Dr Cheah Boon Kheng) Ed. Mahani Musa and Tan Liok Ee. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 75(2): 121–123 D 2002

Tan, R.

An Illustrious Heritage: The History of Tan Tock Seng and Family. Ed. Kua Bak Lim, Lim How Seng, and R. Tan. {Reviewed J. Lim} MB 96(1): 163–164 Je 2023

Tan Sooi Beng

Eclectic cultures for all: the development of the Peranakan performing, visual and material arts in Penang. Ed. Tan Sooi Beng. {Reviewed P. Matusky} MB 93(1): 184–186 Je 2020

Tan Tai Yong

Creating 'Greater Malaysia': decolonization and the politics of merger. {Reviewed A.J. Stockwell} MB 82(1): 105–107 Je 2009

Tan Teng Phee

Behind barbed wire: Chinese new villages during the Malayan emergency. {Reviewed K. Hack} MB 93(1): 191–194 Je 2020

Theatres of Memory: Industrial Heritage of 20th Century Singapore. Loh Kah Seng, A. Tan Tiong Hee, Koh Weng We, Tan Teng Phee, and J. Toramae. {Reviewed D. Devadas} MB 95(1): 127–128 Je 2022

Tan Tiong Hee, A.

Theatres of Memory: Industrial Heritage of 20th Century Singapore. Loh Kah Seng, A. Tan Tiong Hee, Koh Weng We, Tan Teng Phee, and J. Toramae. {Reviewed D.

BOOK REVIEWS

Devadas} MB 95(1): 127–128 Je 2022

Tan Twan Eng

The House of Doors. {Reviewed Lim Miao Ling} MB 98(1): 133 Je 2025

Tarling, N.

Britain, Southeast Asia and the onset of the cold war, 1945–1950. {Reviewed E. Chew} MB 72(2): 196–197 D 1999

Britain and the neutralisation of Laos. {Reviewed Chalong Soontravanich} MB 85(2): 114–115 D 2012

Brunei: traditions of monarchic culture and history: Memorandum upon the Brunei constitutional history and practice. R.H. Hickling. Brunei Historical Documents Series I, introduced and annotated by B.A. Hussainmiya and N. Tarling. {Reviewed Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian} MB 85(2): 109–111 Je 2012

The burthen, the risk and the glory: a biography of Sir James Brooke. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} MB 56(2): 144–145 D 1983

Eighty years on: a further memoir. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 84(2): 117–119 D 2011

History boy: a memoir. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 84(2): 117–119 D 2011

Nations and nation states in Southeast Asia. {Reviewed E. Chew} MB 72(2): 196–197 D 1999

Studying Singapore's past: C.M. Turnbull and the history of modern Singapore. Ed. N. Tarling. {Reviewed M. Montesano} bibliog MB 86(2): 103–104 D 2013

Tate, D.J.M.

The RGA history of the plantation industry in the Malay Peninsula. {Reviewed J.H. Drabble} MB 70(1): 127–128 Je 1997

Taufik Abdullah

Islam and society in Southeast Asia. Ed. Taufik Abdullah and Sharon Siddique. {Reviewed C.S. Kessler} MB 60(1): 109–111 Je 1987

Taylor, E.

Musical instruments of Southeast Asia. {Reviewed J. Peters} MB 63(1): 128–129 D 1990

Taylor, P.

The Khmer lands of Vietnam: environment, cosmology, sovereignty. {Reviewed P. Jory} MB 88(1): 136–138 Je 2015

Teeuw, A.

Modern Indonesian literature. {Reviewed K. Floucher} MB 54(1): 108–110 Je 1981

Teo Kok Seong

The Peranakan Chinese of Kelantan: A study of the culture, language and communications of an assimilated group in Malaysia. {Reviewed R. Kershaw} MB 78(2): 122–124 D 2005

Teoh, K.M.

Schooling diaspora: women, education, and the overseas Chinese in British Malaya and Singapore, 1850s–1960s. {Reviewed Ngu Ik Tien} MB 93(1): 174–175 Je 2020

Tham Seen Hau

Life After: Oral Histories of the May 13 Incident. Ed. Tham Seen Hau, U. Leong, Tung Wan Qing, and Por Heong Hong. {Reviewed H. Ting Mu Hung} MB 96(1): 164–166 Je 2023

Thomas, T.

My Story: Justice in the Wilderness. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 94(1): 229–231 Je 2021

Thongchai Winichakul

BOOK REVIEWS

Thailand's hyper-royalism: its past success and present predicament. {Reviewed P. Jory}
MB 90(2): 149–152 D 2017

Thum Ping Tjin

Living with myths in Singapore. Ed. Loh Kah Seng, Thum Ping Tjin and J. M.-T. Chia.
{Reviewed S.E. Tan} MB 91(2): 169–172 D 2018

Nationalism and Decolonisation in Singapore: The Malayan Generation, 1953-1963.
{Reviewed S. Ortmann} MB 97(1): 183–184 Je 2024

Thun, T.

Epistemology of the Past: Texts, History, and Intellectuals of Cambodia, 1855–1970.
{Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 98(1): 138–141 Je 2025

Ting Mu Hung, H.

Electoral Reform and Democracy in Malaysia. Ed. H. Ting Mu Hung and D.L. Horowitz.
{Reviewed M.B. Puthuchery} MB 97(1): 177–180 Je 2024

Women in Southeast Asian nationalist movements. Ed. S. Blackburn and H. Ting.
{Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 87(2): 111–114 D 2014

Tjoa-Bonatz, M.L.

13th international conference of the European Association of Southeast Asian
Archaeologists, selected papers, Vol. 1: crossing borders; Vol. 2: connecting empires
and states. Ed. M.L. Tjoa-Bonatz, A. Reinecke and D. Bonatz. {Reviewed Nik Hassan
Shuhaimi bin Nik Abdul Rahman} MB 86(2): 109–110 D 2013

A view from the highlands: archaeology and settlement history of west Sumatra,
Indonesia. Ed. M.L. Tjoa-Bonatz. {Reviewed A.O. Zakharov} MB 93(1): 169–171 Je 2020

Toh Kan Woon

Malaysia's New Economic Policy in its First Decade: The Role of the State in Economic
Development, 1971–1980. {Reviewed E.T. Gomez} MB 98(1): 143–146 Je 2025

Tong Chee Kiong

Pastimes: a social history of Singapore. Ed. Chan Kwok Bun and Tan Chee Kiong.
{Reviewed S. Dobbs} MB 76(2): 124–126 D 2003

Toramae, J.

Theatres of Memory: Industrial Heritage of 20th Century Singapore. Loh Kah Seng, A. Tan
Tiong Hee, Koh Weng We, Tan Teng Phee, and J. Toramae. {Reviewed D. Devadas} MB
95(1): 127–128 Je 2022

Tréglodé, B. de

Heroes and revolution in Vietnam 1948–1964. {Reviewed Ruhanas Harun} MB 88(2): 179–
182 D 2015

Trocki, C.A.

Prince of pirates: the Temenggongs and the development of Johor and Singapore, 1784–
1885. {Reviewed J. Kathirithamby-Wells} bibliog. MB 52(1): 111–113 Je 1979

Tung Wan Qing

Life After: Oral Histories of the May 13 Incident. Ed. Tham Seen Hau, U. Leong, Tung
Wan Qing, and Por Heong Hong. {Reviewed H. Ting Mu Hung} MB 96(1): 164–166
Je 2023

Turnbull, C.M.

Dateline Singapore: 150 years of the *Straits Times*. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB
69(2): 116–119 D 1996

A history of Singapore, 1819–1988. {Reviewed H. Wilson} MB 63(2): 91–93 D 1990

A short history of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei. {Reviewed Khoo Kay Kim} MB 55(1):

BOOK REVIEWS

89–90 JI 1982

Tythacott, L.

Returning Southeast Asia's Past: Objects, Museums, and Restitution. Ed. L. Tythacott and P. Ardiyansyah. {Reviewed Lee Hyun Kyung} MB 95(2): 151–153 D 2022

Tzeng, A.

Framing Asian studies: geopolitics and institutions. Ed. A. Tzeng, W.L. Richter and E. Koldunova. {Reviewed Ooi Keat Gin} MB 92(1): 125–129 Je 2019

Van der Post, L.

The admiral's baby: a memoir. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 70(1): 133–134 Je 1997

Van Wyhe, J.

The annotated Malay archipelago. A.R. Wallace, ed J. van Wyhe. {Reviewed T.P. Barnard} MB 88(2): 183–184 D 2015

Wanderlust: The Amazing Ida Pfeiffer. {Reviewed Lai Suat Yan} MB 94(1): 220–222 Je 2021

Villiers, J.

The Southeast Asian port and polity: rise and demise. J. Kathirithamby-Wells and J. Villiers. {Reviewed A.J.S. Reid} MB 64(2): 135–136 D 1991

Wade, G.

Anthony Reid and the study of the Southeast East Asian past. Ed. G. Wade and Li Tana. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 86(1): 122–124 Je 2013

Wales, H.G.Q.

The making of greater India. {Reviewed R. Braddell} MB 23(1): 152–153 F 1950

The Malay Peninsula in Hindu times. {Reviewed S.J. O'Connor} MB 51(2): 149–152 D 1978

Wallace, A.R.

The annotated Malay archipelago. A.R. Wallace, ed J. van Wyhe. {Reviewed T.P. Barnard} MB 88(2): 183–184 D 2015

Wang Fo-Wen

Wang Fo-Wen (1903–1972): a memorial collection of poems, essays and calligraphy. Ed. Wang Gungwu. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} bibliog f MB 92(2): 163–176 D 2019

Wang Gungwu

Home is not here. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} MB 92(2): 163–176 D 2019

Wang Fo-Wen (1903–1972): a memorial collection of poems, essays and calligraphy. Ed. Wang Gungwu. {Reviewed Wu Xiao An} bibliog f MB 92(2): 163–176 D 2019

Ward, I.

Slaughter and deception at Batang Kali. I. Ward and N. Miraflor. {Reviewed P.J. Rivers} MB 84(2): 130–133 D 2011

Warren, A.

Singapore 1942: Britain's greatest defeat. {Reviewed N. Tarling} MB 75(2): 117–118 D 2002

Warren, J.F.

Rickshaw coolie: a people's history of Singapore (1880–1940). {Reviewed Goh Beng Huat} MB 60(2): 124–126 D 1987 — Correction. 62(1): 113–115 Je 1989

Waterson, R.

The living house: an anthropology of architecture in South-East Asia. {Reviewed G. Forth} MB 65(2): 105–107 D 1992

BOOK REVIEWS

Wazir Jahan Karim

Women and culture: between Malay *adat* and Islam. {Reviewed M. Abaza} MB 67(2): 122–125 D 1994

Weiss, M.L.

The Roots of Resilience: Party Machines and Grassroots Politics in Singapore and Malaysia {Reviewed B. Welsh} MB 94(1): 238–240 Je 2021

Wellen, K.A.

The open door: early modern Wajorese statecraft and diaspora. {Reviewed H.E. Niemeijer} MB 89(1): 175–177 Je 2016

Wheatley, P.

Melaka: the transformation of a Malay capital, c1400–1980. Ed. K.S. Sandhu and P. Wheatley. {notice} MB 56(1): 73 Je 1983

Nagara and commandery: origins of the Southeast Asian urban traditions. {Reviewed R.A. O'Connor} MB 58(1): 98–100 Je 1985

White, N.J.

British business in post-colonial Malaysia, 1957–70. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 77(1): 108–110 Je 2004

Wilford, A.C.

Tamils and the haunting of justice: history and recognition in Malaysia's plantations. A.C. Wilford with S. Nagarajan. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 88(2): 184–186 D 2015

Wilkinson, R.J.

Kamus–Jawi–Melayu–Inggeris: a classic Jawi–Malay–English dictionary. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 70(2): 116–117 D 1997

A Malay–English dictionary. {Reviewed R.O. Winstedt} MB 11(2): 145 D 1933

Windt, M.A.L. de see Brooke, M.A.L. Winks, R.W.

Asia in western fiction. Ed. R.W. Winks and J.R. Rush. {Reviewed V. Savage} MB 64(1): 127–129 Je 1991

Winstedt, R.O.

A history of classical Malay literature. Ed. Y.A. Talib. {Reviewed E.U. Kratz} MB 65(2): 103–106 D 1992

A history of Johore (1365–1941). With a final chapter by Khoo Kay Kim. {Reviewed C.A. Trocki} MB 66(1): 87–89 Je 1993

Malaya: the Straits Settlements and the Federated and Unfederated Malay States. Ed. R.O. Winstedt. {Reviewed J. Johnston} MB 1(2): 388–389 O 1923

Winzeler, R.L.

Indigenous peoples and the state: politics, land and ethnicity in the Malayan peninsula and Borneo. {Reviewed Zawawi Ibrahim} MB 72(2): 190–191 D 1999

Wise, M.

Travellers' tales of Singapore. Comp. M. Wise. {Reviewed P.C. Wicks} MB 60(1): 113–114 Je 1987

Wittermans, T.

Kamus Inggeris. E. Pino and T. Wittermans. {Reviewed P.E. de Josselin de Jong} MB 28(1): 218–221 Mr 1955

Wolters, O.W.

History, culture and religion in Southeast Asian perspectives. {Reviewed K.W. Taylor} MB 57(2): 129–130 D 1984

Wong Ing Boh, D.

War and memory in Malaysia and Singapore. Ed. P. Lim Pui Huen and D. Wong Ing Boh. {Reviewed Yoji Akashi} MB 73(2): 109–115 D 2000

Wong Phui Nam

In the Mirror: New and Selected Poems of Wong Phui Nam. Eds. B.K. Liew and D. Lim Wei Jie. {Reviewed W. Tham Wai Liang} MB 98(2): 151–154 D 2025

Wong Sin Kiong

黃賢強, 《伍連德新論: 南洋知識份子與近代中國·醫術》 [Wu Lien-Teh Revisited: The Nanyang Intelligentsia and Modern Medicine in China]. {Reviewed D. Wong Tze-ken} MB 96(2): 128–130 D 2023

Wong Tze Ken, D.

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 1: 1901–1907. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 89(1): 178–180 Je 2016

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 2: 1907–1913. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 167–168 Je 2017

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. D. Wong Tze Ken. Volume 3: 1913–1919. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 149–151 D 2019

One crowded moment of glory: the Kinabalu guerillas and the 1943 Jesselton uprising. {Reviewed B.W. Andaya} MB 92(2): 157–160 D 2019

Wang Gungwu and Malaysia. Eds. D. Wong Tze-ken and Lee Kam Hing. {Reviewed D. Wong Ing Boh} 95(2): 144–146 D 2022

Wong Yee Tuan

From Free Port to Modern Economy: Economic Development and Social Change in Penang, 1969 to 1990. Ed. Chet Singh, Rajah Rasiah, and Wong Yee Tuan. {Reviewed G. Lim} MB 94(1): 228–229 Je 2021

Wongsurawat, W.

The Crown & The Capitalists, The Ethnic Chinese and the Founding of the Thai Nation. {Reviewed Rajo Sathian} MB 94(1): 223–225 Je 2021

Woodward, H.W.

Barabudur: history and significance of a Buddhist monument. Ed. L. Gomez and H.W. Woodward. {Reviewed Khoo Joo Ee} MB 57(1): 93–94 Je 1984

Woolley, G.C.

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 1: 1901–1907. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 89(1): 178–180 Je 2016

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. D. Wong Tze Ken and S. Moo-Tan. Volume 2: 1907–1913. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 167–168 Je 2017

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. D. Wong Tze Ken. Volume 3: 1913–1919. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 149–151 D 2019

The diaries of G.C. Woolley, ed. S. Moo-Tan. Volume 4: 1919–1926. {Reviewed H.S. Barlow} MB 90(1): 149–151 D 2019

Woon, W.

The ASEAN charter: a commentary. {Reviewed A. Harding} MB 89(1): 180–182 Je 2016

Wright, L.R.

A collection of treaties and other documents affecting the states of Malaysia, 1761–1963. Ed. J. de V. Allen, A.J. Stockwell and L.R. Wright. {Reviewed J.M. Gullick} MB 55(2): 135–137 D 1982

Wright, N.

BOOK REVIEWS

Respected citizens: the history of Armenians in Singapore and Malaysia. {Reviewed S. Dobbs} MB 77(2): 128–129 D 2004

Wu Xiao An

Chinese business in the making of a Malay state, 1882–1941, Kedah and Penang.

{Reviewed S. Visscher} MB 76(2): 126–127 D 2003

Chinese business in the making of a Malay state, 1882–1942: Kedah and Penang.

{Reviewed N. Khor Jin Keong} MB 85(1): 115–117 Je 2012

Wu Zonglun

Decolonizing the History Curriculum in Malaysia and Singapore. K. Blackburn and Wu

Zonglun. {Reviewed J. Ng Sze Chieh and Chia Yeow-Tong} MB 94(1): 232–234 Je 2021

Wyatt-Gill, W.

Work and adventure in New Guinea, 1877 to 1885. J. Chalmers and W. Wyatt-Gill.

{Reviewed W.E. Maxwell} f SB 15: 145–154 Je 1885

Yamamoto, H.

Bangsa and umma: development of people-grouping concepts in Islamized Southeast

Asia. Ed. H. Yamamoto et al. {Reviewed Abu Talib Ahmad} MB 85(1): 118–122 Je 2012

Yao, S.

The Malayan Emergency: essays on a small distant war. {Reviewed N. Lee} MB 89(2): 165–167 D 2016

Yen Ching-hwang

A social history of the Chinese in Singapore and Malaya. {Reviewed Lee Poh Ping} MB

60(2): 119–120 D 1987

Yeo, B.S.A.

Creating space: power relations and the urban built environment in Singapore. {Reviewed

J.F. Warren} MB 71(1): 140–142 Je 1998

Yeo Kim Wah

The politics of decentralization: colonial controversy in Malaya 1920–1929. {Reviewed

Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 56(2): 142–143 D 1983

Yeoh Seng Guan

Penang and its networks of knowledge. Ed. P. Zabielskis, Yeoh Seng Guan and K. Fatland.

{Reviewed Ahmad Murad Merican} MB 91(1): 171–173 Je 2018

Penang and its region: the story of an Asian entrepot. Ed. Yeoh Seng Guan, Loh Wei Leng,

Khoo Salma Nasution and N. Khor. {Reviewed Badriyah Haji Salleh} MB 84(2): 119–121 D 2011

Yong, S.T.

A life twice lived: a memoir. {Reviewed O. Steinmayer} MB 73(1): 126–129 Je 2000

Yong, C.F.

The Kuomintang movement in British Malaya. C.F. Yong and R.B. McKenna. {Reviewed

Yoji Akashi} MB 64(2): 136–139 D 1991

The open united front: the communist struggle in Singapore, 1954–1966. {Reviewed

Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 72(2): 198–201 D 1999

The origins of Malayan communism. {Reviewed Cheah Boon Kheng} MB 72(2): 200–201 D 1999

Yusof A. Talib

A history of classical Malay literature. R.O. Winstedt. Ed. Y.A. Talib. {Reviewed E.U.

Kratz} MB 65(2): 103–106 D 1992

BOOK REVIEWS

Zabielskis, P.

Penang and its networks of knowledge. Ed. P. Zabielskis, Yeoh Seng Guan and K. Fatland.
{Reviewed Ahmad Murad Merican} MB 91(1): 171–173 Je 2018

Zach, P.

Indonesia: images from the past. Photographs J. Demmeni. Text L. Haks and P. Zach.
{Reviewed Lim Chong Keat} MB 61(2): 139 D 1988

Zuraini Md Ali

Mubin Sheppard: Pioneering Works in Architectural Conservation in Malaysia.
{Reviewed Mohd Tajuddin Mohd Rasdi} MB 95(1): 121–123 Je 2022

MONOGRAPHS

No. Title/Author

1. Social Stratification in Kampong Bagan: A Study of Class, Status and Mobility in a Rural Malay Community. **S. Husin Ali**
2. The Civil War in Kelantan in 1839. **C. Skinner**
3. Raniri and the Wujudiyah of 17th Century Aceh. **Syed Muhammad Naguib al-Atas**
4. A Historical Geography of Pahang. **R.G. Cant**
5. The Rain-forest Collectors and Traders: A Study of Resource Utilization in Modern and Ancient Malaya. **F.L. Dunn**
6. The Colonial State Systems in Southeast Asia. Ed. **A.J.S. Reid** and **L. Castles**.
Includes:–
The structure of power in 17th century Johor. **L. Andaya**
Concepts of the state in the *Tuhfat-al-Nafis*. **V. Matheson**
The nature of the state in 18th century Perak. **B.W. Andaya**
Kedah – the development of a Malay state. **D. Lewis**
7. Mammals of Borneo. **Lord Medway (Earl of Cranbrook)**
8. British Policy and Malay Politics during the Malayan Union Experiment, 1942–1948. **A.J. Stockwell**
9. *Babad Dipanagara*: A Javanese Account of the Java War, 1825–1830, with translations into English and Malay, historical notes and commentary. **P.B.R. Carey**
10. Social Relations of Dependence in a Malay State: Nineteenth Century Perak. **P. Sullivan**
11. Chewong Myths and Legends. **S. Howell**
12. Kedah: Tradition and Change in a Malay State: A Study of the Economic and Political Development 1878–1923. **Sharom Ahmat**
13. *Syair Muko Muko*: Some Historical Aspects of a Nineteenth Century Sumatran Court Chronicle. **J. Kathirithamby-Wells** and **Muhammad Yusof Hashim**
14. Holding the Fort: Melaka under Two Flags. **B. Harrison**
15. Coleman's Singapore. **T.H.H. Hancock**
16. Naning in Malacca. **J.E.M. Cave**
17. *Syair Perang Siak*: A Court Poem Presenting the State Policy of a Minangkabau Malay Royal Family in Exile. Ed. and trans. **D.J. Goudie**
18. Pahang 1880–1933: A Political History. **A. Gopinath**
19. Raja Bongso of Sulu. **R. Nicholl**
20. Sriwijaya: History, Religion and Language of an Early Malay Polity. **G. Coedès** and **L.-C. Damais**
21. History of Kelantan 1890–1940. **Shaharil Talib**
22. The MBRAS Book of Over 1,600 Malay Proverbs. Comp. **M. Sheppard**
23. Tigers of Trengganu. **A. Locke**
24. Refugee from the Japanese. **D. Thatcher** and **R. Cross**
25. Glimpses of Selangor 1860–1898. **J.M. Gullick**
26. The Guthrie Flagship: United Sua Betong. **C.N. Parkinson**
27. From Poor Migrant to Millionaire: Chan Wing 1873–1947. **Chan King Nui**
28. A History of Selangor 1766–1939. **J.M. Gullick**
29. A History of Kuala Lumpur 1856–1939. **J.M. Gullick**.
30. Sheppard Memorial Prize Historical Essays
31. The Making of the Malayan Constitution. **J.M. Fernando**
32. *Sejarah Kerajaan Perlis 1841–1957*. **J. Tang Su Chin**
33. A History of Negeri Sembilan. **J.M. Gullick**
34. Malay-Muslims, Islam and the Rising Sun 1941–1945. **Abu Talib Ahmad**
35. Raja Bilah and the Mandailings of Perak 1875–1911. **Abdur-Razzaq Lubis** and **Khoo Salma Nasution**
36. *Kongsi Gelap Melayu di Negeri-Negeri Utara Pantai Barat Semenanjung Tanah Melayu 1821–1940–an* [Malay secret societies in the northern Malay states 1821–1940s].

Mahani Musa

37. The Penang Po Leung Kuk, Prostitution and Welfare Organisation. **Neil Khor and Khoo Keat Siew**
38. Murder Most Foul. **Radin Fernando**
39. Malay Secret Societies in the Northern Malay States, 1821–1940s. **Mahani Musa**
40. Historians and Their Discipline – The Call of Southeast Asian History. Ed. **N. Tarling**
41. New Perspectives and Research on Malayan History. Ed. **Cheah Boon Kheng**
42. Studies in Malaysian & Singapore History. Ed. **Bruce Lockhart and Lim Tse Siang**
43. The Letters of Sincerity – Raffles Collection of Malay Letters. **Ahmat Adam**
44. Victorious Wives – The Disguised Heroine in 19th Century Malay Syair. **Mulaika Hijjas**
45. The Portuguese and the Straits of Melaka 1575–1619 – Power, Trade and Diplomacy. **Paulo Jorge de Sousa Pinto**
46. *Di Antara Dasar dan Kesan – Hubungan Ekonomi, Penduduk dan Penyakit Di Tanah Melayu Di Bawah Pentadbiran British*. **Badriyah Haji Salleh, Emily binti Kaudon, Chew Lam Teik and Hanita Hanim binti Darus**
47. Biographical Dictionary of Mercantile Personalities of Penang. Ed. **Loh Wei Leng et al**
48. Perniagaan Haji di Pulau Pinang & Dokumentasi Sultan Kedah. **Siti Amirah Abdullah and Mohd Kasturi Nor Abd Aziz**
49. Sejarah Tempatan dalam Sejarah Sosioekonomi Malaysia. Ed. **Abu Talib Ahmad**
50. Through Turbulent Terrain: Trade of the Straits Port of Penang. **Loh Wei Leng with Jeffery Seow**
51. Jacques de Morgan's Explorations in the Malay Peninsula, 1884. Ed. **Andrée Jaunay et al**
52. Knowing Singapore: The Evolution of Published Information in Europe, c.1500–1819. Benjamin J. Q. Khoo and Peter Borschberg.
53. Carl A. Gibson-Hill: Photography, History, Boats, and Birds in Late-Colonial Malaya and Singapore. **Brendan Luyt**.
54. Swettenham. **Henry S. Barlow**.

REPRINTS

No. Title

1. Singapore 150th Anniversary Commemorative Issue (MB 42(1)) Ed. **M. Sheppard**
2. A History of Pahang. **W. Linehan** (MB 14(2))
3. A History of Perak. **R.O. Winstedt** and **R. J. Wilkinson** (MB 12(1))
With an introduction by Zainal Abidin bin Abdul Wahid and 'Notes on the Perak disturbances' by **Khoo Kay Kim**
Notes on two Perak manuscripts. **W.E. Maxwell** (SB 2)
The history of Perak from native sources. **W.E. Maxwell** (SB 9)
Shamanism in Perak. **W.E. Maxwell** (SB 12)
4. A Centenary Volume 1877–1977 Ed. **M. Sheppard**
5. Syers and the Selangor Police Force. **J.M. Gullick** (MB 51(2))
6. A History of Johore (1365–1895). **R.O. Winstedt** (MB 10(3))
Final Chapter (1895–1941) by **Khoo Kay Kim** (1992 edn)
The Kangchu System in Johore. **A.E. Coope** (MB 14(3)) (omitted from 1992 edn)
Hikayat Negeri Johore: A Nineteenth Century Bugis History Relating Events in Riau and Selangor Ed. **Ismail Hussein**
7. A Study of Ancient Times in the Malay Peninsula. **R. Braddell** (MB 15–21). Notes on the Historical Geography of Malaya: Sidelights on the Malay Annals. **F.W. Douglas**
8. The Letters of Sir Stamford Raffles to Nathaniel Wallich 1819–1824. Ed. **J. Bastin**
9. Yap Ah Loy (1837–1885). **S.M. Middlebrook**
With an introduction and three chapters by **J.M. Gullick** (MB 24(2))
10. Papers Relating to Trengganu Ed. **M. Sheppard**
11. Political and Commercial Considerations Relative to the Malayan Peninsula. **J. Anderson** Introduction by **J.S. Bastin**
12. A History of Classical Malay Literature. **R.O. Winstedt** (MB 31(3)). Ed. and intro. by Yusof A. Talib
13. An Expedition to Kelantan and Trengganu. **H.C. Clifford** (MB 34(1))
14. Eredia's Description of Malacca. Trans. by **J.V. Mills** Intro. By **Cheah Boon Kheng**
15. Notes and Queries (1885–1887) (SB 14–17) Ed. **W.E. Maxwell**
16. Keris and Other Malay Weapons. **A.H. Hill** (MB 29(4)) Keris Types and Terms. **G. Hodgson**
17. Sejarah Melayu Ed. **Cheah Boon Kheng**
18. Papers Relating to Brunei (**Low** SB 5; **Treacher** SB 15; **Suffian** MB 56(2))
19. The Prevention of Malaria in the Federated Malay States. **M. Watson**
20. John Leyden's Malay Annals. Ed. **V.M.** and **M.B. Hooker**
21. Records and Recollections 1889–1934 and Other Papers. **J.H.M. Robson**
22. British Malaya 1824–67 (ed. **C.M. Turnbull** and **D.K. Bassett**). **L.A. Mills**
23. The Trade of Singapore, 1819–1869. **Wong Lin Ken**
24. Malay Magic, etc. **W.W. Skeat**
25. Southeast Asia-China Interactions — Articles from JSBRAS/JMBRAS on Chinese Influence in Southeast Asia with Particular Reference to Admiral Zheng He. Ed. **Geoff Wade**.
26. Selections from the Selangor Journal (1892–1897). Ed. **J.M. Gullick**
27. Boats, Boat Building and Fishing in Malaysia. Ed. **H.S. Barlow**
28. Malay Annals. Trans. **C.C. Brown** from MS Raffles 18.
29. Hikayat Abdullah. **Munshi Abdullah** Foreword. **Cheah Boon Kheng**
30. Malay Arts and Crafts. **Mubin Sheppard**
31. The Colourful Early History of the Cocos-Keeling Islands. **C.A. Gibson-Hill**
33. Glimpses of Penang's Past. Ed. **Loh Wei Leng** and **Badriyah Haji Salleh**
34. A Journal in the Federal Capital. **George L. Peet**
35. The Malay Keris: Artistry in Iron. **Paul H. Kratoska (comp.)**

SUBJECT INDEX

The original intention was to compile this subject index merely by consolidating the relevant part of the *Index Malaysiana* (JMBRAS 36(4)) ('IM') and its two printed supplements and extending the coverage on similar lines to 2025 in a single alphabetical list of articles, notes and reviews that have appeared between 1878 and 2025, in the Society's Journal, Notes and Queries (MBRAS Reprint 15), Monographs and Reprints.

However such an index in the IM format would fill about 400 pages. To make it more concise this index follows the model of the index to JMBRAS 1–20 (in JMBRAS 21(3)), giving only the name of the author (or the first author if more than one), the short title or subject of the article and the volume of the Journal in which it appears. These particulars will guide the reader to the full bibliographical particulars (the IM format) in the list of authors.

The compilers of IM adopted the 'principle of direct, specific entry' derived from the catalogue of the Library of Congress in Washington. The subject of each article determines its place under a relevant subject heading, e.g. Winstedt's history of Selangor is indexed under 'Selangor: History'. In this way it is grouped under one entry with other articles on the same subject. If the article has more than one main subject it appears under more than one entry in the index, e.g. Middlebrook's article on Yap Ah Loy is indexed (in IM) both under 'Selangor: History' and 'Yap Ah Loy'.

But this method produces 'a certain amount of scattering of related subject material' and so the IM compilers 'compensated for {this} by a network of 'see' and 'see also' references which link together related subjects'. In following this method the present index is more concise, and it aims to be more systematic in view of the ever increasing number of articles (including book reviews) which it has to include. The use of *see* references, in effect a guide from one word to another of the same meaning, has mainly been limited to technical terms, e.g. 'Arachnids *see* Spiders' but no longer 'Ant' *see* 'Ants' (IM p. 165). A general term is supplemented by references to specific items within its main category, e.g. 'Mammals' is followed by a list of animals such as 'Badgers' indexed elsewhere.

Malaysia comprises a dozen states and there are also articles on neighbouring countries such as Singapore, Thailand etc. This index follows the general practice of IM in limiting the use of states as main headings to basic categories such as 'History', 'Politics and government' etc. and it places articles on other subjects which have a local relevance, such as coins of *Kelantan*, under an appropriate subject, rather than local, heading. Coins of Kelantan are indexed under 'Coins' together with coins from other states and countries. But at the end of the entries in the index expressly relating to a state there is a list of the subject headings under which a relevant article may be found. Thus the reference list that follows 'Kelantan' includes 'Coins' (with almost 20 other subject headings under which there is at least one article with a Kelantan connection).

Where a list of articles under a single heading would be too long for convenience, it is divided, e.g. articles on the history of Melaka are grouped in pre-colonial, Portuguese, Dutch and British periods. Articles on 'Birds' are divided into general and 'by locality'. The 'Ethnography' articles are grouped by state or region. A list of obituaries is attached at the end.

As in IM, articles under each heading are generally placed in alphabetical order of authors' names. (*Hikayat* and other literary works, where the author is too often unknown, called for a different sequence.) When the name of the author of an article is unknown, the entry is prefixed by 'Anon'. Entries for book reviews are placed in alphabetical order of the names of authors with a final '{R}' to indicate that it is a book review. The names of reviewers can be found in the separate list of authors, e.g. Dato' H. S. Barlow's review of Dr Kathirithamby-Wells's book on the history of forests in Malaya is listed in the subject index under 'Forests' with the author's name, but in the index of authors it is listed under H.S. Barlow, as contributor of the review. Headings have been modernised to conform to current usage, e.g. 'Asia, South Eastern' in IM in this index becomes 'Southeast Asia', 'Excavations (Archaeology)' are listed as 'Archaeology' and 'Ethnography' replaces 'Ethnology'. There has been some pruning of out-of-the-way terms found in IM, e.g. 'Aleatory *see also* Gambling' (IM p. 163) is one of many esoteric items that have been omitted.

In general, all or the key words of the title of the article are retained to identify the subject but where the title is not indicative of it, the subject is given, e.g. W.E. Maxwell's 'Belief in spirits and demons' (Note and Queries Reprint p. 140) is in fact a passage quoted from the

SUBJECT INDEX

Hikayat Abdullah and is indexed accordingly. The heading under which each article is listed is itself some indication of the subject of the articles which follow it. Some articles are in effect botanical or zoological field notes under a general title, e.g. H.N. Ridley contributed 12 articles entitled 'New and rare Malayan plants', dealing with numerous plants in each article. It has not been found practicable to offer a detailed breakdown of such contributions in this index (and in this particular case the material is probably reproduced in Ridley's 5-volume *The Flora of the Malay Peninsula*).

Malay words (except as place names) have been italicised. Where possible the standard natural science terminology has been used. There have been changes in this field since some of the articles first appeared in the Journal.

There is inevitably an element of personal judgment in the categorisation and identification of the key subject(s) of an article, and the grouping of related articles. No amount of checking an index of this length and complexity can entirely eliminate errors and omissions. Apologies are offered for misjudgements, errors and omissions that the user may detect.

A

Abd al-Ghafur Muhaiyu'din Shah, Sultan of Pahang, r.1592–1614

Jakeman, R.W. *Pahang Kanun*. MB 24(3)

Kempe, J.E. Malay legal digest compiled for 'Abd al-Ghafur Muhaiyu'ddin Shah, Sultan of Pahang (1592–1614). MB 21(1)

Abdul Jalil Riayat Shah III, Sultan of Johor, r.1699–1717

Wilkinson, R.J. Mahmud and Abdul Jalil. MB 9(1)

Abdul Rahman ibni al-Marhum Tuanku Mohamed Shah, Tuanku, 1895–1960: Coronation

Bryson, H.P. Funeral (T. Mohamed) and Proclamation (T. Abdul Rahman). MB 14(3)

Sheehan, J.J. Installation. MB 14(3)

Abdul Rahman Putra, Tunku, 1903–90

Abdullah Ahmad. Conversations with Tunku Abdul Rahman. MB 89(2) {R}

Jeshurun, C. Links with the Universities of Cambridge and Malaya. MB 82(1)

Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian. The public and private life of Tunku Abdul Rahman. MB 90(2) {R}

Tarling, N. Britain, the Tunku and West New Guinea 1957–1963. MB 83(1)

Abdul Samad, Sultan of Selangor, 1804–98

Gullick, J.M. Heathen philosopher? MB 26(1)

Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir, Munshi, 1797–1854: life and works

Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir. *Hikayat Abdullah*, tr. A.H. Hill. MB 28(3) and Reprint 29

_____ *Hikayat Abdullah*. Chaps 11 and 13. MB 42(1) and Reprint 1

_____ *Shaer Kampung Gelam Terbakar*. MB 45(1)

Bastin, J.S. Missing 2nd edn of Thomsen/Abdullah Munshi English–Malay dictionary. MB 56(1)

_____ Abdullah and Siami. MB 81(1)

Carroll, D. *Hikayat Abdullah* – Discourse of dissent. MB 72(2)

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Abdullah's first visit to Singapore. MB 28(1) and 42(1)

Hill, A.H. Munshi Abdullah's account of the Malacca fort. MB 23(1)

_____ tr. *Hikayat Abdullah* Chaps 11 and 13. MB 28(3) and 42(1) and Reprint 1

Maxwell, W.E. A's beliefs in spirits etc. NQ Reprint 15

Milner, C.A. LMS archives as a biographical source on A. MB 53(1)

Proudfoot, I. Malay verdicts on British justice. MB 80(1)

Raimy Ché-Ross. Mss in New Zealand. MB 75(2)

_____ A's will. MB 78(2)

_____ Munshi Abdullah's lyric carnival. MB 81(1) — Errata et corrigenda MB 81(2): 108 D 2008

Sheehan, J.J. *Hikayat Abdullah*. MB 14(3)

Skinner, C. A's east coast voyage. MB 39(2)

_____ *Shaer Kampong Glam*. MB 45(1)

Traill, H.F.O'B. Aspects of Abdullah "Munshi". MB 54(3)

_____ Abdullah's language: Indian influence. MB 52(2)

_____ Lost Mss of *Hikayat Abdullah*. MB 55(2) and 57(2)

Yusof A Talib. A's Arab teachers. MB 63(2)

Abdullah bin Ali, Dato', 1922–2006

Anon. Obituary. MB 79(2)

Aborigines see Orang Asli

Abu Bakar, Sultan of Johore, 1833–95

A. Rahman Tang Abdullah. Sultan Abu Bakar's foreign guests and travels abroad, 1860s–1895. MB 84(1)

_____ *Hikayat Johor dan Tawarikh Almarhum Sultan Abu Bakar*. MB 87(2) {R}

Candilio, A. Sultan Abu Bakar's visit to the Pope in 1885. MB 73(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Weld, F.A. Visits of the Governor to the Maharajah of Johor. MB 95(1)

Abu Talib Ahmad (1952–2025)

Kratoska, P.H. (comp) Publications by Prof. Dato Abu Talib Ahmad. MB 98(1)

Aceh

Bieber, Dr. {tr.} Geography of Achin. SB 3

Brau De Saint Pol Lias, X. Atché [Aceh]. MB 93(2)

Crececius, D. {Royal decree}. MB 52(2)

Drewes, G.W.J. *Hikayat Potjut Muhamat*. MB 52(2)

_____ *Hikayat Ranto* and *Hikayat Teungku di Meuke*. MB 56(1)

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Raffles, Aceh and the Order of the Golden Sword. MB 29(1)

_____ Alleged death of Sultan Ala'ud-din of Johor at Aceh in 1613. MB 29(1)

Hervey, D.F.A. Achin piracy in 1868. MB 3(2)

Lee Kam Hing. Foreigners at Achehnese court 1760–1819. MB 43(1)

_____ Relations with Britain 1760–1824. MB 69(1) {R}

Macgregor, I.A. Sea fight in 1570's. MB 29(3)

Maxwell, W.E. Letter to King James I. NQ Reprint 15

Reid A. Foreign policy 1870–4. MB 42(2)

___ Elephants and water at feasts in 17th century Aceh. MB 62(2)

Sher Banu A.L. Khan. The sultanahs of Aceh, 1641–99. MB 91(1) {R}

Tolson, G.P. Description of Aceh. SB 5

Wallon, M.L.H. Klouwang and its caves, Aceh. SB 8

Winstedt, R.O. Early rulers of Perak, Pahang and Aceh. MB 10(1)

Acridiidae see Orthoptera

Acting, Actors, Actresses see Theatre

Aculenta see Ants, Bees, Wasps

Adat law see Customary law

Administrative law see Law

Aerial photography in archaeology see Archaeology: Malaya

Agriculture

Basir Ismail. Land and agricultural policy in Malaysia: a mismatch. MB 80(2) {R}

Burkill, I.H. Evidence of main crops of China. MB 31(1)

_____ Economic products of the Malay Peninsula. MB 68(2) {R}

Cantley, N. Notes on economic plants, incl. fibres, oils, fruit, beverages, spices, rubber, drugs, dyes, root vegetables. SB 18

Dobbs, S. Tuan Djek. MB 75(2) {R}

Hill, R.D. Agriculture in the Malaysian region. MB 87(2) {R}

Jackson, J.C. Chinese agricultural pioneering. MB 38(1)

Joseph, K.T. Agricultural history of Peninsular Malaysia. MB 81(1)

Khoo Kay Kim. Malayan agriculture. MB 72(2)

Koninck, R. de (ed). Agricultural expansion in Borneo. MB 84(2) {R}

Martin, S.M. UP saga. MB 78(2) {R}

Parkinson, C.N. Guthrie flagship. MB 70(1) {R}

Tate, D.J.M. Plantations in Sabah and Sarawak. MB 69(1)

_____ Plantation history. MB 70(1) {R}

Tregonning, K.G. Early development in Penang. MB 39(2) and Reprint 33 and see **Land tenure** and individual crops, e.g. **Rice**

Ahmad Kamil bin Nik Mahmood, Tan Sri Dato' Nik, 1909–77

Sheppard, M. Obituary. MB 51(1)

Ahmad Majani, Sheikh

Casparis, J.G. de. Tombstone at Pangkalan Kempas. MB 53(1)

Ahmad Shah ibn Iskander

SUBJECT INDEX

Kathirithamby-Wells, J. Late 17th century 'holy war' in Indonesia. MB 43(1)

Ala'u'd-din Ri'ayat Shah, Sultan of Johor, r.1597–c1613

Gibson-Hill, C.A. His alleged death in Aceh in 1613. MB 29(1)

Alatas, Hussein, Syed, 1928–2007

Alatas, Masturah, Sharifah. Syed Hussein Alatas. MB 97(2) {R}

Alexander the Great (Romances etc.)

Winstedt, R.O. New Mss. of Malay romance. MB 16(2)

_____ Mount Meru and Chula legends. MB 18(2)

Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad, Raja Haji, c1808–73 see Bugis// Tuhfat al-Nafis

Allen, Charles, 1819–92

Rookmaaker, K. Biographical article of Alfred Russel Wallace's assistant. MB 85(2)

Alphabet see Language, Malay: Spelling Amok

Kloss, C.B. Arctic *amok*. MB 1(1)

Spores, J.C. Running amuck. MB 62(2) {R}

and see **Latah**

Amphibians: Anamba and Mentawi Islands

Smedley, N. Reptiles and amphibia from the Anamba islands. MB 6(3)

Smith, M.A. Reptiles and amphibians from the Mentawi islands. MB 4(2)

and see **Molluscs// Reptiles**

Amulets

O'Connor, S.J. Burial amulets in Bali, Philippines and Borneo. MB 44(1)

Rentse, A. Majapahit amulets in Kelantan. MB 14(3)

and see **Charms// Medicine, Traditional // Magic**

Amusements see Bulls and bull-fights// Cards// Dancing// Games// Kites// Malay culture and society// Shadow plays// Theatre

Anglo-Burmese War, 1824 see Burma: History Animals: Human relations with

Harrison, T. 'Secret' communication systems (with dogs) among Borneo nomads. MB 38(2)

Kreemer, J. De Karbouw etc: buffaloes in Indonesian culture. MB 33(1) {R}

McNeely, J.A. Soul of the tiger. MB 65(2) {R}

Overbeck, H.O. Animal and flower *shaer*. MB 12(2)

Parreñas, J.S. Orangutan Rehabilitation in Sarawak. MB 94(1)

Ridley, H.N. Menagerie at the Botanic Gardens. SB 46

and see **Folklore// Hunting and trapping// Mammals// Natural history// Superstitions// Zoology and individual species, e.g. Apes**

Anthropology, physical

Anon. The Semang. SB 2

Duckworth, W.L.H. Human remains from rock shelters. MB 12(2)

Harrower, G. Skeletal remains. MB 11(2)

and see **Man, prehistoric**

Anthropology, social see Ethnography

Antiquities see Archaeology and by places, e.g. Java: Antiquities

Ants

Overbeck, H. Ants of Singapore. MB 2(1)

Ridley, H.N. *Keringga*. SB 23

_____ Habits of the *caringa*, SB 22

_____ A termite's nest with eight queens. SB 54

SUBJECT INDEX

Shelford, R. Nests of silk weaving ants. SB 45

Apes

Keith, A. Anatomical notes on Malay apes. SB 23
and *see* **Gibbons// Orang-utan**

Arabs and Arabia *see* **South East Asia: Civilisation**

Arachnids *see* **Spiders**

Archaeological finds *see* **Amulets// Arms and armour// Bronzes// Caves// Coins// Ethnography// Funeral rites and ceremonies// Inscriptions// Iron age// Man, prehistoric// Pottery// Stone age// Temples// Tombs and tombstones**

Archaeology: Borneo

Braddell, R. Sambas and Borneo. MB 22(4)
Harrison, B. Tom Harrison's unpublished legacy on Niah. MB 50(1)
Harrison, T. Gold and Indian influences in west Borneo. MB 22(4)
_____ Reports on archaeological work 1962–7. MB 37(2), 38(1), 39(1), 40(1), 41(1)
_____ Prehistoric double-spouted vessels from Niah caves. MB 44(2)
L'Hour, M. Underwater archaeology in Brunei. MB 75(1) {R}
Nilakanta Sastri, K.A. Sambas finds. MB 22(4)
Solheim, W.G. II. Niah research programme. MB 50(1)
Tan Yeok-Song. Incense burner from Sambas finds. MB 22(4)
Wales, H.G.Q. Sambas finds and Indo-Malaysian art development. MB 22(4) and 23(1)
and *see* **Caves// Incense burners**

Archaeology: China, Indonesia, Thailand

Cheng, Te K'un. Archaeological studies in Szechwan. MB 33(1) {R}
Lamb, A. Two ritual depositaries from Pimai, Thailand. MB 50(1)
O'Connor, S.J. Satingphra sculpture: dating. MB 39(1)
Oudheidkundig verslag, 1930. MB 19(1) {R}
Stutterheim, W.F. Studies in Indonesian archaeology. MB 29(1) {R}
Subhadradis Diskul, M.C. Chedi at Wat Cheo, Chaiya, Suratthani. MB 53(2)
and *see* **Amulets// Borobodur**

Archaeology: Malaya

Ali bin Haji Taha. Megalithic alignment at Kg Ipoh, Tampin, NS. MB 55(1)
Dunn, F.L. Excavations at Gua Kechil, Pahang. MB 37(2)
Foong See-ton. Survey of Kuala Muda area (Kedah) 1956. MB 32(1)
Goh Hsiao-Mei. Cave burials at Gua Kajang. MB 91(2)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Johore Lama and sites on Johore river. MB 28(2)
Harrower, G. Skeletal remains at Kuala Selinsing. MB 11(2)
Hassan Suhaimi, Nik. Recent discoveries at S Mas, Kuala Muda, Kedah. MB 66(2)
_____ Prehistory and protohistory in Malaysian archaeology. MB 80(1)
_____ Rejoinder to Solheim's comments on article in MB 80(1). MB 80(2)
Lamb, A. Recent archaeological work in Kedah (1958). MB 32(1)
_ Miscellaneous archaeological discoveries. MB 37(1)
Liao, B. Bujang Valley. MB 98(1) {R}
Linehan, W. Ancient brick structures in Pekan district. MB 6(4)
_____ Recent discoveries on the Tembeling. MB 6(4)
_____ Recent discoveries in Pahang. MB 8(2)
Medway, Lord. Excavations at Gua Kechil, Pahang. MB 42(2)
Nasha Rodziadi Khaw. Bukit Choras Inscriptions. MB 98(2)
_____ Kedah Tua. MB 98(1) {R}
Noone, H.D. Pottery sherds on a beach near Sepang, Selangor. MB 19(2)
Perret, D. Aceh *warisan daerah* Johor. MB 74(1) {R}
Piriya Krairiksh. Makara balustrade at Malacca. MB 47(1)
Raimy Ché-Ross. Lost city of Kota Gelanggi: textual evidence and aerial photography. MB 77(2)
Solheim, W.G. Comments on Nik Hassan's article in MB 80(1). MB 80(2)
Sullivan, M. Excavations in Kedah and Province Wellesley (1958). MB 31(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Treloar, F.E. Priest's bell and temple lamp from Kedah. MB 52(2)
Tweedie, M.W.F. Excavations in Kelantan. MB 18(2)
_____ Prehistoric objects from the Tui gold mine, Pahang. MB 20(1)
_____ Objects from the Tui gold mines, Pahang. MB 26(1)
Wales, H.G.Q. Ancient Indian colonisation in Malaya. MB 18(1)
_____ Further work on Indian sites in Malaya. MB 20(1)
_____ The "Hindu period" of Malayan archaeology. MB 43(1)
_____ The Malay world in Hindu times. MB 51(2) {R}
Wang Gungwu. Archaeological survey of central Kedah. MB 31(1)
Williams-Hunt, P.D.R. Archaeology from the air in Malaya. MB 21(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Gold ornaments dug up at Fort Canning, Singapore. MB 6(4)
Zuraina Majid. Kota Tampan, Perak: late Pleistocene site. MB 61(2)
_____ Bukit Jawa, Gelok, Perak: late Palaeolithic site. MB 70(2)
and *see* **Antiquities** (by states e.g. **Kedah: Antiquities**)// **Johor Lama**

Archaeology: Periodic progress reports

- Adi bin Haji Taha. Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1976–82). MB 56(1)
_____ Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1983–5). MB 60(1)
_____ Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1987–90). MB 64(1)
_____ Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1991–3). MB 66(1)
Peacock, B.A.V. Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1957). MB 31(1)
_____ Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1962–3). MB 37(2)
_____ Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1964). MB 38(1)
_____ Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1965). MB. 39(1)
_____ Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1967). MB 41(1)
Sieveking, G. de G. Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1952–6). MB 27(1), 28(1),
29(1), 32(1) and Reprint 4
Williams-Hunt, P.D.R. Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya (1945–51). MB 24(1), 25(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Annual bibliography of Indian archaeology. MB 10(1) {R}
_____ *Oudheidkundig verslag*. MB 10(1) {R}

Archaeology: Sumatra

- Hassan Suhaimi, Nik. Bukit Seguntang Buddha. MB 52(2)
McKinnon, E.E. Spur-marked yueh-type sherds at Bukit Seguntang. MB 52(2)
_____ Gold 'tali' from Kota Cina. MB 53(2)
Manning, A. Gold artefacts from Kota Cina site: analysis. MB 53(2)
Tjoa-Bonatz, M.L. Settlement history of West Sumatra. MB 93(1) {R}
and *see* **Palembang**// **Sri Vijaya**

Archery *see* Arms and armour Architecture: Singapore

- Davison, J. Black and white house. MB 80(1) {R}
Gretchen, M. Singapore's architectural heritage. MB 59(1) {R}
Hancock, T.H.H. Coleman's Singapore. Monograph 15
_____ Coleman's Singapore. MB 60(1) {R}
Lee Kip Lin. Emerald Hill. MB 59(1) {R}

Architecture: Southeast Asia

- Lim, J.H.S. Shophouse Rafflesia. MB 66(1)
Waterson, R. Anthropology of architecture. MB 63(2) {R}

Architecture and state buildings: Malaya

- A Ghafar Ahmad. A.C.A.Norman. MB 70(1)
Barlow, H.S. Selangor Residency. MB 65(2)
Gullick, J.M. Bangunan Sultan Abdul Samad. MB 65(1)
_____ Kuala Lumpur builders. MB 85(2)
Hervey, D.F.A. Stone for Malacca from Batu Pahat. SB 9
Khoo, T.T. Coral as building material. MB 70(2)
Macdonald, M. Malacca buildings MB 12(2)
Mohamed Abdul Mohit. Effect on Penang of repeal of Rent Act. MB 79(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Peacock, B.A.V. Pillar base architecture in ancient Kedah. MB 47(1)
Piriya Krairiksh. Makara balustrade at Malacca. MB 47(1)
Sherwin, M.D. Reconstruction of the palace of Sultan Mansur Shah. MB 54(1)
Waterson, R. Living house. Anthropology of architecture in Malaya. MB 65(2)
Winstedt, R.O. A Perak palace. MB 7(3)
Zuraini Md Ali. Mubin Sheppard, conservation pioneer in Malaysia. MB 83(2)
_____ Mubin Sheppard. MB 95(1) {R}
and *see* **Churches// Houses and shophouses// Melaka: Fortifications// Temples**

Archives

- Baxter, I. Dutch records from Malacca in IO records. MB 56(2)
Blagden, C.O. Malay records of Naning war. MB 3(2)
Daniel, P. Descriptive catalogue of books in the Raffles Museum and Library. MB 19(3)
Fernando, M.R. Are the Dutch Malacca archives really lost? MB 78(1)
Gullick, J.M. Selangor 1876–82: unpublished Bloomfield Douglas diary. MB 48(2)
_____ The Cavenagh Papers. MB 75(2)
Hardy, T.J. Catalogue of church records at Malacca, 1642–1898. MB 15(1)
Harrisson, T. Rennell's voyage to Sulu in 1762: unpublished MS. MB 39(1)
Haughton, H.T. Raffles' Java Treaty of 1811. SB 19
Kent, S. British Association of Malaysia and Singapore. MB 98(2)
Kratoska, P.H. Index to CO files. MB 65(2) {R}
Leupe, P.A. Siege and capture of Malacca in 1640–1. Extract from VOC archives. MB 14(1)
Lim Pui Huen, P. (ed). Tan Cheng Lock papers. MB 64(2) {R}
Singapore archives and oral history. 1980 programme. MB 58(1) {R}
Stubbs, R.E. CO memoranda on Brunei history. MB 41(2)
Tan Soo Chye. The Straits Settlements records. MB 22(1)
Tolmie, P. Malayan material at Rhodes House library. MB 62(1)
Trocki, C.A. Johore archives and the *kangchu* system. MB 48(1)
Verhoeven, F.R.J. Lost archives of Dutch Malacca. MB 37(2)
and *see* **Manuscripts**

Armed forces *see* **Malayan Armed Forces Armenians in Malaya**

- Anon. Armenian inscriptions. NQ Reprint 15
Mills, J.V. Armenian tombstones at Melaka. MB 14(3)
Wright, N. Armenians in Singapore and Malaya. MB 77(2) {R}

Arms and armour

- Linehan, W. Shields in the Perak museum. MB 24(3)
Maxwell, W.E. Fighting dress of the Malays. NQ Reprint 15
Simmonds, N.W. Archery in SEA and Pacific. MB 32(1)
Wales, H.G.Q. Origin of the *tulang mawas*. MB 47(1)
and *see* **Keris// Knives**

Art: Pictorial

- Barnard, B. A Penang Portfolio. MB 94(1)
Bastin, J. Five early watercolour sketches of Penang and Malacca. MB 31(1)
_____ SEA prints in IO Library. MB 53(2) {R}
_____ Farquhar collection of natural history drawings. MB 73(2) {R}
_____ Complete Farquhar collection of natural history drawings. MB 84(1) {R}
Carey, P.B.R. Painting of the capture of Dipanagara in 1830. MB 55(1)
Gallop, A.T. Indonesian drawings in BL. MB 70(2) {R}
Hall-Jones, J. Thomson paintings of SS. MB 57(2) {R}
Pearson, H.F. Singapore from the sea, sketch by Lt Jackson. MB 26(1)
Rohatgi, P. Portraits in India Office Library. MB 56(2) {R}

Art: Sculpture and artefacts

- Banks, E. Sea-Dayak carving. MB 19(2)
Cheah, H.-F. Nyonya needlework in Penang. MB 82(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Malay hats and dish covers. MB 24(1)
Gill, S. Style and the demonic image in Dayak masks. MB 40(1)
Griswold, A.B. Buddhist images of N Siam. MB 31(1) {R}
Harrison, T. Prehistoric double-spouted vessels from Niah Caves, Borneo. MB 44(2)
_____ Stone sculptures from SW Borneo. MB 46(2)
Manning, A. Gold artefacts from the Kota Cina site, near Medan. MB 53(2)
O'Connor, S.J. Satingphra sculpture: dating. MB 39(1)
_____ The Takuapa Vishnu. MB 41(1)
_____ Hindu gods of peninsular Siam. MB 46(1) {R}
_____ Ancient sculptures from Tambon Na San, Thailand. MB 55(2)
Sheppard, M. *Taman indera*: Malay decorative arts and pastimes. MB 45(1) {R} and Reprint
30
_____ The new pulpit in the National Mosque. MB 67(1)
Skeat, W.W. The Malay boat-shaped *puan*. MB 22(1)
Simmonds, N.W. Archery in SEA and Pacific. MB 32(1)
Subhadradis Diskul, M.C. Chedi at Wat Keo, Chaiya, Suratthani. MB 53(2)
Swayne, J.C. Kejang baskets from Sarawak. MB 11(2)
Wales, H.G.Q. Significance of Sambas finds in Borneo. MB 22(4) and 23(1)
_____ The Takuapa Vishnu. MB 40(1)
Winstedt, R.O. *Sundang* and other Malay art motifs. MB 19(2)
_____ Foliated patterns in Malay carving and silver-work. SB 76
Woolley, G.C. Murut basket work. MB 10(1)
_____ Murut basket work patterns. MB 7(2)
and see **Antiquities** and **Archaeology** by states and localities// **Idols and images**

Arthropods see **Insects**// **Peripatus** **Artillery: Asia** see **Cannon**

Asia, perceptions of

- Braginsky, V. Nusantara in Russian literature. MB 74(1) {R}
Keyes, C.F. (ed). Asian visions of authority: religion and the state. MB 70(1) {R}
Kratz, E.U. 17th and 18th century German books. MB 54(1)
Savage, V.R. Western impression of nature and landscape. MB 58(1) {R}
Winks, R.W. Asia in western fiction. MB 64(1) {R}
and see **Southeast Asia: Travel and description**

Asia, Southeastern see **Southeast Asia**

Astronomy see **Calendar**

Authors, Malay see **Literature: Malay**

B

Babas see **Chinese**// **Language, Malay: Peninsular dialects**// **Peranakan Badgers**

- Kloss, C.B. Bornean badgers (*Mydaus*). MB 5(2)
Moulton, J.C. Malayan badger (*teledu*) in Borneo. SB 83
_____ Malayan badger. SB 85

Badlishah, Sultan of Kedah, 1894 –1958

- Suwannathat-Pian, K. Tunku [Sultan] Badlishah. MB 93(2)

Badriyah Haji Salleh, Dr, 1942–2015

- Various. Obituary. MB 88(2)

Bagan (Johor) see **Malay culture and society Bajau**

- Evans, I.H.N. Bajau and other coastal tribes. MB 25(1)
Harrison, T. Ngajau-Bajau — usage in early SEA. MB 49(1)
Headly, D. Illanun and Bajau marriage customs. MB 24(3)
Schneeberger, W.F. Bangi/Bajau vocabulary. MB 15(3)
Singh, S. On the Sulu sea. MB 58(2) {R}

Balambangan Island: History see **Borneo: History**

Balestier, Joseph, 1788–1858

Sharom Ahmat. Joseph B. Balestier US consul. MB 39(2)
and *see* USA

Balinese poetry *see* **Literature, Malay: Poetry**

Bananas *see* **Fruit**

Banggai *see* **Bajau**

Banks and banking: Malaya and Singapore

Quah Seng Sun. Ban Hin Lee Bank. MB 95(1) {R}
Tan Ee-leong. Chinese banks. MB 26(1) and 42(1)
and *see* **Malaya: Economic conditions// Malaya: History**

Bannerman, Joseph Alexander (J.A.), 1759–1819 *see* **Penang: History**

Baptist mission press, Bencoolen *see* **Printing// Sumatra**

Barbosa, Duarte, c1480–1521 *see* **Melaka: Commerce**

Bark cloth *see* **Stone age and its implements**

Barnacles *see* **Cirripedia**

Barnes, Warren Delabere (W.D.), 1865–1911

Hanitsch, R. Obituary. SB 60

Barus, Sumatra *see* **Fansuri, Hamzah// Sumatra**

Basel Mission in North Borneo *see* **Chinese in Malaysia// Christianity**

Baskets and basket making

Bland, Mrs R.N. *Anyam gila* basket making at Tanjong Kling. SB 46
Maxwell, W.E. Baskets for carrying loads. NQ Reprint 15
Swayne, J.C. Rejang basket from Sarawak. MB 11(2)
Woolley, G.C. Murut basketwork patterns. MB 7(2)
_____ Murut basketwork patterns MB 10(1)

Bassett, David Kenneth (D.K.), 1931–89

Bastin, J. Obituary. MB 62(2)

Bataks *see* **Ethnography: Sumatra Baths** *see* **Medicine, traditional Bats**

Chasen, F.N. *Miniopterus medius* in Malaya. MB 4(1)
Ridley, H.N. Bats in a bamboo. SB 50
_____ White-winged bat in Singapore. SB 31

Batu aceh *see* **Tombs and tombstones**

Batu Gajah *see* **Perak: History**

Batu Lawi *see* **Borneo: Description and travel**

Baud, Jean Chretien (J.C.), 1789–1859 *see* **Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford**

Beads

Evans, I.H.N. Ancient cornelian bead from Pahang. MB 11(2)
_____ Ancient shell beads from Borneo. MB 24(1)
Francis, P. Glass beads in Malaya. MB 64(1)
Lamb, A. Beads from Johor Lama and Kota Tinggi. MB 37(1)
_____ Stone and glass beads in early SEA. MB 38(2)
Munan, H. Beads of Borneo. MB 79(2) {R}

Beccari, Odoardo, 1843–1920 *see* **Botanists and botanical gardens Bees**

Burkill, I.H. Bees in search of honey. SB 77
Dusseck, O.T. Bersandui: Rembau verses. MB 6(4)
Gimlette, J.D. A bee *bomor*. MB 4(3)

Beetles

- Bishop, C.F. *Asphidomorpha miliara*. SB 33
 Hale, A. Coconut beetles in Negri Sembilan. SB 22
 Horn, W. New species of Tiger beetle (*Cicindela*) from Borneo. SB 50
 Ridley, H.N. Rambong beetle. SB 36
 _____ Malay tiger beetles. SB 38
 _____ Destruction of coconut palms by beetles in Singapore. SB 20
 Shelford, R. Cicindelid beetle. SB 45

Begonias

- Burkill, I.H. *Begonia haniffi* from Langkawi. SB 79
 Ridley, H.N. Begonias of Borneo. SB 46

Beliefs see Superstitions Bencoolen see Sumatra

Benda, Harry Jindřich, 1919–71

- Petrů, T. Centennial tribute. MB 93(1)

Bendahara see Pahang: History Benzoin see Forest products Bernard, Francis James, 1796–1843

- Wright, N.H. Effects of nepotism and patronage on Bernard's professional career. MB 89(2)

Besisi dialects see Orang Asli: Dialects

Betrothal and courtship see Marriage law and customs

Bezoar/Guliga see Medicine, traditional

Bibliography see Malaya: Bibliography

Bidayat al-Muhtadi bi-Fadl Allah al-Muhdi see Manuscripts, Malay

Bidayuh see Dayaks, Land

Biography see Literature: Auto(b)iography

Bird, Isabella, 1831–1904

- Gullick, J.M. Isabella Bird's visit to Malaya. MB 52(2)

Birds: by locality

- Anon. *Eudromias veredus* in Singapore. SB 23
 Berwick, E.J.H. Kelantan bird names. MB 26(1)
 Butler, A.L. Birds on Larut Hill. SB 32, 34
 Chasen, F.N. Some birds of Christmas Island. MB 2(1)
 _____ Birds from Mentawi islands. MB 4(2)
 _____ Birds from Mount Benom. MB 6(3)
 _____ Birds from Anamba islands. MB 6(3)
 Everett, A.H. List of Borneo birds. SB 20
 Houghton, H. The *berik-berik* or *babarik* of Malacca. NQ Reprint 15 SB 15
 Kelsall, H.J. *Henicurus ruficapillus* Temm. in Pahang. SB 24
 _____ New species of jungle fowl from Borneo. SB 24
 _____ *Nyctiornis amicta* in Pahang. SB 24
 _____ Bat-hawk in Johore. SB 25
 _____ *Gallus violaceus* – jungle fowl from Borneo. SB 25
 Kloss, C.B. *Pratincola manra* (Pall.) in Singapore. SB 44
 _____ Birds from Tioman Islands. SB 45
 Moulton, J.C. Birds taken at Batu Lawi. SB 63
 _____ List of Borneo birds. SB 67
 Ridley, H.N. Birds in Singapore Botanic Gardens. SB 31
 Robinson, H.C. Three new vertebrates in Selangor. SB 44
 _____ New species from Korinchi, Sumatra. SB 73
 _____ Birds from N.E. Sumatra. SB 80, 81
 _____ Collection of birds from NE Sumatra. SB 81 Sharpe, R.B. Birds from Perak.

SUBJECT INDEX

SB 18, 19, 31

Wilson, J.-J. Colonial birding in the Thai-Malay Peninsula. MB 94(2)

Wray, L. Collecting expedition to Batang Padang, Perak. SB 21

Birds: Description

Anon. Habits of the Drongo. SB 35

Bartlett, E. New species of *Philentoma*. SB 28

Chasen, F.N. Heel-pad in Malayan birds. MB 1(1)

_____ A rare petrel. MB 1(1)

_____ Genus *Fregata*. MB 2(1)

_____ Bird notes. MB 2(1), 3(1)

_____ *Numenius minutus*. MB 5(2)

_____ Paradise flycatchers. MB 6(3)

Malaysian waders. MB 6(3)

Gibson-Hill, C.A. *Jerat tempurong*. MB 28(1)

Hamilton, A.W. *Burong olok-olok*. SB 86

_____ Custom and chanticleer. MB 1(1)

_____ Some Malayan birds and insects. MB 3(3)

Haughton, H.T. *Berberik* or *babarik*. NQ Reprint 15

Kelham, H.R. Ornithological notes. SB 9, 11, 12

Kloss, C.B. *Eucichla gaujana* and *Chloropsis cochinchinensis*. MB 4(1)

Medway, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Lord. Tom Harrisson ornithologist. MB 49(1)

Moulton, J.C. A new rail. SB 85

Ridley, H.N. Nesting of the little grey woodpecker. SB 44

and see **Cockatoos// Cuckoos// Falcons// Flight// Gulls// Horn-bills// Owls**

Blagden, Charles Otto (C.O.), 1864–1949

Linehan, W. Obituary. MB 23(1)

Blatteria// Blattidae// Blattoides see Cockroaches Bleaching see Dyes and dyeing

Blundell, Edward, governor of the Straits Settlements, 1804–68

Turnbull, C.M. Blundell and Benson Maxwell. MB 30(1)

Boar see Pigs Boats: General

Abu Bakar, Syed. Malay boat launching ceremony. MB 24(1)

Barlow, H.S. (ed). Boats, boatbuilding and fishing in Malaysia. Reprint 27

Dalton, H.G. Some Malay boats and their uses. MB 4(2)

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Boats of local origin used in the Malayan fishing industry. MB 27(2) and Reprint 4 (part)

Teo Teng-hong. Chinese ceremonies on the launching of a new boat. MB 24(1)

and see **Fisheries// Steamers**

Boats and sailing boats: by locality

Abbott, W.I. Bark canoes among Jakuns and Dayaks. SB49

Alfred, E.R. Boats of Singapore. MB 60(2)

_____ The Pulau Brani *jong*. MB 59(2)

Coatelen, P.J. The decorated boats of Kelantan. MB 57(1) {R}

Fitch, F.H. Dusun boats on the Segama River, Sabah. MB 26(1)

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Christmas Island canoe (*kolok*). MB 19(1)

_____ East coast cargo boats. MB 22(3)

_____ Indonesian trading boats at Singapore. MB 23(1)

_____ The racing *jong* of Singapore. MB 23(1)

_____ Fishing boats operating from Singapore. MB 23(3) and Reprint 4

_____ Small boats in Rhio/Linggi Archipelago. MB 24(1)

_____ *Tongkang* and lighter matters at Malacca, Singapore. MB 25(1)

_____ The Orang Laut of Singapore and the *sampan panjang*. MB 25(1)

_____ Old boat found at Pontian. MB 25(1)

_____ Trengganu *perahu pinas* – origin. MB 26(1)

_____ Orang Laut of Singapore River and the *sampan panjang*. MB 42(1) and Reprint 1

SUBJECT INDEX

Ismail Ali. *Boo'gok-boo'gok*: winged boat of the Sabah Sea Bajau. MB 81(1)

Body temperature *see* **Medicine, Western Bomoh** *see* **Medicine, traditional**

Boria *see* **Fasts and Feasts: Islam// Musical instruments and music**

Borneo: Antiquities

- Banks, E. Ancient times in Borneo. MB 20(2)
Braddell, R. Note on Sambas and Borneo. MB 22(4)
Harrisson, T. Prehistory of Sabah. MB 45(1) {R}
Mckinnon, E.E. Sambas hoard (Kalimantan 1991). MB 67(1)
Munan, H. Beads of Borneo. MB 79(2) {R}
Nilakanta Sastri, K.A. Note on the Sambas finds. MB 22(4)
Tan Yeok-Seong. Incense burner from the Sambas treasure. MB 22(4)
Wales, H.G.Q. The Sambas finds and Indo-Malayan art development. MB 23(1)

Borneo: Description and travel

- Appell, G.N. American expedition to Borneo in 1895. MB 42(2)
Bienz, H. Borneo Basel Self-established Church. MB 39(1)
Burkill, I.H. Odoardo Beccari. SB 83 Cleary, M. Borneo: change and development. MB 67(2) {R}
Dalrymple, S.E. Tawaran and Putatan rivers. SB 13
Douglas, R.S. Visit to Kalabit tribes. SB 49
Evans, I.H.N. Borneo diaries. MB 76(2) {R}
_____ Bornean diaries 1938–42. MB 83(2) {R}
Harrisson, T. Gold and Indian influence. MB 22(4)
_____ Rennell's voyage to Sulu in 1762. MB 39(1)
Moulton, J.C. Expedition to Mount Batu Lawi. SB 63
Rennell, J. Journal 1762–63. MB 39(1)
Smith, F.A. Politics Called Tanjungpura. MB 94(2)

Borneo: History

- Banks, E. Ancient times in Borneo. MB 20(2)
Burkill, I.H. Murder of James Motley in 1859. SB 79
Harrisson, T. Advent of Islam. MB 45(1)
Irwin, G. 19th century Borneo. MB 29(1) {R}
Larsen, I. The first sultan of Sarawak and his links to Brunei and Sambas. MB 85(1)
Phillips, D. Reassessment of Borneo history. MB 89(2)
Tarling, N. Clementi and the federation of British Borneo. MB 44(2)
Treacher, W.H. British Borneo. SB 20 and SB 21
Warren, J. Balambangan and Sulu Sultanate. MB 50(1)

Borneo *see also* **Amulets// Bajau// Beads// Botany// Dayaks// Dusuns// Ethnography// Illanuns// Kelabits// Kenyah// Maloh// Melanaus// Muruts// Orang Belait// Penan// Punan// Rungus// Sabah// Sarawak// Tagals**

Borobudur, Java

- Gomez, L. History and significance of Barabudur. MB 57(1) {R}
Hose, G.F. Ruins of Boro Budur. SB 6

Bot bin Raja Jumaat, Raja, 1847–1911

- Mohamed Amin Hassan. Raja Bot bin Raja Jumaat. MB 40(2)

Botanists and botanical gardens

- Bastin, J.S. Raffles' letters to Nathaniel Wallich, 1819–24. MB 54(2) and Reprint 8
_____ Raffles and the study of natural history. MB 63(2)
Burkill, I.H. William Jack's letters to Nathaniel Wallich. SB 73
_____ Odoardo Beccari. SB 83
_____ M.R. Henderson and botanical research. MB 56(2)
Hanitsch, R. Wallich's letters re-establishing Singapore botanical gardens. SB 65 and MB 42(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Jack, W. Letters to Nathaniel Wallich. SB 73
Jones, D.S. Foundation of Penang botanical gardens. MB 70(2)
Ridley, H.N. Botanists of Penang. SB 25

Botany: Christmas Island

- Ridley, H.N. Botany of Christmas Island. SB 45
_____ Christmas Island flora. SB 4

Botany: Malaya: by locality

- Henderson, M.R. Plants from Cameron Highlands. MB 5(2)
Hunter, W. Plants of Prince of Wales Island. SB 53
Ridley, H.N. Excursion to Gunong Jerai, Kedah Peak. SB 34
_____ Flora of Mount Ophir. SB 35
_____ Botanical excursion to Pulau Adang. SB 61
Symington, C.F. Flora of Gunong Tapis, Pahang. MB 14(3)
Wray, L. Expedition to Batang Padang, Perak. SB 21

Botany: Malaya: General

- Burkill, I.H. Dictionary of economic products. MB 68(2) {R}
Cantley, N. Notes on economic plants. SB 18
Curtis, C. Catalogue of plants and ferns of Penang. SB 25
Henderson, M.R. Flora of the limestone hills. MB 17(1)
Jack, W. Description of Malayan plants. MB 51(1) {R}
Maxwell, W.E. Notes on economic plants in SS. SB 18
Ridley, H.N. *Peliosanthes* of Malay Peninsula. SB 31
_____ Golden flowers. SB 32
_____ New and rare Malayan plants. SB 41, 44, 49, 50, 54, 61, 68, 73, 75, 79, 82, 86
Scortecchini, B. Botany and Malay. SB 16
_____ (B.S.). The Lagundi. NQ Reprint 15 Skeat, W.W. Cambridge expedition. MB 26(4)

Botany: Singapore

- Holttun, R.E. Plants and littoral trees of Singapore. MB 8(2)
Jack, W. W. Jack's letters to N. Wallich 1819–21. SB 73
Patouillard, N. Singapore Boletinae. SB 78
Ridley, H.N. Singapore flora. SB 33, 35

Botany: Southeast Asia (excl Malaya and Singapore)

- Bastin, J.S. James Motley and the natural history of Labuan. MB 60(2)
Low, H. Low's Sarawak Journals. MB 76(1) {R}
Merrill, E.D. Flora of Borneo. SB 76
_____ *Alabastra borneensis*. SB 77
_____ New or noteworthy Bornean plants. SB 85, 86 MB 1(1)
_____ Bibliography of Bornean plants. SB special number 1921
_____ Botanical expedition to Lower Siam. SB 59
Ridley, H.N. A new *Balanophora* from the Tenimber Islands (Banda). SB 39
_____ Botanical expedition to lower Siam. SB 59
_____ Flora of lower Siam. SB 59
_____ Plants collected during expedition to Batu Lawi. SB 63
_____ Botanical excursion to N Sumatra. MB 1(1)
Stone, B.C. Plants of Pulau Balambangan. MB 53(1)

Botany see also Dyes and dyeing// Ferns// Fertilisation of plants// Forest produce// Fruit// Grasses// Herbs// Language, Malay: Natural science terms// Malaya: Antiquities// Medicine, traditional// Oilseed plants// Plants// Poisons and poisonous plants// Rubber industry and plants// Shrubs// Trees

Braddell, Dato' Sir Roland St. John, 1880–1966

- Ramani, R. Obituary. MB 41(1)

Brandstetter, Renward, 1860–1942

SUBJECT INDEX

Blagden, C.O. Dr Brandstetter's Malayo-Polynesian researches. SB 42
Brandstetter, R. *Der Natursinn in den alteren Litteraturwerken der Malaien*. SB 76 {R}

Brass-founding *see* **Metal-work Brenthidae**

Kleine, R. Malayan *Brenthidae* from the Raffles Museum. MB 1(2)

Brinjal

Anon. The brinjal. NQ Reprint 15

Britain in Malaya and Borneo (1824–1957)

Allen, J. de V. Colonial Office and Malay states, 1867–73. MB 36(1)
____ Anglo-Kedah relations. MB 41(1)
____ Johore 1901–14. MB 45(2)
____ Collection of Malaysian treaties, 1761–1963. MB 55(2) {R}
Bastin, J.S. Raffles and British policy in SEA 1811–6. MB 27(1)
Butcher, J.G. British in Malaya, 1880–1941. MB 53(2) {R}
De Silva, J. British relations with Pahang, 1884–95. MB 35(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Affair at Bruas, Perak, 1836. MB 24(3)
Harper, T.M. End of empire and the making of Malaya. MB 74(1) {R}
Irwin, G. Nineteenth century Borneo. MB 29(1) {R}
Jeshurun, C. Malay Railway and Works Company, 1893–5. MB 37(2)
Khoo Kay Kim. Origin of British administration in Malaya. MB 39(1)
Kratoska, P.H. Talks given at the Colonial Institute 1874–1928. MB 57(1) {R}
A letter of instruction from EIC to its Agent c 1614. SB 54
Langdon, M. Penang: the fourth presidency of India 1805–30 Vol. 3. MB 95(2) {R}
Lim Teckwyn. First Contact between the British and Orang Asli. MB 94(2)
Loh Fook-Seng. Malay precedence and the federal formula, 1909–39. MB 45(2)
Maxwell, W.E. English trade with Perak. NQ Reprint 15
Mills, L.A. British Malaya, 1824–67. MB 3(2) and 33(3)
Milner, A.C. Federation decision 1895. MB 43(1)
Mohamad Rashidi Pakri. The W.E. Maxwell and F.A. Swettenham rivalry. MB 84(2)
Poulgrain, G. The genesis of konfrontasi: Malaya, Brunei and Indonesia, 1945–65. MB 87(1) {R}
Robert, L.R. Duff syndicate in Kelantan 1900–2. MB 45(1)
Sinclair, K. British advance in Johore, 1885–1914. MB 40(1)
Skinner, A.M. British connection with Malaya. SB 10
Stockwell, A.J. British policy during Malayan Union 1942–48. MB 53(1) {R}
Swettenham, F. A. Independent states of the Malay Peninsula. SB 6
Tan Soo-Chye. The Straits Settlements records. MB 22(1)
Tarling, N. British policy in Malay Peninsula and Archipelago, 1824–71. MB 30(3)
____ Britain and Sarawak in the 20th century. MB 43(2)
____ Clementi and federation of British Borneo. MB 44(2)
____ Malaya in British history. MB 62(1)
Tham Junean. Royal Navy and Disease in the Straits of Malacca. MB 95(2)
____ Coal, Piracy, and the Royal Navy. MB 98(1)
Thio, E. Extension of British control to Pahang. MB 30(1)
____ British policy towards Johore. MB 40(1)
Turnbull, C.M. Anglo-French rivalry for control of Siam, 1889–1902. MB 51(1)
Urwin, B.T. Clementi and the Colonial Office. MB 98(2)
Wong Yee Tuan. John Archibald Russell and his businesses in Malaya. MB 83(1)
Wray, L. An Account of Affairs in Larut. MB 94(1)
Yeo Kim-Wah. Guillemard-Maxwell power struggle, 1921–5. MB 54(1)

and *see* **Civil service, colonial// Malaya:History//**

Britain in Southeast Asia to 1824

Baker, A.C. Anglo-Dutch relations in early 19th century. SB 64
Bassett, D.K. English trade with Celebes, 1613–67. MB 31(1)
____ English relations with Siam in 17th century. MB 34(2)
____ Anglo-Malay relations, 1786–95. MB 38(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Bastin, J. Raffles and British policy in archipelago, 1811–16. MB 27(1)
Brooks, C.J. Tombs and monuments at Bencoolen. SB 78
Cowan, C.D. The Bannerman tin scheme, 1818–19. MB 23(1) and Reprint 33
_____ Early Penang and the rise of Singapore, 1805–32. MB 23(2)
Fielding, W.G.A. Invasion of Java in 1811. MB 44(1)
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. The British West Sumatran Presidency 1760–85. MB 52(1) {R}
Lamb, A. British missions to Cochin-China, 1778–1882. MB 34(3/4)
Langdon, M. Penang: the fourth presidency of India 1805–30 Vol. 1. MB 87(1) {R}
Lee Kam Hing. Foreigners at Aceh court, 1760–1819. MB 43(1)
Letter of introduction to EIC Agent, 1614. SB 54
Miller, W.G. Syarif Kassim's murder of Captain Sadler at Mempawah in 1795. MB 85(1)
Ramachandra, G.P. Outbreak of first Anglo-Burmese war. MB 51(2)
Skinner, A.M. British connection with Malaya. SB 10
Wright, H.R.C. Labour under Raffles in Java 1811–6. MB 26(1)

Britain in Southeast Asia (1824–1957) (excl Malaya and Borneo)

- Bastin, J.S. Raffles and British policy in SEA 1811–16. MB 27(1)
Hervey, D.F.A. Achin piracy. MB 5(2)
Jeshurun, C. British foreign policy and extraterritorial questions in Siam, 1891–1900. MB 38(2)
_____ Anglo-French contest for Siam. MB 51(1) {R}
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. British West Sumatran Presidency, 1760–85. MB 52(1) {R}
Lamb, A. British missions to Cochin-China, 1778–1882. MB 34(3/4)
Ramachandra, G.P. Outbreak of first Anglo-Burmese war. MB 51(2)
Ranjit Singh, D.S. Proposal for British SEA Dominion. MB 71(1)
Tarling, N. British policy in Malay Peninsula and archipelago, 1824–71. MB 30(3)
_____ Consul Farren and the Philippines. MB 38(2)
_____ British relations with Vietnam, 1822–58. MB 39(1)

British North Borneo *see* Sabah Bronze age: Malaya

- Linehan, W. Bronze age traces at Klang and Tembeling. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
Loewenstein, J. Malayan metal age. MB 29(2)
and *see* **Metal-work**

Bronzes

- Griswold, A.B. Buddha images of northern Siam. MB 31(1) {R}
Harrisson, T. Bronze turtles in central Borneo. MB 38(1)
Keane, A.H. Malayan antiquities. NQ Reprint 15
O'Connor, S.J. Ancient sculptures from Nakhon Si Thammarat. MB 52(2)
Treloar, F.E. Metal objects from Chandi Bukit, Kedah—chemical analysis to determine date and origin. MB 41(1)
_____ Kedah artefacts. MB 52(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Indonesian bronze drum-head from Pahang. MB 7(3)

Brooke, James, Raja of Sarawak, 1803–68

- Tarling, N. James Brooke. MB 56(2) {R}

Brooke, Charles, Raja of Sarawak, 1829–1917

- Doering, O.C. Government of Sarawak under Charles Brooke. MB 39(2)
Reece, R.H.W. Charles Brooke's correspondence with F.H. Dallas, 1902–17. MB 81(2)
and *see* **Sarawak: History**

Bruas, Perak *see* Perak: History

Brunei: Antiquities

- Harrisson, T. Recent archaeological discoveries. MB 37(2), 38(1), 39(1), 40(1), 41(1)
_____ The Brunei museum. MB 45(1)
_____ Radio carbon dates from Kota Batu, Brunei. MB 45(1)
Hughes-Hallett, H.R. Mysterious find in Brunei. MB 16(1)

Brunei: Description and travel

SUBJECT INDEX

- Carroll, D.S. Brunei in the Boxer Codex. MB 55(2)
Denison, N. Journal of a trip from Sarawak to Meri in 1872. SB 10
Evers, H.-D. Kampung Air. MB 88(1)
Khor, N. MBRAS visit to Bandar Seri Begawan. MB 86(2)
Nicholl, R. European sources for 16th century Brunei history. MB 49(1) {R}
Roff, W.R. English-language fiction relating to Malaysia. MB 55(1)

Brunei: History

- Black, I.D. The end of Brunei rule in Sabah. MB 41(2) and Reprint 18
Carey, T.F. Two early Muslim tombs at Brunei. MB 11(2)
Carroll, D.S. Brunei in the Boxer Codex. MB 55(2)
Chanin, E. Limbang: seven days in December 1962. MB 87(1) {R}
Cheah Boon Kheng (ed). Papers relating to Brunei. Reprint 18 and MB 73(2) {R}
De Vienne, M.-S. History from the age of commerce to the 21st century. MB 90(2) {R}
Gallop, A.T. Brunei Darussalam and the modern novel. MB 77(1)
Hickling, R.H. Brunei constitutional history and practice. MB 85(1) {R}
Horton, A.V.M. Govt finances 1906–32. MB 67(2)
_____ Rajah Brooke's coal mining concessions. MB 59(1)
_____ Post-war constitutional change 1944–8. MB 63(1)
Hughes-Hallett, H.R. Short history. MB 18(2) and Reprint 18
Hussainmiya, B.A. Hickling's 1955 memorandum on constitutional practice. MB 79(2)
Leys, P. Brunei political system, 1883–5. MB 41(2) and Reprint 18
Mohamed Yusop. The Malaysia plan and the Brunei elections, 1962. MB 71(1)
Nicholl, R. European sources for Brunei in 16th century. MB 49(1) {R}
Poulgrain, G. The genesis of konfrontasi: Malaya, Brunei and Indonesia, 1945–65. MB 87(1) {R}
Ranjit Singh, D.S. Brunei 1839–1983. MB 57(1) {R}
Stubbs, R.E. CO memoranda on Brunei history. MB 41(2)
Turnbull, C.M. Short history of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei. MB 55(2) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. A Brunei code. MB 1(1) and Reprint 18

Brunei: Kings and rulers

- Abdul Aziz Umar. Melayu Islam Beraja. MB 86(2)
Carroll, D.S. Brunei in the Boxer Codex. MB 55(2)
Larsen, I. The first sultan of Sarawak and links to Brunei and Sambas. MB 85(1)
Low, H. Descent of the Rajas of Brunei. SB 5 and Reprint 18
Mohamed Suffian. Tomb of the "King of Brunei" in Nanking. MB 56(2) and Reprint 18
Noorduyn, J. Bugis inscription in the Udok Udok cemetery in Brunei. MB 66(2)
Shariffuddin, P.M. Genealogy of Sultans of Brunei. MB 47(1), Reprints 4 and 18
_____ Sultan Omar 'Ali Saifuddin. Obituary MB 59(2)
Su Cheng Yee. Visit of 'King of Brunei' to Emperor of China. MB 57(1) and Reprint 18
Sweeney, A. Silsilah Raja-Raja Brunei. MB 41(2) and Reprint 18 — Errata MB 42(2): 222–224 D 1969
_____ Batu Tarsilah. MB 47(2) and Reprint 18
Treacher, W.H. Royal genealogy. SB 15 and Reprint 18
and *see* **China: External relations with SEA//**

Brunei *see also* **Archaeology: Borneo// Archives// Cardinal points// Charms// China// Coal mines// Coins// Customary law: Borneo// Genealogies, Malay// Inscriptions// Language: Malay// Literature, English // Malaysia: History// Manuscripts, Malay// Museums// Omar Ali, HH Sultan of Brunei// Orang Belait// Radio-carbon dating// Rites and ceremonies// Sabah// Sarawak// Tombs and tombstones**

Buddha and Buddhism

- Archaimbault, C. Sam Sam of Kedah and Perlis. MB 30(1)
Blagden, C.O. A Buddhist votive tablet from Kedah. SB 39
Farrer, R.J. A Buddhist purification ceremony. MB 11(2)
Grimes, A. Journey of Fa-Hsien (Buddhist pilgrim) from Ceylon to Canton. MB 19(1) and Reprint 25
Cohen, P.T. (ed) Charismatic monks of Lanna Buddhism. MB 90(2) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- Griswold, A.B. Buddhist images of N. Thailand. MB 3(1) {R}
Hassan Suhaimi, Nik. Bukit Seguntang Buddha. MB 52(2)
Keane, A.H. Malayan antiquities — Buddhist influences. NQ Reprint 15
Lamb, A. Mahayan Buddhist votive tablet in Perlis. MB 37(2)
Liow Woon Khin. Buddhist temples and associations in Penang. MB 62(1) and Reprint 33
Maxwell, W.E. Antiquities of Province Wellesley. SB 1
Nasha Rodziadi Khaw. Bukit Choras Inscriptions. MB 98(2)
O'Connor, S.J. A metal mould for making clay Buddhist votive stupas. MB 48(2)
Sharma, A. Sanskrit inscription in ancient Brunei script. MB 52(1)

Buffaloes *see* **Animals**// **Indonesia: Culture and society**// **Oxen Bugis**

- Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad al-Haji, Raja Haji. *Silsilah Melayu dan Bugis* tr. H. Overbeck. MB 4(3)
_____ *Tuhfat al-Nafis* (Jawi text ed. R.O. Winstedt). MB 10(2)
Andaya, L.Y. Raja Kechil and the Minangkabau conquest of Johore, 1718. MB 45(2)
_____ Bugis-Makassar diaspora. MB 68 (1)
Ismail Hussein. *Hikayat Johore*: 19th century history. Reprint 6.
Jones, R. The word Bugis. MB 89(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Raja Haji. SB 22
Moy, T.J. Power and political structure. MB 48(2)
Noorduyn, J. Bugis genealogy of the Raja Muda family of Riau-Johor. MB 61(2)
_____ Bugis inscription in the Udok Udok cemetery in Brunei. MB 66(2)
Nur Aisyah Kotarumalos. Ethnic belonging among Johor Bugis. MB 92(2)
Pelras, C. The Bugis. MB 70(2) {R}
Tol, R. Husin bin Ismail, Bugis scribe. MB 93(1)
Wellen, K.A. Early modern Wajorese statecraft and diaspora. MB 89(1) {R}
and *see* **Tuhfat al-Nafis**// **Celebes**

Buildings *see* **Architecture**// **Houses and shophouses**// **Mosques and surau**// **Temples** **Bujang, Mt** *see* **Mountains**

Bulbuls

- Kloss, C.B. *Criniger gularis* and *gutturalis*. MB 2(1)

Bulls and bull-fights: Kelantan

- Brown, C.C. Kelantan bull-fighting. MB 6(1)
Hill, A.H. Games and entertainments in Kelantan. MB 25(1)
Muhammad Taib Osman. Rules of Kelantan bull-fights. MB 37(2)
Rentse, A. Kelantan names for bulls according to colour. MB 9(1)

Burma: History

- Braddell, R. Kulanggi or Gulanggi. MB 19(1)
Cheng Siok Hwa. Land tenure problems in Burma 1852–1940. MB 42(2)
Goh Geok Yian (ed) Bagan and its global connections. MB 91(1) {R}
Ramachandra, G.P. Outbreak of first Anglo-Burmese war. MB 51(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Kulanggi or Gulanggi. MB 18(2)

Butterflies

- Brooks, C.J. Early stages of a Danaine butterfly. MB 1(1)
Cardon, R. Migration of *Catopsilia pomona*. MB 5(2)
Collenette, C.L. Lycaenid butterflies – protective devices. SB 85
_____ Enemies of butterflies. SB 86
Moulton, J.C. List of butterflies of Borneo. SB 60
_____ Butterflies taken on Batu Lawi expedition. SB 63
_____ Notes on Shelford's list. SB 65
_____ List of butterflies of Borneo. SB 67
_____ Pierine butterflies new to Malaya. MB 1(1)
Shelford, R. Butterflies of Mt Penrissen, Sarawak. SB 35
_____ Swarm of butterflies in Sarawak. SB 39
_____ List of butterflies of Borneo incl new species. SB 41

SUBJECT INDEX

_____ List of butterflies of Borneo, and Nymphalinae. SB 45 and 46

C

Calculi *see* **Medicine, traditional Calendar**

- Hose, C. Computing the time for planting in Borneo. SB 42
Mohammed Ilyas. Astronomical determination of Islamic times. MB 51(1)
_____ Visibility of the new moon: predictability. MB 51(2)
Muhammed Sayid, Haji. Muhammadan calendar. MB 1(2) Names of months. SB 30

Cambodia

- Exploration in Camboja. SB 10
Mohamed Zain bin Musa. Relations with Cambodia, 1863–2000. MB 74(2)
Thun, T. Texts, History, and Intellectuals of Cambodia. MB 98(1) {R}
and *see* **Land tenure**

Cambridge University Expedition, 1899–1900 *see* **Skeat, Walter William// Thailand: Description and travel**

Cameron Highlands

- Anon. Development of Cameron's Highlands. MB 90(1)
Baker, A.C. Journey from the Cameron highlands to the east coast railway. MB 11(2)
Maxwell, W.G. Cameron's Highlands. MB 4(1)
Scrivenor, J.B. Cameron's Highlands and Fraser's Hill. MB 9(1)
Weebers, R. Rise of Tanah Rata and Cameron Highlands, 1925–2030. MB 90(1)

Camphor tree

- Hervey, D.F.A. The camphor language (in A trip to Gunong Blumut). SB 3
Lake, H. Camphor tree and language in Johor. SB 26

Cannon

- Blagden, C.O. A 17th century cannon in London. MB 19(1)
Boxer, C.R. Artillery in the 16th–18th centuries. MB 38(2)
Coope, A.E. Floating cannon of Butterworth. MB 20(1)
Douglas, F.W. Penang cannon, Sri Rambai. MB 21(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Cannon on Pulau Aur. MB 23(1)
_____ Old cannon of Dutch origin in Malaya. MB 26(1)
Woolley, G.C. Malay cannon. MB 20(2)

Cardinal points

- Douglas, F.W. Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 85
Hamilton, A.W. Points of the compass in Kedah. SB 86
Humphreys, J.L. North and south in Kedah and Trengganu. MB 4(1)
Moulton, J.C. Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 83
Rentse, A. Points of the compass in Kelantan. MB 11(2)

Cards

- Hill, A.H. Games and entertainments in Kelantan. MB 25(1)
Maxwell, W.E. *Daun tiga 'lei*. NQ Reprint 15
Schaalje, M. *Daun tiga 'lei*. NQ Reprint 15
Winstedt, R.O. Notes on Malay card games. SB 45
and *see* **Gambling**

Carnivores *see* **Mammals**

Cartography: Pacific area *see* **Malaya: Historical geography: Maps Caterpillars**

- Ridley, H.N. *Hybleapuera* Cram. SB 31
_____ *Calogramma festiva* Walk. SB 35

Cattle

SUBJECT INDEX

Kremer, J. De Karbouw etc. MB 33(1) {R}
and *see* **Bulls and bull-fighting**

Caves

Banks, E. Gomanton caves. MB 31(1)
Cameron, W.D. Kota Glanggi, Pahang. SB 9
Daly, D. Batu caves, Selangor. SB 3
Everett, A.H. Exploration of caves in Borneo. SB 6
Gebauer, D. Gua Tempurong. MB 68(1)
Goh, H.-M. Cave burials at Gua Kajang, Perak. MB 91(2)
Harrison, T. Cave burials at Magala, Sekaloh, Niah, Sarawak. MB 41(2)
Orolfo, P. Old coffins in Sabah caves. MB 11(2)
Ridley, H.N. The white snake of the Selangor caves. SB 31
Wallon, M.L.H. Klouwang and its caves, Aceh. SB 8
and *see* **Man, prehistoric**

Celebes

Andaya, L.Y. 17th century South Sulawesi history. MB 58(2) {R}
Bassett, D.K. English trade in Celebes, 1613–67. MB 31(1)
Cummings, W. Melaka Malay diaspora in Makassar, c1500–1669. MB 71(1)
Tregonning, K.G. Anglo-Dutch naval battle off Celebes in 1806. MB 32(1)
Wellen, K.A. Early modern Wajorese statecraft and diaspora. MB 89(1) {R}

Cemeteries *see* Tombs and tombstones Census *see* Population

Centipedes

Flower, S.S. Millipedes, centipedes, scorpions etc. of Malaya and Siam. SB 36

Cephalopoda *see* Molluscs Ceramics

Harrison, B. Ceramic trade in the South China Sea c1350–1650. MB 76(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Animal studies on Chinese export wares. MB 28(1)
Guy, J. SEA ceramic traditions. MB 64(1) {R}
Ho Wing Meng. Straits Chinese porcelain: a collector's guide. MB 58(2) {R}
Martin, J.A. Tioman Island – ceramic legacy. MB 58(1)
Miksic, J.N. Earthenware in SEA. MB 79(2) {R}
Sjostrand, S. 14th century shipwreck and SEA ceramic history. MB 74(1) and Reprint 25
SEA Ceramics Society. Song dynasty maritime trade. MB 59(2) {R}
and *see* **Pottery**

Cercopidae

Lallemand, V. Description of new specimens. MB 1(2)

Cervidae *see* Deer Champa *see* Indo-China Chams

Marrison, G.E. Chams of Malacca. MB 24(1)
_____ Cham language in relation to Malay. MB 48(2)
_____ Chams and their literature. MB 58(2)

Chan Wing, 1873–1947

Chan King Nui. Biography. Monograph 27
_____ Short biography of Chan Wing. MB 69(1)

Chandi Bukit Batu Pahat *see* Kedah: Antiquities

Charms

Anon. Protective charm. SB 30
Gimlette, J.D. Kelantan charm. SB 82
_____ Malay poisons and charm cures. MB 1(1) and 7(2) {R}
Hamilton, A.W. Malay love charms. MB 4(1)
Keith, H.G. Murut charms. MB 14(3)
MacBryan, G.T. Two Brunei charms. MB 20(2)
Maxwell, W.G. *Mantra gajah*. SB 45 and 49

SUBJECT INDEX

- Rentse, A. Kelantan Malay charms. MB 9(1)
Topley, M. Paper charms and prayer sheets in Chinese worship. MB 26(1)
Williams-Hunt, P.D.R. Aboriginal charms and weapon measurements. MB 25(1)
Winstedt, R.O. A Malay pantheistic charm. SB 86
_____ Three charms. MB 1(2)
and *see* **Incantations// Magic**

Che Wong *see* **Orang Asli**

Cheiroptera *see* Bats Chelonia *see* Turtles

Cheah Boon Kheng, Dr, 1939–2015

- Ooi Keat Gin. A Tribute. MB 97(1)
Various. Obituary. MB 88(2)

Cheng Ho, Admiral *see* **China: Description and travel**

Cheng Hong Teng, Melaka *see* **Temples**

Chess *see* **Games, Malay**

Ch'ien han shu *see* **Names, geographical**

China: Commerce with SEA

- Dening, N. Pre-war and post-war trade with Malaya. MB 72(1) and Reprint 25
Eredia, M.G. de. Description of Malaca, Meridional India and Cathay. MB 8(1) and Reprint 14
Hall, K.R. SEA trade at the beginning of the European age. MB 54(1)
Heng Thiam Soon, D. Sino-Malay trade and diplomacy. MB 84(1) {R}
Lim, J. Fujian-Singapore tea trade 1920–60. MB 84(1) {R}
Macauley, M. Colonial Encounters on China's Maritime Frontier. MB 98(2) {R}
Ng Chin-Keong. Amoy trade. MB 58(2) {R}
Sim, T.Y.H. Business networks and identity in a Peranakan family of Singapore and Shanghai. MB 88(1)
Tan Miao Ing. The Kam Lun Tai labour brokerage firm. MB 90(2)
Wang Gungwu. The Nanhai trade. MB 31(2)
Wheatley, P. Commodities in Sung maritime trade. MB 32(2) and Reprint 25
and *see* **China: External relations with SEA**

China: Description and travel

- Akhtar, A.A. Malay Perspectives on Ming China. MB 95(2)
Al-Attas, Naguib, Syed. Chinese relations with Malacca, 1404–05. MB 38(1)
Bresson, L. Odoric of Pordenone. MB 70(2)
Eredia, M.G. de. Malacca, India and Cathay. MB 8(1) and Reprint 14 Hsu Yun Ts'iao. Cheng Ho's expeditions. MB 49(1) and Reprint 25 Muhammad Ali, Haji. Muslims in China. SB 9
Rivers, P.J. Modern nautical terms for ancient marine practices and navigation of the Zheng He voyages. MB 85(1)

China: External relations with SEA

- Cheah Boon Kheng. Ming support for Sultan Mahmud and hostility towards Portuguese. MB 85 (2)
Heng Thiam Soon, D. Sino-Malay trade and diplomacy. MB 84(1) {R}
Hong Liu. China and the shaping of Indonesia, 1949–65. MB 85(2) {R}
Lo Jung-Pang. China as a sea power, 1127–1368. MB 86(1) {R}
Mohamed Suffian. Tomb of the "King of Brunei" in Nanking. MB 56(2) and Reprint 18
Ng Chin Keong. China's maritime southeast in late Imperial times. MB 90(2) {R}
Suryadinata, L. The rise of China and the overseas Chinese. MB 91(1) {R}
Su Cheng Yee. Visit of 'King of Brunei' to Emperor of China. MB 57(1) and Reprint 18
Tan, B. Kung Tian Cheng. MB 96(1)
Wade, G. The Zheng He voyages: a reassessment. MB 78(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Raja Langit. MB 19(2)
Wong Tze-ken, D. Wu Lien-Teh Revisited. MB 96(2) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

Chinese in Malaysia: by locality

- Bhar, S. Sandakan gun running, 1879–1979. MB 53(1)
Bienz, A. Basel Mission in North Borneo. MB 39(1) Carstens, S.A. Pulai settlement in Ulu Kelantan. MB 53(1)
Cushman, J.W. Family and state. Penang mining dynasty. MB 66(2) {R}
Freeman, D. Fire-walking at Ampang, Selangor. MB 2(1)
Jackson, J.C. Agricultural pioneers in Singapore and Johore. MB 38(1)
Khor Jin Keong, N. Penang Po Leong Kuk. MB 78(2) {R}
_____ Emergence of Straits Chinese businessmen in 19th century Penang. MB 79(2)
Middlebrook, S.M. Pulai, Chinese settlement in Kelantan. MB 11(2) and Reprint 4
Purcell, V. Chinese settlement in Malacca. MB 20(1) and Reprints 4 and 25
Schaalje, M. Ancient Chinese colony in N Borneo. NQ Reprint 15
Shinozaki, K. Penang Chinese chamber of commerce. MB 79(1)
Tan Chee Beng. Peranakan Chinese in NE Kelantan: religion. MB 55(1) and 55(2)
Teo Kok Seong. Peranakan Chinese of Kelantan. MB 78(2) {R}
Winzeler, R.L. Chinese of the Kelantan plain. MB 54(3)
Wu Xiao An. Chinese business in Kedah 1882–1914. MB 76(2) {R} and MB 85(1) {R}
and *see* **Names, geographical// Peranakan**

Chinese in Malaysia: General

- A. Azmi Khalid. Mining community during depression, 1929–33. MB 65(2)
Aw, T. The survivors. MB 92(2) {R}
Blythe, W.L. Chinese labour in Malaya. MB 20(1) and 21(2)
Braddell, R. Chinese marriages under SS law. SB 83
Chan King Nui. Biography of Chan Wing, 1873–1947. Monograph 27
Comber, L. Chinese secret societies. MB 29(1)
Cushman, J.W. 18th and 19th century accounts of Malaya. MB 52(1)
Firmstone, H.W. Chinese street names in Singapore and Malaya. SB 42
Jackson, R.N. Governing the Chinese in Malaya. MB 40(1)
Lee, H. A Hakka Saga. MB 95(2) {R}
Lee Kam Hing. Chinese in Malaysia. MB 76(1) {R}
Lee Siow Mong. The Hakkas. MB 53(1)
Leong, S. Chinese in Malaya and China's politics, 1895–1911. MB 50(2)
Low Choo Chin. Immigration control during the Emergency. MB 89(1)
Mak Lau-Fong. Chinese secret societies: territorial patterns. MB 51(1)
Ooi Keat Gin. Black and white amahs. MB 65(2)
Pan, L. Overseas Chinese. MB 64(1) {R}
Purcell, V. Chinese in Malaya. MB 22(1) {R}
Tai, W.Y. Chinese capitalism in colonial Malaya, 1900–41. MB 87(2) {R}
Tan Miao Ing. Malayan Chinese Association (MCA) formation reexamined. MB 88(2)
_____ Lee Kwai Lim and his labour brokerage firm. MB 90(2)
Tan Sooi Beng. The Chinese glove puppet theatre. MB 57(1)
Tan Teng Phee. Chinese new villages during the Malayan Emergency. MB 93(1) {R}
Ting Mu Hung, H. Malayan Chinese Civil Society. MB98(2)
Wang Gungwu. Nanhai trade. MB 31(2)
Wheatley, P. Chinese knowledge of Malaya in 3rd century A.D. MB 28(1)
Winzeler, R.L. Chinese on the Kelantan plain. MB 54(3)
Yen Ching-hwang. Social history of Chinese. MB 60(2) {R}
Yong, C.F. Governor Young and control of Chinese. MB 57(2)
_____ Kuomintang in Malaya. MB 64(2) {R}

and *see* **Keramat// Malaya: History: Japanese invasion and occupation// Malaya: Politics and government// Secret societies// Street names**

Chinese in Singapore, SS and SEA

- Bhar, S. Sandakan 1879–1979. MB 53(1)
Buiscool, D. The Chinese commercial elite of Medan and Penang. MB 82(2)
Ch'ng Kim See. Literature on Chinese Peranakans. MB 82(2)
Daw Win. Regional links: Penang, Yangon and Singapore. MB 82(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Elliott, A.J.A. Chinese spirit-medium cults. MB 29(1) {R}
Firmstone, H.W. Chinese street names in Singapore and Malaya. SB 42
Freedman, M. Stability of Chinese population 1947–50. MB 31(1) and Reprint 4
Gamba, C. Chinese associations in Singapore. MB 39(2)
Huang Jianli. Three portraits of Lee Kong Chian (1893–1967). MB 82(1)
___ Civil society activism and the Bukit Brown cemetery. MB 87(2)
Jackson, J.C. Agricultural pioneers in Singapore and Johore. MB 38(1)
Jones, R. The Chiangchew Hokkiens in the Nanyang. MB 82(2)
Keo, B.Z. Kapitans and Unofficials in the Straits Settlements. MB 98(1)
Khuo Salma Nasution. Emergence of the Phuket Baba community. MB 82(2)
Khor, N. Peranakan Chinese literature in Penang and the region. MB 82(2)
Lee Poh Ping. Chinese society in 19th century Singapore. MB 51(2) {R}
Lee Su Kim. Peranakan associations of Malaysia and Singapore. MB 82(2)
Lee Su Yin. The public service career of Tan Chin Tuan. MB 86(2) {R}
Loh Wei Leng. Evolving identities and networks of Peranakan Chinese in Penang and the region. MB 82(2)
___ Trade and shipping networks of Penang. MB 82(2)
Lim, J. Trishaw trade in Singapore. MB 69(2)
___ Fujian-Singapore tea trade 1920–60. MB 84(1) {R}
___ Chinese trishaw industry in Singapore, 1942–83. MB 87(2) {R}
Macauley, M. Colonial Encounters on China's Maritime Frontier. MB 98(2) {R}
Matos, C. de. War plight of three Chinese domestic workers. MB 93(1)
Pan, L. Story of overseas Chinese. MB 64(1) {R}
Post, P. The strategic alliances of Oei Tiong Ham, 1895–1905. MB 92(2)
Salmon, C. (ed) Chinese deathscapes in Insulindia. A special issue of *Archipel* (vol. 92, 2016). MB 90(2) {R}
Seng Guo-Quan. Gender, Patriline, and the Chinese in Colonial Indonesia. MB98(2) {R}
Shen, H. The families of migrants to SEA in Fujian, 1930s–1950s. MB 93(1) {R}
Sim, T.Y.H. Business networks and identity in a Peranakan family of Singapore and Shanghai. MB 88(1)
Stirling, W.C. Chinese exorcists. MB 2(1)
___ Chinese wedding in the reform style. MB 3(3)
Tan, B. Kung Tian Cheng. MB 96(1)
Tan Sooi Beng. Peranakan street culture in Penang. MB 82(2)
___ Peranakan performance, visual and material arts in Penang. MB 93(1) {R}
Teoh, K.M. Chinese female education in Malaya and Singapore up to 1960s. MB 93(1) {R}
Thum Ping Tjin. Chinese newspapers in Singapore, 1945–63. MB 83(1)
Topley, M. Occasional rites of Singapore Cantonese. MB 24(3)
___ Chinese rites for the repose of the soul. MB 25(1)
___ Paper charms and prayer sheets in Chinese worship. MB 26(1)
___ Chinese women's vegetarian houses. MB 27(1)
___ Chinese religion and religious institutions. MB 29(1)
Turnbull, C.M. Communal disturbances in 1857. MB 31(1)
Wang Fo-Wen. Poems, essays and calligraphy. MB 92(2) {R}
Wang Gungwu. Memoirs up to early adulthood. 92(2) {R}

and see **Literature: Auto(b)iography // Penang: History // Street names**

Chinese language and literature see **Language and literature, Chinese**

Chongkak see **Games, Malay**

Christianity

- Antonissen, A. Carlos Cuarteron. In K.G. Tregonning. Catholic Church in Sabah. MB 39(1)
Bienz, A. Basel Mission. In K.G. Tregonning. Catholic Church in Sabah. MB 39(1)
Bresson, L. Odoric of Pordenone. MB 70(2)
Candilio, A. Sultan Abu Bakar's visit to the Pope in 1885. MB 73(1)
Dabin, G A missionary's journey through Laos, Bangkok to Ubon. SB 15
Daniel, J.R. Indian Christians in Peninsular Malaysia MB 65(1)
DeBernardi, J. Global Christianity and the Local Church. MB 94(2) {R}
Doran, C. Missionary women in the Straits Settlements 1815–45. MB 69(1)
Fee, R.M.M. Kampong Padre, Bagan Serai, Perak. MB 36(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Hudd, S. Christian missionaries in colonial Malaya and Singapore. MB 92(1)
Hunt, R. Translation of the Bible into Malay. MB 62(1)
Mat Zin bin Mat Kib. Christianization in Sabah. MB 77(1)
O'Sullivan, L. The LMS: missionaries and printing presses in the SS 1815–47. MB 57(2)
Raimy Ché-Ross. *Hikayat Hikamat* memoirs of a Sumatran Christian. MB 80(1)
Reid, A. Father Pécot's voyage. MB 93(2)
Rouhan, M. A French Missionary During the Japanese Occupation. MB 95(1) {R}
Roxborough, J. History of Christianity in Malaysia. MB 88(2) {R}
and *see* **Churches// Printing**

Christmas Island

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Early history of Christmas Island. MB 22(1)
_____ A landing at Christmas Island in 1864. MB 27(1)
Ridley, H.N. Visits to Christmas Island. SB 23, 45 and 48
and *see* **Boats and sailing boats**

Chronology *see* Calendar Churches

Cardon, R. Portuguese church of St Paul, Malacca. MB 12(2)
Hardy, T.J. Catalogue of church records at Malacca, 1642–1898. MB 15(1)
Schurhammer, Rev. Church of St Paul, Malacca. MB 12(2)

Cirripedia

Annandale, N. Barnacles from deep-sea cables. SB 74

Cities *see* Towns and town planning and individual cities, e.g. Singapore

Civil service, colonial

Ahmad Sarji bin Abdul Hamid. The Chief Secretary. MB 70(1) {R}
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. Civil service 1819–32. MB 42(2)
Khasnor Johan. Modern Malay administrative elite. MB 59(2) {R}

Clans *see* Negri Sembilan: Custom and constitution Classification, decimal

Shelford, R.H. Notes from the Sarawak Museum. SB 33

Clifford, Sir Hugh Charles (H.C.), 1866–1941

Allen, J. de V. Swettenham and Clifford. MB 37(1)
Clifford, H.C. Expedition to Kelantan and Trengganu in 1895. MB 34(1) and Reprint 4
Douglas, F.W. With H. Clifford in Pahang in 1897. SB 85
Mohamad Rashidi Pakri. Hugh Clifford's early fiction. MB 77(2):
Stockwell, A.J. Early career, 1866–1903. MB 49(1)
_____ In Malaya 1927–9. MB 53(2)
Wicks, P.C. Images of Malaya in Clifford's stories. MB 52(1)

Climate *see* Meteorology

Clothing *see* Dyes and dyeing// Hats// Stone age and its implements// Weavers

Coal

Horton, A.V.M. Raja Brooke's coal mining concession in Brunei. MB 59(1)
O'Brien, R. Coal in Borneo. MB 97(2)
Tenison Woods, J.E. Borneo coal-fields. NQ Reprint 15
Tham Junean. Coal, Piracy, and the Royal Navy. MB 98(1)

Cockatoos

Dennys, N.B. Are cockatoos carnivorous? NQ Reprint 15

Cockroaches

Hanitsch, R. Malayan Blattidae. SB 69 and MB 1(3)

Cocoa

Amarjit Kaur. Origins of cocoa cultivation in Malaya. MB 68(1)

Coconut palms

- Burkill, I.H. An abnormality in coconut palms. SB 68
 Hale, A. Coconut beetles. SB 22
 Ridley, H.N. Coconut beetles. SB 20
 _____ Precocious coconuts. SB 31

Cocos-Keeling Islands

- Clunies Ross, C. Keeling Cocos [sic] Islands and the German Raider Emden. MB 98(1)
 Gibson-Hill, C.A. Notes on Cocos-Keeling islands. MB 20(2) and 21(2)
 _____ North Keeling Island. MB 21(1)
 _____ Establishment of settlement: J.C. Ross and A. Hare. MB 25(4/5)
 _____ The early history of the Cocos-Keeling Islands. Reprint 31

Coelenterata see Sponges

Coffins see Caves// Sabah: Antiquities// Tombs and tombstones

Coins

- Bland, R.N. Currency in Negri Sembilan. SB 18
 Bucknill, J.A.S. Malayan currency during and after the 1914–18 war. SB 85
 _____ Coins from NE Malaya and S. Siam. MB 1(1)
 _____ Coins from Tarim, S. Arabia. MB 3(1)
 Carroll, D.S. Brunei in the Boxer Codex. MB 55(2)
 Dakers, C.H. Copper tokens in the Raffles Museum. MB 15(2)
 _____ Malay coins of Malacca. MB 17(1) and Reprint 4
 Gardner, G.B. Coins from Kedah and Johor. MB 11(2)
 Hanitsch, R. Tin and lead coins from Brunei. SB 49
 _____ Coins from Malacca. SB 39 and 44
 Linehan, W. *Tampang* from Pahang. MB 9(1)
 _____ Coins of Kelantan. MB 12(2)
 Neilson, J.B. Coins from Seremban. MB 7(3)
 Rentse, A. Coins from NE Malaya. MB 17(1) and 20(1)
 Sim Ewe-Tong. *Ringgit*. MB 47(1)
 Wodak, E. Malayan coins and tokens. MB 23(3)
 _____ Medals connected with Siam. MB 24(1)

Coleoptera see Beetles, Brenthidæ

Colleges see Education// Universities and colleges

Commerce see Harbours// Money// Smuggling// and by locality, e.g. Melaka: Commerce etc

Communications, primitive see Ethnography: Borneo

Communism see Malaya: Politics and government// Singapore: Politics and government

Compass see Cardinal points

Contract labour see Labour in Java

Convicts see Prisons

Cooperative societies

- Fredericks, L.J. The cooperative movement in colonial Malaya. MB 46(2)

Corner, Edred John Henry (E.J.H.), 1906–96

- Barlow, H.S. Obituary. MB 69(2)

Coronations

- Birch, E.W. Installation of T. Mohamed as YTM NS. SB 46
 Bryson, H.P. Proclamation of T. Abdul Rahman as YTM NS. MB 14(3)
 Sheehan, J.J. Installation of T. Mohamed and T. Kurshiah. MB 14(3)
 To' Muda Orang Kaya Besar. *The Pancha Persada*. MB 24(3)
 Winstedt, R.O. Kingship and enthronement. MB 20(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Correa, Gaspar, c1496–1563 *see* **Melaka: History, 1511–1641** **Couperus, Abraham, 1752–1813** *see* **Melaka: History from 1641** **Crabs**

Johnson, D.S. Land crabs. MB 38(2)

Crawfurd, John, 1783–1868

Wright, N.H. Nepotism and patronage in Francis Bernard's career. MB 89(2)
and *see* **Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford**

Cremation *see* **Funeral rites and ceremonies** **Crimes and criminals**

Cheah Boon Kheng. Rural crime in N Kedah (1909–29). MB 54(2)

_____ Peasant robbers of Kedah: historical and folk perceptions. MB 88(1) {R}

Maxwell, W.E. *Ganju*. NQ Reprint 15

and *see* **Gambling// Police// Prisons// Smuggling**

Crocodiles

Bartlett, E. Crocodiles and lizards of Borneo in Sarawak Museum. SB 28

Clifford, H.C. The crocodile. NQ Reprint 15

Cuarteron, Carlos, 1816–78 *see* **Christianity** **Cuckoos**

Kloss, C.B. The pied cuckoo-shrike. MB 4(1) and 5(2)

Currency *see* **Coins// Money** **Customary law: Borneo**

Evans, I.H.N. Dusun customary law. MB 22(1)

Winstedt, R.O. A Brunei code. MB 1(1) and Reprint 18

Customary law: Malaya (excl Negri Sembilan)

Drewes, G.W.J. *Undang-undang Melaka* ed. Liaw Yock Fang. MB 53(1) {R}

Hooker, M.B. Malayan legal digests. MB 41(1)

_____ Readings in Malay *adat* laws. MB 45(1) {R}

Jakeman, R.W. The *Pahang Kanun*. MB 24(3)

Kempe, J.E. A Pahang legal digest. MB 21(1) and 22(1)

_____ A Malay legal miscellany. MB 25(1)

Khasnor Johan. The *Undang-Undang* Melaka and Malay society in 15th century Malacca.
MB 72(2)

Kloss, C.B. *Adatrechtbundels*: Adat law bundle. {Notice} MB 4(1)

Maxwell, W.E. Malay land tenure. SB 13

_____ *Ganju*. NQ Reprint 15

Raffles, T.S. Malay maritime code. Trans. SB 3

Taylor, E.N. Malay family law on property. MB 15(1)

Undang-Undang Laut. SB 3 and 4 and MB 29(3)

Winstedt, R.O. Kedah laws. MB 6(2)

and *see* **Land tenure// Law: Malay texts// Law, traditional and western// Menangkabau//
Negri Sembilan: Custom and constitution**

D

Dancing

Ghulam-Sarwar Yousof. *Nora Chatri* in Kedah. MB 55(1)

Sheppard, M. Trengganu *rodan*. MB 16(1)

_____ *Joget Gamelan* Trengganu. MB 40(1)

_____ *Manora* in Kelantan. MB 46(1)

Swettenham, F.A. A Malay *nautch*. SB 2 and Reprint 4

and *see* **Theatre**

Dayak language *see* **Language: Borneo and Sumatra** **Dayaks, Land**

Hill, A.H. *Manggeng* and *Datu Merpati*. MB 28(1)

Howes, R. *Raja Manggeng*. MB 28(1)

Sulis Ridu, R. Bidayuh folk tales. MB 75(2) {R}

Stooke, G.B. Some Land Dayak words. MB 2(1)

Dayaks, Sea (Iban)

- Dunselman, P.D. Kara sera. MB 33(1) {R}
 Gana Ngadi. Iban rites de passage. MB 74 (1)
 Geddes, W.R. Nine Dayak nights. MB 31(1) {R}
 Gill, S. Style and the demonic image in Dayak masks. MB 40(1)
 Heppell, M. An evolutionary history of Ibanic weaving. MB 88(2) {R}
 Hewitt, J. *Tabu* customs of the warpath of Sea Dayaks. SB 52
 Hose, C. Tally sticks and strings in Borneo. SB 49
 Howell, W. Dayak ceremonies in pregnancy and childbirth. SB 46
 Jensen, E. Iban religion. MB 48(2) {R}
 Kedit, P.M. Iban *bejalai*. MB 69(1) {R}
 Perham, J. *Mengap*, song of Dayak head feast. SB 2
 _____ Sea Dayak religion. SB 10 and 14
 _____ *Petara* or sea gods. SB 8
 Sather, C. Saribas Iban rites of padi harvest. MB 48(2) {R}
 _____ Saribas Iban rites of padi storage. MB 53(2)
 _____ Iban comic tales. MB 75(2) {R}
 _____ Iban shamanic chants. MB 76(1) {R}
 _____ Saribas Iban rite of healing. MB 94(2) {R}
 Searle, P. Politics in Sarawak, 1970–6, Iban perspective. MB 57(2) {R}
 Staal, J. Folklore of Sadong Dayaks. MB 18(2)
 and *see* **Ethnography: Borneo**

De Coutre, Jacques, c1572–1640

- Borschberg, P. De Coutre as historical source on Singapore, Johor River and the straits. MB 81(2)

Death register *see* Register of births Decapoda (Crustacea) *see* Lobsters Decoration and ornament

- Harrison, T. Gold and Indian influences in west Borneo. MB 22(4)
 McKinnon, E.E. A gold '*tali*' from Kota Cina. MB 53(2)
 Shelford, R. Sarawak museum catalogue (illustrated). SB 43
 Winstedt, R.O. Gold ornaments dug up at Fort Canning. MB 6(4) and 42(1)
 _____ *Sundang* and other Malayan art motifs. MB 19(2)

Deer

- Chasen, F.N. Colour of young Malayan *rusa* (*Cervus unicolor equinus*). MB 3(1)

Demography *see* Population

Demonology *see* Amulets// Charms// Exorcism// Magic// Superstitions// Witchcraft

Dennys, Nicholas Belfield (N.B.), 1838–1900

- Ridley, H.N. Obituary. SB 35

Dermaptera

- Borelli, A. *Dermaptera* from Mentawai Islands. MB 4(3)

Design, decorative *see* Art: Sculpture and artefacts Dhiauddin ibni Sultan Zainal Rashid I, Tunku, c1835–1909

- Gullick, J.M. Tunku Kudin. MB 58(2), 59(2) and 60(2), and Monograph 25

Dialects and Dictionaries *see* under each language, e.g. Language, Malay: Peninsular dialects

Diamonds

- Ridley, H.N. Diamonds of the Malay Peninsula. SB 24

Diet *see* Medicine, Western Dipanagara, 1785–1855 *see* Java Diptera *see* Flies Dipterocarpaceae

- Burkill, I.H. Notes on Dipterocarps. SB 75, 76, 79, 81, 82, 86, MB 1(1), 3(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

_____ Notes on *Pachynocarpus*. SB 86

Symington, C.F. Notes on Malayan Dipterocarpaceae. MB 19(2)

Disasters *see* **Earthquakes// Floods// Lightning// Meteorites**

Diseases *see* **Medicine Divination**

Evans, I.H.N. Two Malay methods of divination. MB 1(1)

Stirling, W.G. Chinese divining blocks and the 8-sided diagram. MB 2(1)

Divorce by Islamic law

Taylor, E.N. Malay family law. MB 15(1) and 16(1)

_____ Mohamedan divorce by *khula*. MB 21(2) and 22(1)

and *see* **Marriage law and customs**

Djakarta

Cobham, J.J. Geographic notes on the first two centuries of Djakarta. MB 44(2)

Hoynck van Papendrecht, R.B. Letters 1778–1788. MB 2(1)

Djalan Sempoerna

Kratz, E.U. "Malay" manuscripts of the "Overbeck Collection". MB 53(1)

Documents *see* **Archives**

Dogfish *see* **Fish**

Dogs

Harrison, T. 'Secret' communication systems among Borneo nomads. MB 38(2)

Maxwell, W.G. Legend of the creation of the dog. SB 46

Medway, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Lord. Ancient domestic dogs of Malaysia. MB 50(1)

Dormice *see* **Rodentia**

Douglas, William Bloomfield, 1822–1906

Gullick, J.M. Selangor 1876–82: Douglas diary. MB 48(2)

Dragon-flies

Laidlaw, F.F. Two species (Odonata) from Sarawak. SB 57

_____ Odonata taken on expedition to Mt Batu Lawi. SB 63

_____ Genus *Macromia*. SB 85

_____ New dragonfly from Gunong Tahan. MB 1(1)

_____ Dragonflies from Mentawai Island. MB 4(2)

_____ Survey of dragonfly fauna of Malay Peninsula. MB 1(2) and 2(3)

Drums, bronze *see* **Bronzes// Kettledrums // Man, prehistoric Ducroux, Joseph, 1904–80**

Metzger, L. Joseph Ducroux, communist agent. MB 69(1)

Duff, Robert William, d. 1937

Levos, E.A. British seigneur in Kelantan, 1892–1932. MB 70(1)

Shaharil Talib. Duff syndicate in Kelantan 1900–2. MB 45(1)

Dusuns

Appell, G.N. Ethnographic profiles of Dusun-speaking peoples of Sabah. MB 41(2)

Burrough, P.A. Message sticks used by Murut and Dusun peoples in Sabah. MB 48(2)

Cai Yunci. Lotud ritual cleansing of Mt Kinabalu. MB 89(1)

Evans, I.H.N. The Dusuns and the Chinese. MB 4(1)

_____ Dusun customary law. MB 22(1)

_____ Dusun and other "house-horns". MB 24(1)

_____ A curious word from N Borneo. MB 25(1)

_____ Borneo diaries. MB 72(2) {R}

Fitch, F.H. Dusun boats on the Segama River, Sabah. MB 26(1)

Gossens, A.L. Dusun grammar and vocabulary. MB 2(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

Luering, H.L.E. Vocabulary of Dusun language from Kimanis. SB 30
Skinner, A.M. Dusun legend of the name of Mt Kina Balu. MB 6(4)
Williams, T.R. A Tambunan Dusun origin myth. MB 33(1)
and *see* **Ethnography: Borneo// Mountains**

Dutch in Borneo

Irwin, G. 19th century Borneo. MB 29(1) {R}
Tarling, N. Consul Farren and the Philippines. MB 38(2)

Dutch in Indonesia

Baker, A.C. Anglo-Dutch relations in early 19th century. SB 64
Bastin, J.S. Raffles and British policy in SEA 1811–16. MB 27(1)
Borschberg, P. Grotius, the Portuguese and free trade in the East Indies. MB 84(2) {R}
_____(ed) Journal, memorials and letters of Cornelis Matelieff de Jonge. MB 89(1) {R}
Cobban, J.L. Geographic notes on the first two centuries of Djakarta. MB 44(2)
Hasselt, M.A.L. van. Dutch expedition to central Sumatra. SB 15 and 16
Hoyneck van Papendrecht, P.C. Letters 1778–88. SB 67 and MB 2(1)
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. Ahmad Shah ibn Iskander and the late 17th century ‘holy war’ in
Indonesia. MB 43(1)
Kehding, F. Sumatra in 1886. SB 18
Skinner, C. Eye-witness account of the invasion of Java in 1811. MB 44(1)
Van der Post, L. The admiral’s baby: a memoir. MB 70(1) {R}

Dutch in Malaya

Baxter, I. Dutch records from Malacca in IO records. MB 56(2)
Borschberg, P. (ed) Admiral Matelieff’s Singapore and Johor (1606–1616). MB 90(1) {R}
Bort, B. Report on Malacca 1678. Tr. M.J. Bremner. MB 5(1)
Coolhaas, W.Ph. Malacca under Jan van Riebeeck. MB 38(2)
Fernando, M.R. Are the Dutch Malacca archives really lost? MB 78(1)
Harrison, B. Trade in the Straits of Malacca in 1785: de Bruijn’s report. MB 26(1)
Hervey, D.F.A. Malacca in the 18th century. SB 12
Irwin, G. Governor Couperus and the surrender of Malacca in 1795. MB 29(3)
Koster, G.L. Images of the Dutch in 17th and 18th century Malay literature. MB 78(1)
Leupe, P.A. Siege and capture of Malacca in 1640–1. MB 14(1)
Lewis, D. Jan Compagnie in the Straits of Malacca, 1641–1795. MB 69(2) {R}
MacDonald, M. Translation of Governor Bort’s report on Malacca. MB 12(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Dutch in Perak. SB 10, 15 and NQ Reprint 15
_____. Dutch occupation of Dindings. SB 11
Merewether, E.M. History of the Dindings. SB 23
Schippers, J. Two Dutch governors’ reports on 18th century Malacca. Trans. B. Harrison.
MB 27(1)
Valentijn, F. Valentyn’s account of Malacca. SB 13, 15, 16, 22
and *see* **East India Company (Dutch)// Melaka: History from 1641**

Dutch language

Coolhaas, W.P. A.W. Hamilton’s Dutch–Malay vocabulary. MB 24(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Dutch–Malay word-list of Peter Floris (1604). MB 26(1)
Hamilton, A.W. First Dutch–Malay vocabulary. MB 20(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Lexicographical notes from the Dutch. SB 78

Dyes and dyeing

Skeat, W.W. Silk and cotton dyeing by the Malays. SB 38
Williams-Hunt, P.D.R. Use of *Impatiens balsamina*, Linn., for dyeing the hands. MB 24(3)

E

Earl, George Samuel Windsor, 1813–65

Gibson-Hill, C.A. George Samuel Windsor Earl. MB 32(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Reece, R.H.W. Australian career of George Windsor Earl. MB 65(2)

Earthquakes

Anon. Earthquakes. SB 30

Ridley, H.N. Earthquakes in Malaya. SB 25

Earthworks *see* **Fortifications East India Company (Dutch)**

Bruijn, J.R. Dutch Asiatic shipping in the 17th and 18th centuries. MB 53(2) {R}
and *see* **Dutch**

East India Company (English)

Anon. Country Traders, the East India Company, and the Rise of Singapore. MB 96(2)

Bassett, D.K. English trade in Celebes, 1613–67. MB 31(1)

Cowan, C.D. Early Penang and the rise of Singapore, 1805–32. MB 23(2)

Langdon, M. Penang: the fourth presidency of India 1805–30 Vol. 3. MB 95(2) {R}

Letter of introduction to EIC Agent, 1614. SB 54

Morel, R.S. Royal correspondence in Asia, 1600–1858. MB 90(1)

Smith, F.A. The Ross Brothers. MB 96(2)

Tan Soo-Chye. The Straits Settlements records. MB 22(1)

and *see* **Britain in Malaya and Borneo// Britain in Southeast Asia**

Echols, John Minor (J.M.), 1913–82

Wolff, J. Obituary. MB 56(1)

Economics *see* **Banks and banking// Labour in Malaya// Money// Population**

Education

Ahmad Husni. Federal Education Policy. MB 95(2)

Chen Yen Ling. French nuns and their convent schools. MB 93(2) {R}

Hough, G.C. Raffles' educational policy. MB 11(2) and 42(1)

Kamsiah Abdullah. *Sekolah menengah Melayu di Singapura* 1959–87. MB 73(1)

Khasnor Johan. MCKK 1905–2005. MB 69(2) and 79(1) {R}

Kwek, T. Social and Political Awareness in Post-War Singapore. MB 95(2)

Lee, Y.K. Medical education in the Straits, 1786–1871. MB 46(1)

Loh Kok Wah, F. A Lasallian school in Penang. MB 93(2) {R}

Manderson, L. Female education in Malaya. MB 51(2)

Ooi Keat Gin. Education in Sarawak (1946–63). MB 63(2)

_____ Brooke policy on education in Sarawak. MB 70(2)

Stevenson, R. Selangor Raja school. MB 41(1)

Tan Liok Ee. Politics of Chinese education (1945–61). MB 72(2) {R}

Teoh, K.M. Chinese female education in Malaya and Singapore, 1850s–1960s. MB 93(1) {R}

Tregonning, K.G. Tertiary education in Malaya (1905–62). MB 63(1)

and *see* **Islam// Universities and colleges**

Egypt

Johnson-Davies, D. Egyptian one-act plays. MB 55(1) {R}

Wales, H.G.Q. The Sabaeans and possible Egyptian influences on Indonesia. MB 23(3)

Elephants

Anon (A.J.L). Rate of speed of an elephant. NQ Reprint 15

Gullick, J.M. Elephants of Syed Zin. MB 59(1)

Maxwell, W.E. Modes of sitting while driving an elephant. NQ Reprint 15

_____ Management of elephants. NQ Reprint 15

_____ Malay howdah. NQ Reprint 15

Maxwell, W.G *Mantra Gajah*. SB 45 and 49

Miller, J.I. Elephant terms in Perak. MB 5(2)

Reid, A.J.S. Elephants and water at feasts in 17th century Aceh. MB 62(2)

Shelford, R.S. Fossil tooth found at Bau, Sarawak. SB 32

Emancipation of slaves *see* **Slavery and debt bondage**

Emblems *see* **Flags// Regalia// Seals**

Emperors *see* **China: Kings and rulers**

Entomology *see* **Insects**

Entomostraca *see* **Cirripedia**

Environment

- Barnard, T.P. (ed) Environmental histories of Singapore. MB 89(2) {R}
 Guérin, M. Protecting the Forest. MB 95(2)
 Hubback, T. Salt Licks. MB 95(2)
 Simpson, A. Environmental politics in Thailand and Myanmar. MB 89(1) {R}
 Kaplan, M. Postcolonial water narratives in Singapore rituals. MB 89(2)
 Williamson, F. Heat and Colonial Weather Science. MB 95(2)

Epigrams *see* **Literature, Malay: Proverbs and sayings Epitaphs** *see* **Inscriptions// Tombs and tombstones Eredia, M.G. de, 1563–1623**

- Borschberg, P. Three early 17th century maps of de Eredia. MB 92(2)
 and *see* **Melaka: Description and travel**

Estates *see* **Rubber industry and plants Ethnography: Borneo**

- Andrieni, E.V. A Milano *muas*. MB 9(1)
 Banks, E. Natives of Sarawak. MB 18(2)
 _____ Rice planting customs of Baram district, Sarawak. MB 18(2)
 Beresford-Peirse, R.H.W. A tribal dispute (Rumanan/Mangkahak) in N Borneo. MB 27(1)
 Cai Yunci. Lotud cleansing ritual of Mount Kinabalu. MB 89(1)
 Cleary, M. Borneo: change and development. MB 67(2) {R}
 Couderc, P. (ed) Ancestors in Borneo societies. MB 86(1) {R}
 Harrisson, B. *Pusaka* heirloom jars. MB 62(1) {R}
 Harrisson, T. Singing pre-history. MB 22(1) and Reprint 4
 _____ 'Secret' communication systems among Borneo nomads. MB 38(2)
 Hill, A.H. *Manggeng* and Dato Merpati. MB 28(1)
 Hose, C. Tally sticks and strings in Borneo. SB 47
 King, V.T. Stones and the Maloh of Indonesian W Borneo. MB 48(1)
 Medway, Lord. *Sya'ir Jerjezang*. MB 76(1) {R}
 Metcalf, P. Supernatural causes of illness in central north Borneo. MB 55(2)
 Needham, R. N Borneo kinship terminologies. MB 26(1)
 _____ Batu Belah and Long Terawan. Names and terms. MB 27(1)
 _____ Murut kinship terms. MB 28(1)
 _____ Ethnic classification: Kajang and Bahau considered. MB 28(1) Rutter, O. British North Borneo. MB 1(1) {R}
 Sabah Museum Annals. MB 58(1) {R}
 Sellato, B. Nomads of the Borneo rain forest. MB 68(2) {R}
 Shelford, R. Ethnographic collection at Sarawak Museum. SB 40 and 43
 Sutlive, V.H. Gender studies in Borneo. MB 66(2) {R}
 Wong Tze-ken, D. Three Skulls from Sabah. MB 95(1)
 and *see* **Bajau// Dayaks// Dusuns// Illanuns// Kelabits// Kenyah// Maloh// Melanaus// Muruts// Orang Belait// Penan// Penis pin// Punan// Rungus// Tagals**

Ethnography: Fiji, Formosa and Indo-China

- Dodd, J. Origin of the hill tribes of Formosa. SB 9, 10, 15
 Nationalities of the Indo-China region (*Burma Quarterly*). SB 16
 Taylor, P. The Khmer lands of Vietnam. MB 88(1) {R}
 Thurston. Fijians. SB 8

Ethnography: Malaya *see* **Malay culture and society Ethnography: Malaya: Orang Asli**
see **Orang Asli Ethnography: Singapore and Riau**

- Abbott, W.L. Human images among the Orang Mantong. SB 41
 _____ Orang Laut and their decline in history. MB 80(2)
 Gibson-Hill, C.A. Orang Laut of the Singapore River and the *sampan panjang*. MB 25(1)
 and 42(1) and Reprint 1

SUBJECT INDEX

- Porath, N. *Maya* in indigenous Riau world-view. MB 88(2)
Ridley, H.N. Orang Laut of Singapore. SB 41
Skeat, W.W. Orang Laut of Singapore. SB 33 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Wee, V. Crossing the straits of Melaka, Singapore and Riau. MB 91(2)

Ethnography: Sumatra

- Abdurrazzaq Lubis. Mandailing leadership and culture. MB 76(1)
Milner, A.C. Note on "the Rawa". MB 51(2)
Viner, A.C. The changing Batak. MB 52(2)
_____ The Pakpak Batak. MB 54(1)
Watson, C.W. Rawa and Rinchi. MB 55(1)
and *see* **Kerinchi// Menangkabau// Perak: History**

Ethnography: Thailand

- Archaimbault, C. Sam Sam of Kedah and Perlis. MB 30(1)
Boesch, E.E. 2nd Thai-European research seminar. MB 58(2) {R}

Ethnography *see also* Archaeology// Arms and armour// Customary law// Folklore// Folktales// Law, traditional and Western// Malay custom and society// Man: Migrations// Man, prehistoric// Rites and ceremonies// Superstitions

Etiquette, Malay

- Muhammad Ghazzali, Dato'. Court language and etiquette among the Malays. MB 11(2)
and Reprint 4
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Malay manners and etiquette. MB 23(3)

Etymology *see* Language

European *see* Britain// Christianity// Dutch// Education// France and the French// Germany// Medicine, Western// Portugal and the Portuguese// Southeast Asia: History// Technology// USA

Evans, Ivor Hugh Norman (I.H.N.), 1886–1957

- Evans, I.H.N. Borneo diaries. MB 76(2) {R}
_____ Bornean diaries 1938–42. MB 83(2) {R}
Tweedie, M.W.F. Obituary. MB 33(1)

Exchange *see* Money

Excretion *see* Medicine, Western Exorcism

- Stirling, W.G. Chinese exorcists. MB 2(1)
and *see* **Witchcraft**

Explorers

- Anon. Hints on reconnaissance for explorers. SB 26
Barlow, H.S. John Waterstradt, 1869–1944. MB 42(2)
_____ The Malayan Nature Society/Star Endau-Rompin Expedition. MB 58(2)
Brau De Saint Pol Lias, X. Atché [Aceh]. MB 93(2)
Cameron, W. Exploration of Pahang. SB 15 Cogan, H. Voyages of Fernando Pinto. MB 42(2) {R}
Dabin, G. A missionary's journey through Laos, Bangkok to Ubon. SB 15
Daly, D.D. Surveys in the Native States of the Malayan Peninsula. MB 98(1)
De Chambelle. Voyage to the Great Indies. MB 97(2) {R}
Jaunay, A. Jacques de Morgan's Explorations. MB 94(2) {R}
Morgan, J. de. Explorations in the Perak interior. Monograph 51
Skeat, W.W. Cambridge expedition (1899–1900). MB 26(4)
Van Wyhe, J. Ida Pfeiffer. MB 94(1) {R}
and *see* **Travel and description** by territories

Extraterritoriality *see* Thailand: History

F

Fa-Hsien, fl 339–414 *see* **Buddha and Buddhism// Southeast Asia: Commerce Fables** *see* **Folktales**

Falcons

Laidlaw, F.F. Habits of the pygmy falcon. MB 1(2)

Family *see* **Malay culture and society// Divorce by Islamic law// Menangkabau// Negri Sembilan: Custom and constitution**

Fansuri, Hamzah, fl late-16th–early-17th century

al-Attas, Naguib, Syed. Life of Hamzah Fansuri. MB 40(1)
 _____ Raniri and *wujudiyah* of 17th century Aceh. Monograph 3.
 Brakel, L.F. Birth of Hamzah Pansuri. MB 42(2)
 _____ Hamza Pansuri: Yoga practices etc. MB 52(1)
 and *see* **Islam: Mysticism**

Farquhar, Sir Robert Townsend, 1776–1830

Miller, J.I. Robert Farquhar in the Malay world. MB 51(2)

Farren, J.W. *see* **Philippines Fasts and feasts: Islam**

Hamilton, A.W. The Boria. SB 82
 Haughton, H.T. Boria. SB 30

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Malay festivals and religious life. MB 22(1) and Reprint 4

Fauna *see* **Zoology**

Favre, Pierre Étienne Lazare, 1812–87 *see* **Language, Malay: Dictionaries, glossaries, vocabularies, etc.**

Federated Malay States *see* **Malaya: Constitution**

Ferns

Burkill, I.H. Occurrence of ferns in N Sumatra. MB 1(1)
 Copeland, E.B. Ferns of the Batu Lawi expedition. SB 63
 Curtis, C. Catalogue of plants and ferns of Penang. SB 25
 Hose, G.F. Catalogue of Borneo ferns. SB 32
 Ridley, H.N. *Matonia pectinata* in the Karimon islands. SB 22
 _____ Ferns of the Malay Peninsula. SB 50 and MB 4(1)
 _____ Fern-allies and Characeae of the Malay Peninsula. SB 80

Fertilisation of plants

Brooks, C.J. Fertilisation of orchids in Sarawak. SB 54
 Carr, C.E. Orchid pollination notes. MB 6(1)
 Hanitsch, R. Parthenogenetic breeding of *Eurycnema herculanea*. SB 39
 Ridley, H.N. Fertilization of *Webera stellulata*. SB 41
 _____ Fertilization of *Grammatophyllum*. SB 44

Festivals *see* **Fasts and feasts: Islam Fig**

Corner, E.J.H. Malayan species of *Ficus: covellia* and *neomorpha*. MB 11(1)

Finance *see* **Banks and banking// Money Fire**

Freeman, D. Firewalking at Ampang, Selangor. MB 2(1)
 Kennedy, A. Sacred fire from volcanic eruption. NQ Reprint 15

Fish

Burdon, T.W. Malay names of salt-water fish. MB 27(2)
 Hanitsch, R. Mosquito larvae and freshwater fish. SB 62
 Maxwell, C.N. Malayan fishes. SB 84
 Smedley, N. On a large specimen of the beaked ray. MB 4(2)
 _____ *Chiloscyllium indicum* (Gmel.). MB 4(1) and 5(2)
 _____ Fishes of Mentawi island. MB 6(3)
 Tweedie, M.W.F. Malay names of fresh-water fishes. MB 25(1)

and *see* **Sharks**

Fisheries

- Alfred, E.R. Bibliography of Malayan fresh-water fisheries. MB 39(1)
 Banks, E. Fishing stakes. MB 31(1)
 Barlow, H.S. (ed) Boats, boatbuilding and fishing in Malaysia. Reprint 27
 Burdon, F.W. Fishing methods of Singapore. MB 27(2)
 _____ Malayan fishing methods. MB 27(2) and Monograph 2
 Dew, A.T. Fishing industry of Krian and Kurau, Perak. SB 23
 Gopinath, K. Malayan purse seine (*pukat jerut*) fishery. MB 23(3)
 Ishak bin Ahmad. Malay fishermen's superstitions. MB 19(1)
 Malayan fisheries handbook 1949. MB 22(1) {R}
 Parry, M.L. Fishing methods of Kelantan and Trengganu. MB 27(2)
 Sheppard, M. Fishing industry in Kelantan. MB 68(2)
 Sivalingam, G. Fishing economy of Malaya. MB 59(2)
 and *see* **Lobsters**

Fishing boats *see* **Boats and sailing boats; Boats, general** **Flags**

- Anon. Flags of the Malay Peninsula. SB 75

Flies

- Girault, A.A. New Chalcid parasites in Malaya. MB 80 and *see* **Dragon-flies**

Flight

- Banks, E. Ratio of weight to wing area in animal flight. MB 8(2)

Flint implements *see* **Stone age and its implements** **Floods**

- Keyser, A. Flooding of the Triang Valley, 1896. MB 89(1)
 Winstedt, R.O. Great flood, 1926. MB 5(2)

Flowers *see* **Botany// Fertilisation of plants// Plants** **Flowers in poetry** *see* **Literature, Malay: Poetry** **Folklore: Borneo**

- Hose, G.F. Contents of a Dyak medicine chest. SB 39
 Keith, H.G. *Ulun-no-bokan*. (Murut) Folk-lore. MB 14(3)
 Staal, J. Folk-lore of Sadong Dayaks. MB 18(2)

Folklore: Malaya *see* **Superstitions**

Folklore and tales: China, Indo-China, Indonesia

- Stewart-Lockhart, J.H. Folk-lore of China. SB 16
 Winstedt, R.O. Folk-tales of Indonesia and Indo-China. SB 76
 _____ Panji tales. MB 19(2)

Folktales: Borneo

- Andreini, E.V. A Milano *muas*. MB 9(1)
 Dunselman, P.D. *Kana sera*. MB 33(1) {R}
 Gomes, E.H. Two Sea-Dayak legends. SB 41
 _____ Another Sea-Dayak legend. SB 45
 Harrison, T. Kalabit singing pre-history. MB 22(1) and Reprint 4
 _____ Tevau Naa: central Borneo longhouse stories. MB 37(2)
 Headly, D. Timogan genesis. MB 21(1)
 Hill, A.H. *Manggeng* and *Datu Merpati*. MB 28(1)
 Howes, P. *Raja Manggeng*. MB 28(1)
 Janoswki, M. Life and legend of Toked Rini. MB 88(1) {R}
 LeBar, F.M. Legend and culture of Kelabit of central Borneo. MB 43(1)
 Perham, J.A. Sea-Dayak tradition of the deluge. SB 6
 _____ Klieng's war-raid to the skies: a Dayak myth. SB 16
 Skinner, A.M. Dusun legend of the name of Mt Kina Balu. MB 6(4)
 Williams, T.W. A Tambunan Dusun origin myth. MB 33(1)
 Woolley, G.C. A Murut fairy tale. MB 20(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Folktales, Malay: Animal

- Cherita Pa Musang*. SB 50
Hervey, D.F.A. *Batu Kodok* (The Frog Rock). SB 11
How the bear lost his tail. SB 48
Laidlaw, G.M. Baboon Pa Si Bagok and the girl. SB 46
_____ A Pelandok tale. SB 46
Maxwell, W.G. Creation of the dog. SB 46
_____ Miscellaneous notes. SB 49
Sa-ekor pelandok dengan sa-ekor harimau dan beruang. SB 48
Winstedt, R.O. Mousedeer tales. SB 45
_____ Father civet. SB 50
_____ *Musang berjanggut*. SB 52
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Dato' Paroi: were tiger. MB 3(1)

Folktales, Malay: Commentaries

- Winstedt, R.O. History of the peninsula in folk-tales. SB 57
_____ Indian origin of Malay folk-tales. SB 82
_____ Malay works known to Werndly in 1736. SB 82

Folktales, Malay: Princes, founders and myths of origin

- Anon. Story of the five men who stole the King's daughter. SB 48
Blagden, C.O. Cannibal king in the "Kedah annals". SB 79
_____ Maharaja King of the Mountains etc. SB 81
Bland, R.N. *Burong Geruda* and *Raja Merong Mahawangsa*. SB 54
Daud bin Haji Nik Mat, Nik, Dato' Aria d'Raja. Legend of Sungei Lubok Jong, Kelantan.
MB 25(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Origin of the Jong stories. MB 25(1)
Hale, A. Legend of Toh Panglima Ghapar of Kinta. NQ Reprint 15
Hervey, D.F.A. *Prigi Acheh* (The Achinese well). SB 11
_____ Legends of petrified ships. NQ Reprint 15
_____ Malacca legends of Nakhoda Ragam. NQ Reprint 15
_____ Penang legends of Nakhoda Ragam. NQ Reprint 15
Lister, M. The Putri of Mount Ophir. SB 18
Maxwell, W.E. *Raja Donan*, a Malay fairy tale. SB 18
_____ Prince or Princess of the Bamboo. SB 18
_____ *Raja Ambong*, a Malay fairy tale. SB 19
_____ Legend of *Changkat Rambia*. NQ Reprint 15
_____ *Nakhoda Ragam*. NQ Reprint 15 Legend of *Toh Kuala Bidor*. NQ Reprint 15
_____ Legend of *Kubang Aji*. NQ Reprint 15
_____ Legend of *Pulau Tunggal*. NQ Reprint 15
_____ *Sang Kelembai*. NQ Reprint 15
_____ Origin of orchids. NQ Reprint 15
_____ Raja of the bamboo. NQ Reprint 15
Rich man, poor man and how the *pelandok* squared the circle. SB 48
Ridley, H.N. Use of slow loris in Malay medicine SB 34
Staley, M.E. Mount Ophir legends. SB 62
Wilkinson, R.J. *Batara Guru*. SB 30
_____ *Putri Gunong Ledang*. SB 32
Winstedt, R.O. Perak the Arrow-chosen. SB 82
_____ Princess of Gunong Ledang. SB 83
_____ Two legends of Malacca. SB 85
_____ Founder of Malay royalty and his conquest of Saktimuna. MB 4(3)
_____ Panji tales. MB 19(2)
_____ Panji tale from Kelantan. MB 22(1)
_____ Indra and Saktimuna. MB 23(1)
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Some Malay legendary tales. MB 24(1)

Folktales, Malay: Village

SUBJECT INDEX

- Laidlaw, G.M. Pa Senik and his son-in-law Awang. SB 46
_____ Story of Kherudin. SB 46
Loch, J.H. Tale of Pa' Kadok. MB 24(1)
Mat Janin. SB 48
Maxwell, W.G. Miscellaneous notes. SB 49
_____ Sindbad's old man of the sea. SB 50
Nathan, J.E. A Malay ghost story. SB 67
Pa' Pandir. SB 48
Pa Senik. SB 46
Rentse, A. Two folk-tales of Kelantan. MB 9(1)
Sa-orang saudagar dengan sa-orang miskin. SB 48
Savage, H.E. Two Malay tales. MB 4(1)
Sweeney, A. *Pak Pandir* cycle of tales. MB 49(1)
Winstedt, R.O. *Awang Sulong Merah Muda*. SB 52
_____ Folk-lore of *Ht Malim Deman*. SB 83

Folktales: Orang Asli *see* **Orang Asli**

Forced labour *see* **Labour**

Foreign relations *see* **under countries e.g. Britain in Southeast Asia // Southeast Asia: Civilisation**

Foreign trade *see* **Commerce by states// Southeast Asia: Commerce**

Forest products

- Anon. Benzoin. SB 30
Anroij, H.A.H. Notes on the Sultanate of Siak: royal revenues. SB 17 {R}
Bland, R.N. *Kayu gharu*. SB 18
Burkill, I.H. Economic producers of the Malay Peninsula. MB 68(2) {R}
Cantley, N. Notes on economic plants, incl fibres, oils, fruit, beverages, spices, rubber, drugs, dyes, root vegetables. SB 18
Dunn, F.L. Rain-forest collectors and traders. Monograph 5.
Hervey, D.F.A. Varieties of *getah* and *rotan*. SB 8
and *see* **Fruit// Gutta-percha// Rubber industry and plants**

Forests and forestry

- Foxworthy, F.W. Size of trees in Malay Peninsula. MB 4(3)
_____ Diaries of Malaya's first forest research officer. MB 92(1) {R}
Guérin, M. Protecting the Forest. MB 95(2)
Ibbotson, R. History of logging in North Borneo. MB 87(2) {R}
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. Forests and development in Malaya. MB 80(2) {R}
Ng, F.S.P. Tropical Forest Institute of Malaysia centenary history. MB 83(2) {R}
Symington, C.F. Flora of Gunong Tapis, Pahang and altitudinal zoning of Malay forests. MB 14(3)

Formicidae *see* **Ants**

Formosa *see* **Ethnography: Fiji, Formosa and Indo-China Forrest, Thomas, c.1729–1802**

- Bassett, D.K. Thomas Forrest, an 18th century mariner. MB 34(2)

Fortifications *see* **Melaka: Fortifications Foxworthy, Fred William (F.W.), 1878–1950**

- Foxworthy, F.W. Diaries of Malaysia's first forest research officer. MB 92(1) {R}

France and the French

- Bougainville, H. de. Malacca in 1824 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(1)
_____ Anambas Islands in 1825 tr. C. Dyer. MB 91(2)
Brau De Saint Pol Lias, X. Atché [Aceh]. MB 93(2)
_____ Tin and its native land. MB 93(2)
Doumer, P. Singapore in 1897 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(2)
Duclos-Legris, C. Journal of a Frenchman in Malayan waters, 1804. MB 25(1)
Dunmore, J. French visitors to Trengganu in the 18th century. MB 46(1)
Jaunay, A. Jacques de Morgan's Explorations. MB 94(2) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- Jeshurun, C. Anglo-French contest for Siam. MB 51(1) {R}
Laplace, C. Anambas Islands in 1831 tr. C. Dyer. MB 91(2)
Paireaudeau, N. French Indians in Indochina 1858–1954. MB 90(2) {R}
Ponchalou, H. de. Singapore ca. 1859 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(2)
Rawlins, J.S.D. French enterprise in Malaya. MB 39(2)
Reid, A. Father Pécot's voyage. MB 93(2)
Rouhan, M. A French Missionary During the Japanese Occupation. MB 95(1) {R}
Teoh, K.M. French nuns and their convent schools. MB 93(2) {R}
Vaillant, A. Penang in 1837 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(2)

Fraser's Hill

- Scrivenor, J.B. Cameron's Highland and Fraser's Hill. MB 9(1)

Frogs

- Hanitsch, R. Flying frog *Rhacopheros nigropalmatus*. SB 34

Fruit

- Dennys, N.B. Flowering bananas. SB 9
Maxwell, W.E. *Ketiar*. NQ Reprint 15
Ridley, H.N. Fruit of *Burbridgea*. SB 53
Wray, L. Report on the Pomeloe moth. SB 19
and see **Cocoa// Coconut palms**

Funeral rites and ceremonies

- Bryson, H.P. Funeral of Yam Tuan Muhammad. MB 14(3)
Chen, R.Y. Minority voices during Lee Kuan Yew funeral. MB 89(1)
Cherian, A.E. Singaporean reaction to mourning of Lee Kuan Yew in Tamil Nadu. MB 89(1)
O'Connor, S.J. Gold-foil burial amulets in Bali, Philippines and Borneo. MB 44(1)
Hong Cheng Yee, R. Individual and state narratives in Lee Kuan Yew mourning. MB 89(1)
Kaplan, M. Introduction to Lee Kuan Yew funeral issue. MB 89(1)
Kelly, J. Monuments, death and sacrifice in Singapore. MB 89(1)
Li Nanlan. National mourning rites for Lee Kuan Yew. MB 89(1)
Scott, J.G. Annamese funeral rites (extract from *France and Tongking* 1885). SB 15
Topley, M. Singapore Cantonese rites for repose of the soul. MB 25(1)
and see **Amulets// Caves// Rites and ceremonies// Tombs and tombstones**

Furniture

- Cheah, W. Chinese furniture. MB 67(1)

G

Gama, Paulo da, Dom: Poetry see Literature, Malay: Poetry Gambier

- Jackson, J.C. Chinese agricultural pioneering in Singapore and Johore. MB 38(1)
Trocki, C.A. Origin of the *kangchu* system, 1740–1860. MB 49(2)

Gambling

- Butcher, J.G. The anti-gambling petition in Perak, 1905. MB 56(1)

Gamelan see Musical instruments and music Games, Chinese

- Hare, G.T. The game of *chap-ji-ki*. SB 31
Kynnersley, W.S. Chinese lottery known as *hua-hoey*. SB 16
Pickering, W.A. "Chai mui" (Hokkien "hoah-koon"). NQ Reprint 15

Games, Malay

- Bazell, C. Rules of common Malay games: MCKK version. MB 6(4)
Dusseck, O.T. Notes on Malay indoor games. SB 80
Elcum, T.B. Malay chess. SB 49

SUBJECT INDEX

- Hellier, M. Note on "*jongkak*". SB 49
Hill, A.H. Kelantan games and amusements. MB 25(1)
Overbeck, H. Notes on "*chongkak*". SB 68
Samusah, Raja. Malay game of *apit*. MB 10(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Notes on Malay card games. SB 45
_____ Rules in Malay chess. SB 77
and see **Cards// Kites**

Gantang (unit of measurement)

- Rentse, A. *Gantang* of Kelantan. MB 11(2)

Gemenceh see Negri Sembilan: Description Genealogies, Malay

- Jaafar Aznan, Syed. The Jamalullails of Perak. MB 93(1)
Low, H. *Selesilah Raja-raja Brunei*. SB 5 and 15 and Reprint 18
Maxwell, W.E. History of Perak from native sources. SB 9 and 14 and Reprint 3
Noorduyn, J. Bugis genealogy of the Raja Muda family of Riau-Johor. MB 61(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Some Perak pedigrees. SB 79
_____ Genealogy of Malacca's kings from the *Bustanu's-Salatin*. SB 81
and see **Bugis// Kings and rulers of states**

Geography see Description and Travel by country

Geography, historical see by country, e.g. Malaya: Historical geography

Geology

- Bozzolo, C.F. Visit to Kelantan and southern Siam in 1888. MB 91(1)
Daly, D.D. Metalliferous formation of the peninsula. SB 2
De La Croix, J.E. Seven months in the tin country of Perak. MB 93(1)
Everett, A.H. Minerals of Sarawak. SB 1 and 2
Haile, N.S. Postulated late Cainozoic high sea levels in Malay Peninsula. MB 48(1) Isnard, L.C. Gemencheh (in French—geological). SB 21
Khuo, T.T. Crawford's comments on SEA geology in his *Journal of an Embassy*. MB 69(2)
Koopmans, B.N. Geomorphological survey of lower course of Perak River. MB 37(2)
LeBar, F.M. Tradition and geomorphology in Kelabit highlands of North Borneo. MB 38(1)
Savage, H.E. Geology and mining of Kelantan. MB 3(1)
Scrivenor, J.B. Geological structure of the Malay Peninsula. SB 59
_____ Geology and mining of Langkawi islands. MB 1(2)
_____ Geology and mining of Singapore. MB 2(1)
_____ Geology and mining of Sarawak. MB 5(2)
_____ Geology and mining of Melaka with special reference to laterite. MB 5(2)
_____ Changes in sea-level in prehistoric period. MB 22(1)
Tension Woods, J.E. Physical geography of the Malay Peninsula. MB 93(1)
_____ The Geology of Malaysia, Southern China. MB 97(2)
Willbourn, E.S. Geology of SEA. SB 86
_____ Geology and mining of Kedah and Perlis. MB 4(3)
_____ Geology and mining of Johor. MB 6(4)
and see **Mountains// Mines and mineral resources**

Geopolitics

- Borschberg, P. The Singapore and Melaka straits in the 17th century. MB 83(2) {R}
_____ Grotius, the Portuguese and free trade in the East Indies. MB 84(2) {R}
Fenton, D. SEATO and the defence of SEA 1955–65. MB 86(1) {R}
Ho Ying Chan. Special relationship between Indonesia and Malaysia. MB 92(1) {R}
Poulgrain, G. Conflicting strategies of JFK and Dulles. MB 89(2) {R}
_____ The genesis of konfrontasi: Malaya, Brunei and Indonesia, 1945–65. MB 87(1) {R}
Ranjit Singh, D.S. Proposal for British SEA dominion. MB 71(1)
Tan, K.P. (ed.) Asia in the Old and New Cold Wars. MB 98(1) {R}
Tarling, N. Nations and states in SEA. MB 72(2) {R}
_____ SEA and the onset of the cold war 1945–50. MB 72(2) {R}
_____ Britain, the Tunku and West New Guinea 1957–63. MB 83(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Tzeng, A. (ed) Framing Asian studies: geopolitics and institutions. MB 92(1) {R}

Germany

Clunies Ross, C. Keeling Cocos [sic] Islands and the German Raider Emden. MB 98(1)

Graf, A. German works on Malay literature since 19th century. MB 80(2)

Kratz, E.U. 17th and 18th century German travel books. MB 54(1)

Warnk, H. Translations in the development of modern Malay literature. MB 80(1)

_____ Malay language and literature studies in Germany 1800–1945. MB 84(2)

Gibbons

Kloss, C.B. White-handed gibbon. SB 50

Gibson-Hill, Carl Alexander (C.A.), 1911–63

Clark, K. Obituary. MB 38(2)

Hodgson, C. Memoir. MB 38(2)

Luyt, B. *Malaya*: photographic works. MB 92(1)

_____ An Excerpt from Carl Gibson-Hill. MB 95(1)

_____ Carl A. Gibson-Hill. MB 96(1) {R}

_____ Carl A. Gibson-Hill. Monograph 53.

Gimlette, John Desmond (J.D.), 1867–1934

Gimlette, J.D. Malay poisons. MB 1(1) and 7(2) {R}

Winstedt, R.O. Obituary. MB 12(2)

Ginger

Ridley, H.N. Scitamineae of Malaya. SB 32

_____ New eastern gingers. SB 34

_____ Scitamineae of Borneo. SB 46

Goats

Hanitsch, R. Serow from Annam. SB 78

Norman, H. Wild goat of Malay Peninsula. SB 45

Gold mines and artefacts

Carstens, C.A. Pulai: memories of a gold-mining site in Ulu Kelantan. MB 53(1)

Harrison, T. Gold and Indian influences in west Borneo. MB 22(4)

_____ A golden *keris* handle from Sarawak. MB 39(1)

Isnard, L.C. Gemencheh (in French—geological). SB 21

Manning, A. Gold artefacts from Kota Cina site, near Medan: analysis. MB 53(2)

Maxwell, W.E. Ophir. NQ Reprint 15

O'Connor, S.J. Gold-foil burial amulets in Bali, Philippines and Borneo. MB 44(1)

Rodgers, S. SEA jewellery at the Barbier Muller museum, Geneva. MB 59(1) {R}

Treloar, F.E. Metal objects from Chandi Bukit, Kedah – chemical analysis to determine date and origin. MB 41(1)

Tweedie, M.W.F. Prehistoric objects from the Tui gold mine. MB 20(1) and 26(1)

Gordonia *see* Trees Grasses

Ridley, H.N. Grasses and sedges of the Malay Peninsula. SB 23

_____ Grasses and sedges of Borneo. SB 46

Graves *see* Funeral rites and ceremonies// Tombs// Tombstones Great Britain *see* Britain

Guillemard, Sir Lawrence Nunns, 1862–1952

Yeo Kim-Wah. Guillemard-Maxwell power struggle, 1921–25. MB 54(1)

Gullick, John Michael (J.M.), 1916–2012

Barlow, H.S. Foreword to Festschrift. MB 72(2)

_____ Obituary. MB 85(1)

Gullick, J.M. John M. Gullick. MB 72(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ List of publications. MB 72(2)
- _____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1946–51. MB 86(2)
- _____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1945–56. MB 87(1)
- _____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1945–56. MB 87(2)

Gulls

- Kloss, C.B. Laughing gull (*Larus ridibundus*, Linn.) in Singapore Straits. MB 4(1)

Gums and resins

- Ridley, H.N. Dammar and wood-oil. SB 34

Gunong see Mountains Gutta-percha

- Burbidge, F.W. Gutta-percha and caoutchouc-yielding trees. SB 3
- Dennys, N.B. Gutta juices. NQ Reprint 15
- Murton, J.H. Gutta and caoutchouc in the Malay Peninsula. SB 1
- Wray, L. Gutta-producing trees. SB 12

Gymnosperms

- Ridley, H.N. Gymnosperms of the Malay Peninsula. SB 60

H

Hale, Abraham, 1854–c1920

- Winstedt, R.O. Obituary. SB 81

Hall, James Hatton, 1866–1945

- Horton, A.V.M. James Hatton Hall. MB 68(1)

Hallucinations and illusions see Magic// Superstitions Hang Tuah see Literature, Malay prose// Malaya: History Harbours

- Anon. Malacca harbour. SB 52 and 53
- Barnes, W.D. Singapore old straits and new harbour. SB 60
- Cowan, C.D. New harbour Singapore and HMS *Maeander*, 1848–9. MB 38(2)
- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Singapore old straits and Keppel harbour, 1580–1830. MB 27(1)
- _____ Singapore master attendants, 1819–67. MB 33(1)
- Tarling, N. Construction of Horsburgh lighthouse. MB 67(1)
- Wayte, M.E. Port Weld. MB 32(1)

Hare, Alexander and Joanna

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Establishment of settlement on Cocos-Keeling islands. MB 25(4/5) and Reprint 31
- _____ Raffles, Alexander Hare and Joanna Hare. MB 28(1) and see **Cocos-Keeling Islands**

Harrison, Tom, 1911–76

- Fitter, R.S.R. Tom and the Survival Service Commission. MB 50(1)
- Haile, N. Tom Harrison: personal glimpses. MB 49(1)
- Harrison, B. Tom Harrison's unpublished legacy on Niah. MB 50(1)
- Heimann, J.M. Biography of T.H. MB 73(1) {R}
- Lamb, A. Tom Harrison and Indian influences in early SEA. MB 50(1)
- Medway, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Lord. Tom Harrison ornithologist. MB 49(1)
- O'Connor, S.J. Tom Harrison and ancient iron industry of Sarawak River delta. MB 50(1)
- Sandin, B. Tom as I knew him. MB 49(1)
- Tweedie, M.W.F. Tom Harrison, archaeologist. MB 49(1)

Harvest festivals see Rites and ceremonies Hats

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Malay hats and dish-covers. MB 24(1)
- _____ Chinese labourers' hats in Malaya. MB 25(1)

Hatton, Frank, 1861–83 *see* **Literature: (Auto)biography**

Hawks, bat *see* **Birds: by locality**

Hemiptera *see* **Heteroptera// Homoptera**

Herbs

- Ridley, H.N. *Petrosavia* in Perak. SB 24
- _____ Aroids of Borneo. SB 44
- _____ Gesneraceae of the Malay Peninsula. SB 44
- _____ *Hoseanthus* Merrill, n.gen. SB 79

Heritage and conservation

- De Giosa, P. World Heritage and Urban Politics in Melaka. MB 95(2) {R}
- Blackburn, K. Malaysian heritage non-governmental organisations (1969–2005). MB 88(2)
- Huang Jianli. Civil society activism and the Bukit Brown cemetery. MB 87(2)
- Lim Teckwyn. The Lost Sungai Lumpur. MB 98(2)
- Loh Kah Seng (ed) Industrial Heritage of Singapore. MB 95(1) {R}
- Pearson, N. Belitung shipwreck. MB 96(1) {R}
- Zuraini Md Ali. Mubin Sheppard, conservation pioneer in Malaysia. MB 83(3)
- _____ Mubin Sheppard. MB 95(1) {R}

Herpetology *see* **Reptiles**

Hervey, Dudley Francis Amelius (D.F.A.), 1849–1911

- Ellen, R.F. Hervey Malay collection at Wellcome Institute. MB 54(1)

Heterocera *see* **Moths Heteroptera**

- Bergroth, E. Hemiptera Heteroptera from NW Borneo. SB 83

Hikayat *see* **Literature, Malay prose**

Hikayat Abdullah *see* **Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir, Munshi**

Hill, Anthony Haydock (A.H.), 1913–61

- Anon (J.W.G.C). Obituary. MB 35(1)

Historical geography *see* **under countries, e.g., Malaya: Historical Geography**

History *see* **Archaeology// Ethnography// Genealogy// Seals, and under countries:**

Historical geography// Kings and rulers// Politics and government

Homoptera

- Funkhouser, W.D. Malayan Membracidae. SB 79, 82 and MB 6(1)
- Muir, F. Fulgoroidea, Homoptera from Mentawi Island. MB 4(3)
- and *see* **Cercopidae**

Hooykaas, Christian, 1902–79

- Sweeney, A. Obituary. MB 54(2)

Hornbills

- Butler, A.L. Rhinoceros hornbill (*Buceros rhinoceros*). SB 32
- Moulton, J.C. An insectivorous hornbill. SB 54

Hose, Bishop George Frederick (G.F.), 1838–1922

- Bland, R.N. Obituary. SB 57

Hospitals

- Knight, A. Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore. SB 64 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
- Lee, Y.K. Singapore's pauper and Tan Tock Seng hospitals. MB 48(2), 49(1) and (2), 50(2)
- and *see* **Medicine, Western**

Houses and shophouses

- Davison, J. Black and white: Singapore houses. MB 80(1) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- Evans, I.H.N. Dusun and other "house-horns". MB 24(1)
Gullick, J.M. Governors' houses. MB 71(1)
____ Builders of Kuala Lumpur. MB 85(2)
Hilton, R.N. The basic Malay house. MB 29(3)
____ Defining the Malay house. MB 65(1)
Jenkins, P. and W. The planter's bungalow. MB 81(1) {R}
Lim, J.H.S. Origin and use of traditional shophouses. MB 66(1)
Noone, R.O. Houses etc. Banggul Ara, Patani. MB 21(1) Salinger, R. Making traditional roof tiles. MB 70(1)
Sheppard, M. Traditional Malay houses in Trengganu and Kelantan. MB 42(2) and Reprint 4
Syed Iskander Ariffin. Magic measurements explained. MB 73(1)
Waterson, R. Anthropology of architecture in Malaya. MB 65(2)
Winstedt, R.O. The Malay house. MB 7(3)
Zuraini Md Ali. Mubin Sheppard, conservation pioneer in Malaysia. MB 83(2)
and *see* **Architecture// Furniture// Towns and town planning**

Hsieh, Ching-Kao. Hai lu chu *see* Kelantan: Description and travel Hsu, Yun Tsiao, 1905–81

- Sheppard, M. Obituary. MB 55(1)

Hunting and trapping

- Bland, R.N. Hunting invocations. SB 42
Gibson-Hill, C.A. *Jerat tempurong*. MB 28(1)
Woolley, G.C. Murut hunting customs. MB 14(3)

Hydrophiidae *see* Sea-snakes Hymenoptera

- Cameron, P. Hymenoptera in Borneo. SB 37, 39, 41, 44, 46, 48
____ Hymenoptera in Malaya and Singapore. SB 41
____ *Iphiaulax* and *Chaolta* (Braconidae). SB 42 and 44
____ New species of *Chalcis* from Borneo. SB 42
Fullaway, D.T. New genera and species of Braconidae. SB 80
and *see* **Ants// Bees// Wasps**

Hypericales *see* Dipterocarpaceae Hysteria

- Kloss, C.B. Arctic *amok*. MB 1(1)
O'May, J. Arctic *latah*. MB 1(2)
Spores, J.C. Running amuck. MB 62(2) {R}
and *see* **Witchcraft**

I

Ibans *see* Dayaks, Sea

Ibrahim ibn Sultan Abu Bakar, Sir, Sultan of Johor, 1873–1959

- Allen, J. de.V. Johore 1901–14. MB 45(2)
and *see* **Johor: History**

Idols and images

- Abbott, W.L. Human images among the Mantong. SB 41
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Six wooden images in Cheng Hong Teng, Malacca. MB 28(1)
Griswold, A.B. Buddhist images of N Thailand. MB 3(1) {R}
Harrisson, T. Stone sculptures from SW Borneo. MB 46(2)
Moulton, J.C. Hindu image from Sarawak. SB 85
and *see* **Art: Sculpture and artefacts**

Illanuns

- Headly, D. Illanun and Bajau marriage customs in Kota Belud district. MB 24(3)
Warren, J.F. Irranun, globalisation and J. Conrad. MB 74(1)

Implements, utensils etc.

SUBJECT INDEX

- Baker, J.A. A Kedah harvesting knife. MB 18(2)
Clark, J.G.D. Two bone tools in the Raffles Museum. MB 32(1)
Keith, H.G. A native oil-press (*chandasan*) from N Borneo. MB 6(3)
_____ Neolithic implements from North Borneo. MB 23(1)
Loewenstein, J. "*Tulang mawas*" re-examined. MB 26(1)
Sieveking, G. de G The distribution of stone bark-cloth beaters in prehistoric times. MB 29(3)
Wales, H.G.Q. Origin of the "*tulang mawas*". MB 47(1)
and see **Bronzes// Iron age// Stone age and its implements**

Inas, Negri Sembilan: History

- Lewis, D. Inas: a study in local history. MB 33(1)

Incantations

- Clarke, W.B. Incantation and sacrifice of *Pawang Ma'yang*. MB 3(3)
Laidlaw, F.F. Invocation of *Akuan*. MB 1(2)
Maxwell, W.E. *Mantra*. NQ Reprint 15
Winstedt, R.O. A Perak invocation of *the Langsuyar*. MB 3(1)
and see **Medicine, traditional// Witchcraft**

Incense burners

- Tan Yeok-Seong. Incense burner from the Sambas treasures. MB 22(4)

Indexes see Malaya: Bibliography// Royal Asiatic Society, Straits etc. branch India

- Anon. Annual bibliography of Indian archaeology, 1929. MB 10(1) {R}
Braddell, R. Arikamedu (Pondicherry) and Oc-ee. MB 24(3)
Eredia, M.G. de. Eredia's description of Malaca, Meridional India and Cathay. MB 8(1)
and Reprint 14
Gerini, G.E. Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia. SB 57 {R}
Lebra, J.C. The Indian National Army and Japan. MB 82(2). {R}
_____ The Rani of Jhansi regiment. MB 82(2) {R}
Matos, C. de. Internment of Chinese civilians in India during the war. MB 93(1)
O'Sullivan, A.W. Relations between southern India and the SS. SB 36
Wales, H.G.Q. Note on the "four main waves". MB 23(1)
_____ The making of greater India. MB 24(3) {R}

Indians

- Andaya, B.W. Indian *saudagar raja* at traditional Malay courts. MB 51(1)
Arasaratnam, S. Reformist pressure groups among Malayan Indians, 1930–1955. MB 40(2)
Colley, F.C. Traditional Indian medicine in Malaysia. MB 51(1)
Collins, E.F. Moral redemption among Malaysian Hindus. MB 71(2) {R}
Datta, A. Indian women of Malaya and Singapore in the Rani of Jhansi regiment. MB 88(2)
Devasahayam, T.W. Child adoption by Indian families. MB 93(2)
Dhoraisamy, S.S. Peranakan Indians in Singapore and Melaka. MB 79(2) {R}
Fee, R.M.M. Kampong Padre, Bagan Serai, Perak. MB 36(1)
Harrisson, T. Gold and Indian influences in west Borneo. MB 22(4)
Hutchinson, E.W. Coedès' History of SEA. MB 20(1) {R}
Khoo Kay Kim. Indian associations in Malaya. MB 65(2)
Khoo Salma Nasution. The Chulia in Penang, 1786–1957. MB 88(1) {R}
Kratoska, P. H. Chettiar moneylenders and rural credit in Malaya. MB 86(1)
Nagarajan, S. History and recognition of Tamils in Malaysia's plantations. MB 88(2) {R}
Rafiuddin Ahmed. Bengal Muslims, 1871–1906. MB 55(2) {R}
Ragayah Eusoff. The Merican clan. MB 74(1) {R}
Rahman, G.M. Bengali Migration to the Malay Peninsula. MB 97(2)
_____ Spatial History of Bengali Transnational Community. MB 98(2) {R}
Sandhu, K.S. Indian communities in SEA. MB 67(2) {R}
Sivachandralingam Sundara Raja. Thamboosamy Pillai and the Colonial Elite. MB 94(1)
Suppiah, U. The Chettiar role in Malaysia's economic history. MB 91(1) {R}
Wales, D.C. and H.G.Q. Archaeological work on Indian sites in Malaya. MB 18(1) and

SUBJECT INDEX

20(1)

Wilford, A.C. History and recognition of Tamils in Malaysia's plantations. MB 88(2) {R}

Wilkinson, R.J. Early Indian influence in Malaysia. MB 13(2)

Indo-China

Barnes, W.D. Orang Asli languages: Mon-Khmer influence. SB 39

Blagden, C.O. Early Indo-Chinese linguistic influences. SB 27

_____ Malayan elements in Indo-Chinese languages. SB 38 and 39

Camouilly, M. Survey question in Cochin-China. SB 18

Dabin, G. Missionary's trip from Bangkok into Laos. trans W.E. Maxwell. SB 15

Gerini, G.E. Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia. SB 57 {R}

Hanitsch, R. Serow (*Parameria glandulifera*) from Annam. SB 78

Lamb, A. British missions to Cochin China, 1778–1882. MB 34(3/4)

Nakamura, R. Coming of Islam to Champa. MB 73(1)

Pairaudeau, N. French Indians in Indochina 1858–1954. MB 90(2) {R}

Scott, J.G. Annamese funeral rites (extract from France and Tongking 1885). SB 15

Tarling, N. British relations with Vietnam, 1822–58. MB 39(1)

Tréglodé, B. de. Heroes and revolution in Vietnam 1948–64. MB 88(2) {R}

and *see* **Cambodia// Ethnography: Fiji, Formosa and Indo-China// Folklore and tales: China, Indo-China, Indonesia// France and the French// Islam: Coming to Southeast Asia// Laos// Vietnam**

Indonesia: Antiquities *see* **Archaeology: China, Indonesia, Thailand// Borobudur, Java**

Indonesia: Commerce

Gibson-Hill, C.A. Indonesian trading boats reaching Singapore. MB 23(1)

Hall, K.R. Trade at the dawn of the European age. MB 54(1)

and *see* **Boats// Bugis// Celebes// Southeast Asia: Commerce**

Indonesia: Culture and society

Anon. BKI Publications 1887. SB 19

Daniel, P. Books re Malaysia in Raffles Library, Singapore. MB 19(3)

Herriman, N. The 'Ninja' case of East Java. MB 90(1) {R}

Hooykaas, C. Balinese contribution to Malay literature. MB 48(2)

Knight, A. Sacred fire (from volcanoes). NQ Reprint 15

Koentjaraningrat (ed). Villages in Indonesia. MB 42(2) {R}

Kreemer, J. De Karbouw etc. buffaloes in Indonesian culture. MB 33(1) {R}

Kunst, J. Indonesian music and dance. MB 68(2) {R}

Long, N.J. Malay identity in the Riau archipelago. MB 87(2) {R}

Mee, W. (ed) Questioning modernity in Indonesia and Malaysia. MB 90(1) {R}

Peacock, J.L. Symbolic and social aspects of Indonesian proletarian drama. MB 43(1) {R}

Ray, S. Early Dutch Colonial Films of Indonesia. MB 95(1) {R}

Reeve, D. The History of Onghokham. MB 97(1) {R}

Soenarto, E. Wali Songo myths in modern Indonesia. MB 78(2)

Van Beuningen van Helsdingen, R. Javanese Wayang Purwa and Wayang Gedog. SB 65

Wales, H.G.Q. Sabaeans and possible Egyptian influences. MB 23(3)

Wee, V. Crossing the Straits of Melaka, Singapore and Riau. MB 91(2)

Indonesia: History

Bastin, J.S. Raffles' native policies in Java and Sumatra. MB 33(1) {R}

Borschberg, P. Grotius, the Portuguese and free trade in the East Indies. MB 84(2) {R}

Ho Ying Chan. Special relationship between Indonesia and Malaysia. MB 92(1) {R}

Kahin, A.R. Political biography of Mohammad Natsir. MB 88(2) {R}

Kammen, D. (ed) Mass violence in Indonesia, 1965–8. MB 86(2) {R}

Karuppannan, I. Vying for influence in the Middle East during Konfrontasi. MB 93(1)

Kathirithamby-Wells, J. Late 17th century 'holy war' in Indonesia. MB 43(1)

Kratz, E.U. 17th and 18th century German travel books. MB 54(1)

Moens, J.L. Srivijaya, Yava en Kataha. MB 17(2)

Nahuis van Burgst, H.G. Reminiscences. MB 23(3)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Petrů, T. A centennial tribute to Harry J. Benda. MB 93(1)
Post, P. The strategic alliances of Oei Tiong Ham, 1895–1905. MB 92(2)
Poulgrain, G. Conflicting strategies of JFK and Dulles. MB 89(2) {R}
_____. The genesis of Konfrontasi: Malaya, Brunei and Indonesia, 1945–65. MB 87(1) {R}
Sundhaussen, U. Indonesian military politics, 1945–67. MB 55(2) {R}
Van der Post, L. The admiral's baby: memoirs. MB 70(1) {R}

and *see* **Borneo// Celebes// Islam: Coming to Southeast Asia// Java// Land tenure// Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford// Sumatra**

Indonesians in Malaya

- Abdurrazzaq Lubis. Raja Bilah and the Mandailings of Perak 1875–1911. Monograph 35 and MB 77(2) {R}
Lees, L.H. Batak Orphans in 1930s Perak. MB 94(2)
Ramsay, A.B. Indonesians in Malaya. MB 29(1)

Industries, modern *see* **Technology**

Industries, primitive *see* **Archaeology// Arms and armour// Man, prehistoric// Pottery// Stone age and its implements// Weavers**

Inheritance

- Taylor, E.N. Inheritance in Negri Sembilan. MB 21(2)
_____. Divorce and inheritance. MB 22(1)

Innes, Emily, 1843–1927

- Gullick, J.M. Emily Innes. MB 55(2)

Inscriptions

- Anon. Armenian inscription in church at Malacca. NQ Reprint 15
Blagden, C.O. Buddhist votive tablet. SB 39
_____. Kota Kapur inscription. SB 64 and 65
_____. Trengganu inscription. MB 2(3)
_____. 17th century cannon in London. MB 19(1)
Braddell, R. Perak "Pallava Seal". MB 12(2) and 13(2)
Brandes, J. Kerimun inscription. MB 10(1)
Casparis, J.G. de. Ahmat Majanu's tombstone at Pengkalan Kempas. MB 53(1)
Hooker, M.B. Trengganu inscription in legal history. MB 49(2) and Reprint 4
Kern, H. Sanskrit inscriptions in the Malay Peninsula. SB 49
Linehan, W. Tomb-stone of Muhammad Shah I of Pahang. MB 4(2) Maxwell,
W.E. Antiquities of Province Wellesley. SB 1 Merewether, E.M. Inscriptions in
St Paul's Church Malacca. SB 34 Nilakanta Sastri, K.A. Takuapa and its Tamil
inscription. MB 22(1)
Noorduyn, J. Bugis inscription in Udo-Udok cemetery in Brunei. MB 66(2)
Paterson, H.S. An early Malay inscription in Trengganu. MB 2(3)
Perret, D. (ed) Epigraphy in Southeast Asia. MB 92(2) {R}
Sharma, A. A Sanskrit inscription in ancient Brunei script. MB 52(1)
Wilkinson, R.J. Pengkalan Kempas "saint". MB 9(1) and Reprint 4
Winstedt, R.O. Naina Husani al-Din of Pasai: a Persian memorial inscription. MB 18(2)
_____. The Ligor inscription. MB 22(1)
and *see* **Seals// Tombs and tombstones**

Insectivora *see* **Tupaia Insects**

- Cardon, R. Migration of *Catopsiliapomona* (F). MB 5(2)
Dover, C. Fauna of pitcher-plants from Singapore. MB 6(3)
Hamilton, A.W. Some Malayan birds and insects. MB 3(3)
Hanitsch, R. Parthenogenetic breeding of *Eurycnema herculanea*. SB 38
Moulton, J.C. List of Bornean Cicadidae. SB 57
Murphy, D.H. *Tullbergia (Stenaphorura) gibsoni* n.sp. (Collembola, Onychiuridae) from
grasslands in Singapore. MB 38(2)
Ridley, H.N. Stick-insects destroying orchids. SB 26
and *see* **Ants// Bees// Beetles// Butterflies// Fertilisation of plants// Hymenoptera//**

SUBJECT INDEX

Larvae// Moths// Orthoptera// Wasps

Invertebrates *see* Insects// Molluscs// Sponges Iran

Marrison, G.E. Persian influences in Malay life. MB 28(1)

Iron age

Linehan, W. Bronze age and Iron age culture at Klang. MB 24(3) and 25(1)

Loewenstein, J. *Tulang mawas* re-examined. MB 26(1)

_____ Papers on the Malayan metal age. MB 29(2)

O'Connor, S.J. Tom Harrisson and ancient iron industry of Sarawak River delta. MB 50(1)

Irrigation *see* Rice cultivation

Iskander Shah, Sultan of Malacca, r.1390–c1414 *see* Melaka: History to 1511

Islam

Abdul Majid bin Haji Zainuddin. A Malay's pilgrimage to Mecca. MB 4(2)

Abu Talib Ahmad. The Malay Muslims, Islam and the rising sun. Monograph 34 and MB 78(1) {R}

Ahmad Fauzi Abdul Hamid. Shariaization and Malay identity in Malaysia. MB 91(2)

Alami, A. (ed) Middle East and the Malay World. MB 97(1) {R}

Alatas, Imad, Syed. Religious Orientations of Female Muslim Activists in Malaysia. MB 96(2) {R}

Archambault, C. Sam Sam of Kedah and Perlis. MB 30(1)

Archer, R.L. Muhammadan mysticism in Sumatra. MB 15(2)

Carey, I. Religious problem among the Orang Asli. MB 43(1)

Gallop, A.T. Titles of kingship on Malay seals. MB 93(1)

Gordon, A. (ed) Syed Shaykh al-Hady, his life and thoughts. MB 73(2) {R}

Hooker, V. Malaysia: Islam, society, politics. MB 77(1) {R}

Iik Arifin Mansurnoor. Muslim discourse, institution and intellectual tradition in SEA. MB 86(2) {R}

Kamaludeen Mohamed Nasir. Globalized Muslim youth in the Asia Pacific. MB 89(2) {R}

Mahani Musa. Ustazah to Reformers. MB 97(1)

Muhamad Ali. Transmission of Islamic knowledge in Kelantan. MB 79(2)

Muhammad Ali, Haji. Muslims in China. SB 9

Norshahril Saat (ed) Negotiating modernity in Southeast Asian Islam. MB 92(1) {R}

_____ Singapore students at the Al-Azhar University. MB 93(1) {R}

_____ (ed) Alternative Voices in Muslim Southeast Asia. MB 94(1) {R}

Peletz, M.G. Rembau *adat* and social history. MB 54(3) {R}

Rafiuddin Ahmed. Bengal Muslims, 1871–1906. MB 55(2) {R}

Robinson, K. (ed) Everyday Islam in Eastern Indonesia. MB 94(2) {R}

Serina Rahman. Exclusivist interpretations of Islam in Malaysian homes. MB 93(2) {R}

Sloane-White, P. Islam in the corporate sector. MB 93(1) {R}

Soenarno, E. Wali Songo myth in contemporary Indonesia. MB 78(2)

Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied. Colonialism, violence and Muslims in Southeast Asia. MB 82(2) {R}

_____ Hamka and Islamic reform in the Malay world. MB 92(1) {R}

Taufik Abdullah. Islam and society in SEA. MB 60(1) {R}

Wilkinson, R.J. Malay customs and beliefs. MB 30(4)

Winzeler, R.L. Traditional Islamic schools in Kelantan. MB 54(3)

Yamamoto, H. Bangsa and umma concepts in Islamized SEA. MB 85(1) {R}

Yusuf Chang. Ming empire and Islam. MB 61(2)

and *see* **Calendar// Fasts and feasts: Islam// Malay culture and society// Mosques and surau // Saints// Southeast Asia: Culture and society**

Islam: Coming to Southeast Asia

Harrisson, T. Coming of Islam to West and North Borneo. MB 45(1)

Jaafar Aznan, Syed. The Jamalullails of Perak. MB 93(1)

Manguin, P. Introduction of Islam to Champa. MB 58(1)

Marrison, G.F. Coming of Islam to the East Indies. MB 24(1)

Milner, A. Timing of Islamization in Southeast Asia. MB 96(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Nakamura, R. Coming of Islam to Champa. MB 73(1)
Tibbetts, G.R. Early Muslim traders in SEA. MB 30(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Advent of Muhammadanism in SEA. SB 77
_____ Early Muhammadan missionaries. SB 81
and *see* **Inscriptions**

Islam: Mysticism

Al-Attas, Naguib, Syed. Raniri and the *wujudiyah* of 17th century Aceh. Monograph 3
Archer, R.L. Muhammadan mysticism in Sumatra. MB 15(2)
Drewes, G.W.J. Nur al-Din al-Raniri's *Hujjat al-Siddiq li-daf al-Zindiq*. MB 47(2)
Johns, A.H. Sufi thought in India and Indonesia in the first half of the 17th century. MB 28(1)
_____ Malay Sufism in 17th century. MB 30(2)
Oman Fathurahman. Shaṭṭārīyah *silsilah* in Aceh, Java and Lanao. MB 90(1) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. Some Malay mystics. MB 1(2)
_____ Notes on Malay subjects. MB 20(1)
and *see* **Fansuri, Hamzah**

Islamic law and theology

Drewes, G.W.J. Islamic poem known as the 'Burda'. MB 33(1) {R}
Hooker, M.B. Islamic law in SEA. MB 60(2) {R}
_____ Islam in SEA. MB 60(2) {R}
Jakeman, R.W. The "Pahang *Kanun*" of Sultan Abd al-Ghafur. MB 24(3)
Kempe, J.E. Malay legal digest compiled for 'Abd al-Ghafur Muhaiyu'ddin Shah, Sultan of Pahang (1592–1614). MB 21(1)
_____ Malay legal miscellany. MB 25(1)
Mackeen, A.M.M. Contemporary Islamic legal organisation in Malaya. MB 42(2) {R}
Overbeck, H. Answer of Pasai. MB 11(2)
Piper, G.F. *Masa'lah sa-ribu*. MB 3(1) {R}
Riddell, P. Sources of Abd Al-Rauf's *Tarjumân Al-Mustafid*. MB 57(2)

Islands

Bougainville, H. de. Anambas islands in 1825, tr C. Dyer. MB 91(2)
Dalton, H.G. Visit to some islands off the coast of Johore and Pahang. MB 6(3)
Duclos-Legrís, C. Journal of a Frenchman in Malayan waters, 1804. MB 25(1)
Everett, H.H. A history of Santubong Island off the coast of Sarawak. SB 52
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Cannon on Pulau Aur. MB 23(1)
Kloss, C.B. A cruise in the South China Sea. SB 41
_____ Visits to Batam Island. SB 50
Laplace, C. Anambas islands in 1831, tr C. Dyer. MB 91(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Dutch occupation of the Dindings. SB 11
_____ Pulau Langkawi. SB 19
Merewether, E.M. Outline history of the Dindings from 17th to 19th centuries. SB 23
Mills, J.V. Polepon (Saya Island) MB 12(2)
Scrivenor, J.B. Geology and mining of Langkawi islands. MB 1(2)
and *see* **Cocos-Keeling Islands**

Ismail bin Abdul Rahman, Tun Dr, 1915–73

Ooi Kee Beng. Tun Dr Ismail: reluctant politician. MB 80(2) {R}

J

Jade

Evans, I.H.N. Ancient jade carving from N. Borneo. MB 24(1)

Jakun

Blagden, C.O. 1892 memo on aborigines of Jasin district, Malacca. SB 77
Machado, A.D. Jakun vocabulary from Batu Pahat, Johor. SB 38

SUBJECT INDEX

Williams-Hunt, P.D.R. Jakun numbering in Pahang. MB 24(1)

Japan *see* **Malaya: History: Japanese invasion and occupation// Southeast Asia: History** **Java**

- Anon. MBRAS presentation of Raffles' bust to Royal Batavia Society. MB 8(2)
Arnold, J. Java journal, intro J.S. Bastin. MB 46(1)
Bastin, J.S. Raffles' views on Java land system. MB 28(1) {R}
_____ Stockdale's sketches of Java. MB 58(1)
_____ J.N. Foersch and the poison tree of Java (*Antiaris toxicaria* Leschenault). MB 58(2)
Blagden, C.O. Haji Ka-Ta-Na-Ka-La. SB 54
Carey, P.B.R. *Babad Dipanagara: Java War (1825–30)*. Monograph 9 and MB 56(2) {R}
_____ Painting of the capture of Dipanagara in 1830. MB 55(1)
_____ The life of Diponegoro, 1785–1855. MB 88(1) {R}
Colless, B.E. Majapahit revisited. East Java. MB 48(2)
Fielding, W.G.A. Invasion of Java in 1811. MB 44(1)
Haughton, H.T. Raffles' Java Treaty of 1811. SB 19
Hose, G.F. Ruins of Boro Bodur. SB 6
Jordaan, R. Raffles' Masonic career in Java and the British interregnum. MB 90(2)
_____ Further notes on Raffles' masonic career in Java. MB 91(1)
Keane, A.H. Malayan antiquities – Bronzes in Java. NQ Reprint 15
Kerkhoven, R.A. A tiger hunt in Java. SB 12
Skinner, A.M. Java culture and court systems. SB 11
Van der Post, L. The Admiral's baby: memoirs. MB 70(1) {R}
Wright, H.R.C. Raffles and the Mackenzie Land Tenure Commission. MB 28(1)
and *see* **Dutch// Indonesia// Labour// Land tenure// Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford**

Jawi alphabet *see* **Language: Malay: Spelling Jelebu (Negri Sembilan)**

- Keyser, A. Triang valley flood, December 1896. MB 89(1)
O'Brien, H.A. Jelebu. SB 14
_____ Sketch survey of Sungei Triang, Jelebu. SB 15
and *see* **Literature, Malay: Proverbs and sayings// Negri Sembilan: Custom and constitution**

Jewellery *see* **Gold mines and artefacts**

Jinn *see* **Superstitions**

Johor: Antiquities

- Gardner, G.B. Ancient gold coins from Johor River. MB 11(2)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Johor Lama and ancient sites on Johor River. MB 28(2)
and *see* **Johor Lama**

Johor: Description and travel

- Albuquerque, A de. Journal: extracts re Johor, tr. T D Hughes. MB 13(2) and 14(3)
Barlow, H.S. The Malayan Nature Society/Star Endau-Rompin Expedition. MB 58(2)
Dalton, H.G. Visit to some islands off the coast of Johore and Pahang. MB 6(3)
Dean, W. Johore in 1874. MB 91(2)
Hervey, D.F.A. Trip to Gunung Blumut. SB 3
_____ R Endau and its tributaries. SB 8
Lake, H.W. Journey to source of Endau River. SB 25
_____ On the Sembrong River. SB 26
Weld, F.A. Visits of the Governor to the Maharajah of Johor. MB 95(1)

Johor: Economy

- Coope, A.E. *Kangchu* system of Johor. MB 14(3) and Reprint 6
Ormond, M. Trends and prospects of private healthcare in Johor. MB 91(2) {R}
Sugimoto, I. Johor state finances 1910–40. MB 80(2)

Johor: History

- A. Rahman Tang Abdullah. Sultan Abu Bakar's foreign guests and travels abroad, 1860s–1895. MB 84(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ *Hikayat Johor dan Tawarikh Almarhum Sultan Abu Bakar*. MB 87(2) {R}
Abdul Aziz, Engku. Opening of Johore *dewan*, 1875. MB 12(2)
Abdullah bin Mohamed. Memoirs of Mohamed Salleh bin Perang. MB 54(3) {R}
Abu Talib Ahmad. Marriage and divorce among Johor Malays during Japanese occupation. MB 71(2)
Ali bin Haji Ahmad, Raja Haji. *Tuhfat al-Nafis*. MB 10(2)
Allen, J. de V. Johore 1901–14. MB 45(2)
Andaya, L.Y. Raja Kechil and Minangkabau conquest of Johore in 1718. MB 45(2)
Barnard, T.P. Shifting interpretations of the death of Sultan Mahmud Syah. MB 89(2)
Borschberg, P. (ed) Admiral Matelieff's Singapore and Johor. MB 90(1) {R}
_____ Three Erédia maps from the early 17th century. MB 92(2)
Candilio, A. Sultan Abu Bakar's visit to the King of Italy and the Pope in 1885. MB 73(1)
Cheah Boon Kheng. Raja Bongsu and the Sejarah Melayu. MB 96(2)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Death of Sultan Ala' u' d-din of Johor at Aceh in 1613. MB 29(1)
Hikayat Negeri Johor. MB 10(1) and Reprint 6
Husin Ali, Syed. Rural leadership in Malaya: Bagan. MB 41(1)
Lim Pui Huen, P. Johor local history and landscapes 1855–1957. MB 83(1) {R}
Mills, J.V Three of Erédia's illustrations. MB 10(1)
Mohamed Salleh bin Perang. Reputations live on. Autobiography. MB 54(1) {R}
Perret, D. Batu Aceh: tombstones in Johor. MB 74(1) {R}
Raimy Ché Ross. Lost city of Kota Gelanggi. MB 77(2)
Shahriman bin Tunku Sulaiman, Tunku. JMF history. MB 77(2)
Sinclair, K. British advance in Johore, 1885–1914. MB 40(1)
Tavares de Valley Guerreire, Joao. Portuguese account of Johor. MB 13(2) and 14(3)
Thio, E. British policy towards Johore. MB 40(1)
Trocki, C.A. Johor archives on *kangchu* system. MB 48(1)
_____ Origin of *kangchu* system, 1740–1860. MB 49(2)
_____ Prince of pirates, Johor 1784–1885. MB 52(1) {R}
Wilkinson, R.J. Mahmud II and Abdul Jalil III, 1685–1720. MB 9(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Early history of Singapore, Johore and Malacca. SB 86
_____ Temenggongs of Muar. MB 10(1)
_____ History of Johore, 1395–1895. MB 10(3) and Reprint 6
_____ History of Johore, to 1941. Reprint 6
_____ Abdul-Jalil of Johore, 1699–1719, Temenggong Abdul-Jamal and Raffles' founding of Singapore. MB 11(2)

Johor: Name

- Maxwell, W.E. Johore or Johor? NQ Reprint 15
Winstedt, R.O. Was Johore once named Langkasuka? MB 1(1)

Johor Lama

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Johore Lama and ancient sites on the Johore River. SB 28(2)
Lamb, A. Beads from Johore Lama and Kota Tinggi. MB 37(1)
MacGregor, I.A. Johore Lama in the 16th century. MB 28(2)
Sieveking, G. de G. Recent archaeological discoveries in Malaya –Johore Lama (1952–53). MB 27(1) and Reprint 4
_____ Fortified city of Johore Lama. MB 28(2)
_____ Stamped wares from Johore Lama. MB 29(1)

Johor see also Agriculture// Coins// Geology// Inscriptions// Kangchu system: Johor// Land tenure// Mines and mineral resources// Orang Asli// Regalia

Journal of the Indian Archipelago

- Dennys, N.B. Index to *Journal of the Indian Archipelago*. SB 18

Journalism see Newspapers

Justice, administration of see Law

K

Kalabits *see* **Kelabits Kampong Banggul Ara, Perak**

Noone, R.O. Houses etc. of Kg Banggul Ara, N Perak. MB 21(1)

Kampong Ipoh, NS

Adi bin Haji Taha. Megalithic alignment at Kg Ipoh, Tampin. MB 55(1)

Kangchu system: Johor

Coope, A.E. *Kangchu* system of Johor. MB 14(3) and Reprint 6

Trocki, C.A. Johor archives on *kangchu* system. MB 48(1)

_____. Origin of *kangchu* system, 1740–1860. MB 49(2)

Karimun islands *see* **Ferns// Inscriptions Katydids**

Karny, H.H. Katydids (Gryllacridae and Tettigoniidae) in Raffles Museum. MB 1(1)

Kedah: Antiquities

Foong See-ton. Survey of Kuala Muda area in 1956. MB 32(1)

Khor, N. MBRAS Visit to Sg Batu in Kedah. MB 85(2)

Lamb, A. Recent archaeological work in Kedah, 1958. MB 32(1)

Nasha Rodziadi Khaw. Bukit Choras Inscriptions. MB 98(2)

Peacock, B.A.V. Pillar base architecture in Kedah. MB 47(1)

Sieveking, G. de G. Pottery from Kodian, Kedah. MB 29(1)

Sullivan, M. Excavations in Kedah and Province Wellesley, 1957. MB 31(1)

Treloar, F.E. Metal objects from Chandi Bukit, Kedah—chemical analysis to determine date and origin. MB 41(1)

_____. Two Kedah sites: contemporary existence. MB 48(1)

Wang Gungwu. Survey of central Kedah in 1958. MB 31(1)

Kedah: Description and travel

Archaimbault, C. Sam Sam of Kedah and Perlis. MB 30(1)

The *Field* 23 April 1878. The Semang of Kedah and Perak. SB 1

Hamilton, A.W. The old Kedah-Patani trade-route. SB 86

Maxwell, W.E. Trip to Patani frontier in 1876. SB 9 and SB 19

Skeat, W.W. Cambridge University expedition 1899–1900. MB 26(4)

Kedah: History

Allen, J de V. Anglo-Kedah relations. MB 41(1)

Bassett, D.K. Anglo-Kedah relations, 1685–1765. MB 62(2)

Cheah Boon Kheng. Peasant robbers of Kedah. MB 63(1) [R]

_____. Peasant robbers of Kedah: historical and folk perceptions. MB 88(1) {R}

Gibson-Hill, C.A. The affair at Bruas in 1837. MB 24(3)

Gullick, J.M. Kedah: years of exile 1821–55. MB 56(2)

_____. Reign of Sultan Ahmad Tajuddin II of Kedah. MB 58(2)

_____. Tunku Kudin of Kedah. MB 60(2)

Khoo Khay Jin. Tunku Kudin. MB 63(1)

_____. The Stamp Office records of Kedah, 1920s–30s. MB 86(1)

Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian. Kedah-Siam correspondence, 1890–8. MB 55(2)

_____. 1839–41 Kedah-Siam compromise. MB 59(1)

_____. Kedah succession crisis, 1879–82. MB 62(2)

_____. Kedah-Siam relations. MB 72(2) and 75(1)

_____. Tunku [Sultan] Badlishah. MB 93(2)

Linehan, W. Langkasuka: the islands of Asoka. MB 21(1) and 22(1)

Sharom Ahmat. Kedah 1878–1921. Monograph 12

_____. Economy of Kedah 1879–1905. MB 43(2)

Skinner, C. Prince Damrong and despatches of Luang Udom Sombat. MB 54(2)

Sturrock, J. (ed). *Hikayat Marong Mahawangsa*. SB 72

Winstedt, R.O. History of Kedah. SB 81 and MB 14(3)

_____. The Kedah Annals. MB 16(2)

_____. Did Pasai rule Kedah in the 14th century? MB 18(2)

_____. Notes on Malay subjects: Kulanggi/Gulanggi. MB 20(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Wu Xiao An. Sino-Malay trade relations in Penang, Kedah and N Sumatra. MB 70(2) and Reprint 33

_____ Chinese business in Kedah 1882–1914. MB 76(2) {R} and 85(1) {R}

Kedah see also Archaeology// Architecture// Botany: Malaya// Bronzes// Buddha and Buddhism// Cardinal points// Coins// Crimes and criminals// Customary law: Malaya// Dancing// Inscriptions// Law// Language, Malay: Peninsular dialects// Light, Francis// Literature, Malay: Hikayat// Malay culture and society// Mines and mineral resources// Natural history// Orang Asli

Kelabits

Douglas, R.S. Visit to Kalabit tribes. SB 49

Harrison, T. Singing pre-history. MB 22(1) and Reprint 4

_____ Stone urns from the Kelabit highlands of Sarawak. MB 47(1)

Kelantan: Antiquities

Braddell, R. Arikamedu and Oc-eo (Indian port in N Malaya). MB 24(3)

Rentse, A. Kelantan gold coins. MB 14(3)

Tweedie, M.W.F. Excavations in Kelantan. MB 18(2)

Kelantan: Description and travel

Baker, A.C. From Cameron Highlands to the east coast railway. MB 11(2)

Bozzolo, C.F. 1888 visit to Kelantan and southern Siam. MB 91(1)

Carstens, S.A. Memories of gold mine at Pulai, Ulu Kelantan. MB 53(1)

Clifford, H.C. 1895 expedition to Kelantan and Trengganu. MB 34(1) and Reprints 4, 13

Davison, W. Journey with Governor in 1889. SB 20

Haryati Hasan, Malay women and prostitution in Kelantan, 1950s–70s. MB 78(1)

Hsieh Ching-kaio. trans. M.W.F. Tweedie. Chinese account of Kelantan in 18th century. MB 26(1)

Hsu Yun-Ts'iao. Tan Tan. MB 20(1)

Middlebrook, S.M. Pulai, Chinese settlement in Kelantan. MB 11(2) and Reprint 4

Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34

Skeat, W.W. Cambridge University expedition 1899–1900. MB 26(4)

Kelantan: History

Chan Su Ming. Kelantan and Trengganu, 1909–39 MB 38(1)

Cheah Boon Kheng. Kelantan rebellion 1915. MB 68(2)

_____ Tok Janggut: Folk hero. MB 72(2)

Clifford, H.C. 1895 expedition to Kelantan and Trengganu. MB 34(1) and Reprint 13

Levos, R.W. Duff in Kelantan. MB 70(1)

Marriott, H. History of Trengganu and Kelantan: fragment. SB 72

Rentse, A. History of Kelantan. MB 12(2) and 14(3)

_____ *Salsilah raja-raja Kelantan*. MB 14(3)

_____ Note on history of north-eastern Malay states. MB 20(1)

Shaharil Talib. Duff syndicate in Kelantan 1900–2. MB 45(1)

_____ History of Kelantan 1890–1940. Monograph 21

Skinner, C. Civil war in Kelantan in 1839. Monograph 2

Tan Chee-Beng. Peranakan Chinese in NE Kelantan: religion. MB 55(1)

Kelantan see also Archaeology// Birds// Bulls and bull-fights// Chinese in Malaysia// Coins// Duff, Robert William// Fisheries// Games// Geology// Kites// Language, Malay: Peninsular dialects// Malay culture and society// Names, geographical// Rice cultivation// Shadow plays// Silversmithing and silverware// Theatre// Weavers

Kelham, Henry Robert, 1853–1931

Bryson, H.C. Lieutenant H.R. Kelham. MB 29(1)

Kenyah

Needham, R. Batu Belah and Long Terawan: kinship terms and death names. MB 27(1)

Keppel Harbour, Singapore see Harbours Keramat (sacred sites)

SUBJECT INDEX

Chen Hock Tong. The Chinese and Malay *keramat*. MB 71(2)
Hale, A. *Keramat* of Sang Kelembai, Gunung Bujang, Malacca. NQ Reprint 15
Linehan, W. *Keramat Seri Benian*. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
Rivers, P.J. *Keramat* in Singapore in mid 20th century. MB 76(2)
Winstedt, R.O. *Karamat*: sacred places and persons. MB 2(3) and Reprint 4
and *see* **Saints// Tombs and tombstones**

Kerdau *see* **Pahang Kerinchi**

Van Reijn, E.O. Kerintji dialects and Mon-Khmer languages. MB 47(2)
Watson, C.W. Rawa and Rinci. MB 55(1)

Keris

Abu Bakar bin Pawanchee. Unusual *keris* Majapahit. MB 20(2)
Banks, E. *Keris sulok* or *sundang*. MB 18(2)
Gardner, G.B. Two uncommon varieties of Malay *keris*. MB 11(2)
_____ *Keris* and other Malay weapons. MB 16(2) {R}
Harrison, T. Golden kris handle from Balingian, Sarawak. MB 39(1)
Hill, A.H. *Keris* and other Malay weapons. MB 29(4) and Reprints 4 and 16
Hodgson, G. *Keris* types and terms. MB 29(4) and Reprint 16
Keith, H.G. *Keris* measurements from N Borneo. MB 16(1)
Kitching, T. A Trengganu *keris*. MB 8(2)
Kratoska, P.H. (comp.). Malay *keris*. Reprint 35.
Laidlaw, G.M. *Keris* measurements. MB 20(1)
Williams, G.C.G. Origin of and superstitions about Malay *keris*. MB 15(3)
Williams Hunt, P.D.R. Charms and methods of measuring weapons. MB 25(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Three early *keris*. SB 62
Woolley, G.C. *Keris* measurements. MB 16(2)
_____ Origin and development of Malay *keris*. MB 16(2) and 20(2)
and *see* **Arms and armour**

Kettledrums

Harrison, T. A curious kettledrum from Sabah. MB 39(2)

Khasi tribe

Winstedt, R.O. Lexicographical coincidences in Khasi and Malay. SB 77
_____ Mother-right among Khasis and Malays. MB 10(1)
and *see* **Negri Sembilan: Custom and constitution**

Khoo Kay Jin (1948–2011)

Loh Kok Wah, F. (ed.). Scholar Activist Khoo Khay Jin. MB 98(1) {R}

Khoo Kay Kim, 1937–2019

Sheppard, M. Welcome to new president. MB 65(2)
In memoriam. MB 92(1)

Kings and rulers *see* under states, e.g. **Brunei: Kings and rulers** and *see* History (of states)

Kirby, John Robert, 1819–1906

Braddell, R. An Essex sailor. MB 32(1)

Kitab al Muntahi *see* **Fansuri, Hamzah Kites**

Hill, A.H. Games and entertainments in Kelantan. MB 25(1)

Klang

Linehan, W. Historical notes mainly about Klang. MB 24(3)
_____ Traces of Bronze and Iron age culture at Klang. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
Winstedt, R.O. To Engku Klang (Appx to History of Selangor). MB 12(3)

Knives

Woolley, G.C. Two knives in the Pitt-Rivers Museum. MB 20(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

Kodian, Kedah *see* **Kedah: Antiquities**

Koninklijk Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen *see* **Royal Batavia Society of Arts and Letters**

Kota Cina *see* **Archaeology: Sumatra**

Kota Tinggi, Johor *see* **Johor Lama**

Kuala Kangsar

Abdul Majid bin Haji Zainuddin, Haji. A peculiar custom at Kuala Kangsar. MB 3(1)

Kuala Lumpur

Gullick, J.M. Kuala Lumpur, 1880–95. MB 28(4)

_____ Photo of Kuala Lumpur in 1884? MB 32(1) and Reprint 4

_____ Growth of KL and of the Malay community to 1880. MB 63(1)

_____ A history of Kuala Lumpur 1857–1939. Monograph 29

_____ The men and firms who built Kuala Lumpur. MB 85(2)

Lim Teckwyn. The Lost Sungai Lumpur. MB 98(2)

Middlebrook, S.M. and Gullick, J.M. Yap Ah Loy. MB 24(2) and Reprint 9

MacFadyen, E. The name Kuala Lumpur. SB 72

Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34

Shapiza binti Sharif. Brickmaking in 19th century Kuala Lumpur. MB 90(1)
and *see* **Towns and Town planning**

Kuching

Lockard, C.A. Early development of Kuching, 1820–57. MB 49(2)

Kurshiah, Tengku, 1911–99 *see* **Coronations**

Kudin, Tunku, c.1835–1909 *see* **Dhiauddin ibni Sultan Zainal Rashid I, Tunku**

L

Labour in Java

Bastin, J. Crawford and Baud on free and forced labour in Java. MB 29(1)

Wright, H.R.C. Freedom of labour under Raffles' administration, 1811–6. MB 26(1)

Labour in Malaya

Amarjit Kaur. Labour relations, 1970–90. MB 73(1)

Blythe, W.L. Chinese labour in Malaya. MB 20(1) and 21(1)

Datta, A. Social History of Indian Coolie Women. MB 96(2) {R}

Leong Lee Fong. Labour laws and trade unionism. MB 69(2)

Tai Yuen. Labour unrest, 1934–41. MB 74(1) {R}

Turnbull, C.M. Convicts in the SS 1826–67. MB 43(1)

Yeo Kim Wah. 1936 strikes: communist involvement. MB 49(2) and 50(1)
and *see* **Rubber industry and plants**

Labuan

Bashiran Begum. Labuan legal history and land tenure system. MB 82(1)

Lace-making

Bland, Mrs R.N. Malacca lace. SB 45

Lai Teck, 1901–47

Comber, L. Lai Teck, secret agent extraordinaire. MB 83(2)

Land Dayaks *see* **Dayaks, Land**

Land tenure

Bashiran Begum. Labuan legal history and land tenure system. MB 82(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Bastin, J.S. Raffles' ideas on land rent system in Java. MB 28(1)
British North Borneo Herald. Land tenure in N Borneo. NQ Reprint 15
Cant, R.G. Historical geography of Pahang. Monograph 4
Cave, J.E.M. Naning in Malacca. Monograph 15
Cheng Siok-Hwa. Land tenure problems in Burma, 1852–1940. MB 38(1)
China Review. Land revenue system in China. NQ Reprint 15
Coope, A.E. Kangchu system in Johor. MB 14(3)
Leong Yee Fong. Early land transactions in Singapore. MB 77(1)
Maxwell, W.E. Traditional Malay land tenure. SB 13
_____ French land decree in Cambodia. SB 15
_____ Feudal tenure in NEI in 17th century. SB 16
_____ The survey question. SB 18
North Borneo Govt Gazette. Land regulations N Borneo. SB 15
Tregonning, K.G. Land administration and development in early Penang. MB 39(2) and Reprint 33
Wilson, H.E. Evolution of land administration in the Malay states. MB 48(1)
Wright, H.R.C. Raffles and the Mackenzie Land Tenure Commission in Java. MB 28(1)
Yogeswaran Subramaniam. Orang Asli land and resource rights. MB 93(2)
Zaharah binti Hj Mahmud. Traditional land settlement in the Malay Peninsula. MB 43(2)

and *see* **Indo-China// Rubber industry and plants Langkasuka**

- Linehan, W. Langkasuka: island of Asoka. MB 21(1) and 22(1)
Wales, H.G.Q. Langkasuka and Tambralinga. MB 47(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Was Johore once named Langkasuka? MB 1(1)

Language: Borneo and Sumatra: non-Malay

- Gossens, A.L. Grammar and vocabulary of the Dusun language. MB 2(2)
Scott, N.C. Dictionary of Sea Dayak. MB 33(1) {R}
Stooke, G.B. Some Land Dayak words. MB 2(1)
Van Reijn, E.O. Kerintji dialects: Mon-Khmer influence. MB 47(2)
and *see* **Bajau// Dusuns// Iban// Dayaks, Land// Dayaks, Sea// Muruts**

Language: English–Malay dictionaries

- Bastin, J. Missing 2nd edition of Thomsen/Abdullah Munshi English–Malay vocabulary. MB 56(1)
Brill, E.J. Proposed English–Malay dictionary. SB 13
Dennys, N.B. "Pidgin English". SB 2
Pino, E. *Kamus Inggeris*. MB 28(1) {R}

and *see* **Language: Malay: Dictionaries, glossaries, vocabularies, etc.**

Language: Malay: Brunei and other Borneo dialects

- Douglas, F. W. Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 85
Haynes, A.S. List of Brunei Malay words. SB 34
Haynes, T.H. English, Sulu and Malay vocabulary. SB 16 and 18
MacBryan, G.T. Additions to a vocabulary of Brunei Malay. SB 86
Marshall, H.B. Vocabulary of Brunei Malay. SB 83
Moulton, J.C. Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 83
Needham, R. Baram Malay. MB 31(1)

Language: Malay: Dictionaries, glossaries, vocabularies, etc.

- Bastin, J.S. Missing 2nd ed. of Thomsen/Abdullah Munshi English–Malay dictionary. MB 56(1)
Biggs, L.C. Malay–English dictionaries. SB 2
Brill, E.J. Proposed English–Malay dictionary. SB 13
Coolhaas, W.Ph. Remarks on Hamilton's Dutch–Malay vocabulary. MB 24(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Dutch–Malay word-list of Peter Floris. MB 26(1)
Hamilton, A.W. The first Dutch–Malay vocabulary. MB 20(2)
Irving, C.J. Suggestions for a new Malay dictionary. SB 2
Linehan, W. Earliest word-lists and dictionaries of Malay. MB 22(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Maxwell, W.E. M. Device's additions to Favre's Malay-French dictionary. SB 12
Mee, R. An old Malay dictionary by Thomas Bowery. MB 7(2)
Wilkinson, R.J. Malay-English dictionary. MB 11(2) {R}
_____ *Kamus-Jawi-Melayu-Inggeris*. MB 70(2) {R}

Language: Malay: Foreign words

- Adams, R.H. *Redi*. SB 82
Blagden, C.O. Early Indo-Chinese influence on language of aborigines. SB 27
Evans, I.H.N. *Puaka*. SB 81
Ferguson, A.M. Changes in consonants in loan words. SB 12
Hamilton, A.W. Indian loan words in Malay. SB 80
_____ Chinese loan-words in Malay. MB 2(1)
Marre, M.A. Malay words of Portuguese origin. NQ Reprint 15
Marrison, G.E. Relationship of Cham language to Malay. MB 48(2)
Maxwell, C.N. Language affinities (Bantu). MB 16(1)
Maxwell, W.E. Malay words of Portuguese origin. NQ Reprint 15
Minattur, J. *Berita*. MB 39(1)
O'Sullivan, A.W. Tamil influences on the Malay language. SB 36
Texeira, M. Portuguese influence on Malay. MB 35(1)
Traill, H.F.O'B. Munshi Abdullah's language: Indian influence. MB 52(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Hindustani loan-words in Malay. SB 76
_____ Lexicographical coincidences in Khasi and Malay. SB 77
_____ Some lexicographical notes from the Dutch. SB 78

Language: Malay: General

- Maxwell, C.N. Light in the Malay language. MB 14(3)
_____ Language affinities. MB 16(1)
Maxwell, W.E. 'Malays' meaning the Malay language. NQ Reprint 15
Muhammad Ghazali. Court language and etiquette. MB 11(2)
Pijnapple, J. On the roots of the Malay language. SB 16
Rost, R. Malay language and literature (from *Encyclopaedia Britannica*). SB 15
Wilkinson, R.J. Onomatopoeia in Malay. MB 14(3)

Language: Malay: Individual words

- Baker, A.C. Meaning of some Malay words. MB 15(2), 16(2), 17(1) (Kedah)
Blagden, C.O. Notes on some Malay words. MB 6(4)
Bland, R.N. Currency in Negri Sembilan. SB 18
Cameron, W. *Bekin*. SB 32
Clifford, H.C. *Manuk*. NQ Reprint 15
Gullick, J.M. Style and translation in the Malay press. MB 26(1)
Hamilton, A.W. Some Malay words. MB 1(2), 3(3).and 11(2)
Haughton, W.T. *Boriah*. SB 30
Le Prevost, J. Malay word count 1952. MB 27(1) {R}
Luering, H.L.E. Formation of words in Malay. SB39
Manning, M.J. Comment on 1952 word count. MB 29(1)
Maxwell, C.N. Some Malay words and derivations. MB 12(2)
Maxwell, W.E. *Serawa langut*. NQ Reprint 15
_____ 'Malays' meaning the Malay language. NQ Reprint 15
_____ *Pagar*. NQ Reprint 15
_____ *Temikei; Mendikei; Kemendikei*. NQ Reprint 15
_____ *Jalibut/jolly-boat*. NQ Reprint 15
_____ Cockup/kakap NQ Reprint 15
_____ Galgal/gala-gala. NQ Reprint 15
_____ *Jam*. NQ Reprint 15
Maxwell, W.G. *Kun* and *Payah Kun*. SB 46
_____ *Spada*. SB 50
_____ Miscellaneous notes. SB 57
Minattur, J. Gaja Mada's *palapa*. MB 39(1)
_____ Note on *beria*. MB 39(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Mintz, M.W. Nicknames in a Malay village. MB 60(1)
Moulton, J.C. Words in use among natives at Batu Lawi. SB 63
Overbeck, H. *Selaseh*. MB 4(3)
Winstedt, R.O. *Kutaha, nakas, tetetapan, kop, biram, ganteh, Seri Menanti*. SB 75
_____ Changes in Malay reduplicated words. SB 77
_____ Some Malay words. SB 80
_____ *Sidi, siamang, adunada*. SB 81
_____ *Habis, bukan*. MB 9(1)
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Pair-words in Malay. MB 5(2)
_____ Meanings of Malay word *sejok*. MB 20(2)

and see **Ethnography: Borneo// Malay culture and society**

Language: Malay: Natural science terms

- Berwick, E.J.H. Kelantan bird names. MB 26(1)
Burdon, T.W. Malay names of salt-water fish. MB 27(2)
Hamilton, A.W. Some Malay words. MB 1(2), 3(3) and 11(2)
_____ Plants of Singapore identified. MB 8(2)
_____ A Malay garden, with botanical terms. MB 11(2)
_____ Malay names of molluscs. MB 11(2)
Lake, H. Camphor language of Johore. SB 26
Ridley, H.N. Malay plant names. SB 30 and 38
Scortecchini, B. Botany and Malay. SB 16
Tweedie, M.W.F. Malay names of fresh-water fishes. MB 25(1)

Language: Malay: Peninsular dialects

- Blagden, C.O. Dialects of the Malay Peninsula. SB 37
Brown, C.C. Trengganu Malay. MB 13(3)
Hamilton, A.W. Penang Malay. SB 85
Lake, H. Camphor language of Johore. SB 26
Maxwell, W.G. Miscellaneous notes. SB 57
McKerron, P.A.B. A Trengganu vocabulary. MB 9(1)
Michluho-Mackay, N. von. Dialects of Melanesian tribes of Malaya. SB 1
Noriah Mohamed. Chetty creole of Malacca. MB 82(1)
Pepys, W.E. Kelantan glossary. SB 74
Shellabear, W.G. Baba Malay. SB 65 and Reprint 4
Sturrock, A. J. Kelantan dialect compared with Perak and Pahang. SB 62 and 64
Tan Chee-Beng. Baba Malay. MB 53(1)

Language: Malay: Spelling

- Maxwell, W.E. Transliteration of Malay to Rumi script. SB 9 and SB 10
Shellabear, W.G. Evolution of Malay spelling. SB 36
Spelling committee (1878). Malay spelling in English. SB 1
Whampoa, H.A.K. Govt committee on Malay spelling. SB 1
Winstedt, R.O. Jawi spelling. MB 19(2)
Yahya bin Raja Muhammad, Raja Haji. Alphabet *pantuns*. MB 1(2)
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Jawi spelling. MB 6(2)

Language: Malay: Technical terms

- Douglas, F. W. Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 85
Hamilton, A.W. Points of compass in Kedah. SB 86
Hashim, N.M. Malay equivalents for military terms. MB 2(1)
Moulton, J.C. Points of the compass in Brunei Malay. SB 83

Language: Malay-Polynesian

- Blagden, C.O. Dr Brandstetter's Malayo-Polynesian researches. SB 42
_____ From central India to Polynesia. SB 53 and 54
Van Reijn, E.O. Kerintji dialects and Mon-Khmer languages. MB 47(2)
Wilkinson, R.J. Indonesian numerals. SB 28

SUBJECT INDEX

Language: Tamil

Subbiah, R. A lexical study of Tamil dialects in lower Perak. MB 40(1) {R}
and *see* **Indians// Incriptions// Manuscripts, Malay// Newspapers**

Language and literature: Chinese

Chan, J. Recording the Emergency in Historical Fiction. MB 96(1)
Ch'ng Kim See. Literature on Chinese Peranakans. MB 82(2)
Dennys, N.B. "Pidgin English". SB 2
Ding Choo Ming. Indonesian Peranakan literature. MB 51(1)
Jones, R. Chinese names. MB 32(3)
Lee Siow Mong. The Hakkas. MB 53(1)
Mills, J.V. The expression *tho-kho*. MB 16(1)
Shellabear, W.G. Baba Malay language. SB 65 and Reprint 4
Tan Chee Beng. Baba Malay dialect. MB 53(1)
Teoh Boon Seong. Baba Hokkien dialect in Penang. MB 72(1) and Reprint 33
Wang Gungwu (ed). Poems, essays and calligraphy of Wang Fo-Wen. MB 92(2)
Wang Tai Peng. The word *kongsi*. MB 52(1)

Language and literature: Indonesia

Acri, A. (ed) The Ramayana in the literature and visual arts of Indonesia. MB 85(2) {R}
Brandstetter, R. Indonesian linguistics. SB 76 {R}
Ding Choo Ming. Indonesian Peranakan literature: UKM collection. MB 51(1)
Hooykaas, G. Javanese version of the Ramayana. MB 29(1) {R}
Pino, E. *Kamus Ingeris*. MB 28(1) {R}
Sweeney, A. Literary study of Malay-Indonesian literature. MB 56(1)
Teeuw, A. Modern Indonesian literature. MB 54(1) {R}
Wilkinson, R.J. Indonesian numerals. SB 28

Language and literature: Malay: Study and teaching

Ahmad Husni. Federal Education Policy. MB 95(2)
Blagden, C.O. Report on Malay studies. SB 83
_____ Teaching of Malay at SOAS. MB 1(1)
Curriculum of a course in Malay in Paris. SB 50
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Notes on the series "Papers on Malay subjects". MB 25(1)
Graf, A. German works on Malay literature since 19th century. MB 80(2)
Ismail Hussein. The study of traditional Malay literature. MB 39(2)
Tribner's Record. Malay in Cornell University. NQ Reprint 15
Warnk, H. Malay language and literature studies in Germany 1800–1945. MB 84(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Teaching of Malay in Europe. SB 75

Languages: Orang Asli *see* **Orang Asli: Dialects Laos: Description and travel**

Dabin, G. A missionary's journey through Laos, Bangkok to Ubon. SB 15

Laos: History

Tarling, N. Britain and the neutralisation of Laos. MB 85(2) {R}

Larut *see* **Perak: History Larvae**

Shelford, R.H. Notes from the Sarawak Museum. SB 33
and *see* **Caterpillars**

Latah

Forbes, H.O. Passage on *latah* reprinted from *A Naturalist's Wanderings* etc. SB 14
Galloway, D.J. Psychology of "*latah*". SB 85
O'Brien, H.A. *Latah*. SB 11 and 12 and Reprint 4
O'May, J. Arctic *Latah*. MB 1(2)
and *see* **Amok**

Laterite *see* **Geology Law: Malay texts**

Drewes, G.W.J. *Undang-undang* Malacca. MB 53(1) {R}
Hooker, M.B. Malayan legal digests. MB 41(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ Trengganu inscription in Malayan history. MB 49(2) and Reprint 4
Jakeman, R.W. The "*Pahang Kanun*". MB 24(3)
Kempe, J.E. Malay legal digest from Pahang. MB 21(1) and 22(1)
_____ A Malay legal miscellany. MB 25(1)
Maxwell, W.E. The Menangkabau code. NQ Reprint 15
Raffles, T.S. *Undang-undang laut*. SB 3 and 4
Winstedt, R.O. A Brunei code. MB 1(1) and Reprint 18
_____ Kedah laws. MB 6(2)
_____ An old Minangkabau legal digest from Perak. MB 26(1)
_____ Digest of Sungei Ujong customary law. MB 27(3)
_____ *Undang-undang laut*. R.O.Winstedt. MB 29(3)

Law: Traditional and Western

- Beresford-Peirce, R.H.W. Settlement of a tribal dispute in N Borneo. MB 27(1)
Fernando, R. Murder most foul. Social life from Melaka law reports c1800. Monograph 38
Gullick, J.M. Law and the *adat perpatih* in Jelebu. MB 54(1)
Hickling, R.H. Progress of Malaysian law. MB 67(2)
Hooker, M.B. Towards a legal history of SEA. MB 51(1)
Lees, L.H. Batak Orphans in 1930s Perak. MB 94(2)
Mooney, P. Reminiscences of a crown counsel in 1950s Borneo. MB 85(1) {R}
Nurfadzilah Yahaya. Colonial law and Arabs. MB 94(2) {R}
Tan Soo Chye. Early legislation in Penang. MB 23(1) and Reprint 33
and see **Customary law// Inheritance// Islamic law// Marriage Law// Sarawak: history**

Leadership see Malay culture and society Lee Kong Chian, 1893–1967

- Huang Jianli. Three portraits of a Singapore entrepreneur. MB 82(1)

Lee Kwai Lim, 1877–1936

- Tan Miao Ing. Biographical portrait of a Chinese labour broker and his firm. MB 90(2)

Legends see Folktales Lemurs

- Ridley, H.N. Use of the slow loris in Malay medicine. SB 34

Lepidoptera see Butterflies// Caterpillars// Moths Leyden, John, 1775–1811

- Bastin, J.S. John Leyden and the *Sejarah Melayu*. MB 75(2)
Hooker, M.B and V.M. (Ed.) John Leyden's Malay Annals. Reprint 20 and MB 75(1) {R}

Libellulina see Dragon-flies

Libraries see Archives// Museums (by states)

Light, Francis, 1740–94

- Anon. The Light family. NQ Reprint 15
Barlow, H.S. Francis Light's "Silver Bason"? MB 73(1)
_____ H.S. Further Note on Francis Light's 'Silver Bason'. MB 97(2)
Bonney, R. Francis Light and Penang. MB 38(1) and Reprint 33
Clodd, H.P. Biography of Light. MB 22(1) {R}
Jones, R. Two letters from Sultan of Kedah to Light. MB 54(3)
Simmonds, E.H.S. Francis Light and the ladies of Thalang. MB 38(2)
Skinner, A.M. Memoir of Light. SB 28 and Reprint 33
Wazir Jahan Karim. A revisionist account of early Penang and Francis Light. MB 85(2)
Wurtzburg, C.E. Letter from Light to Cornwallis in 1788. MB 16(1)
_____ Light at Trincomalee in 1783. MB 21(1)

Lighthouses see Harbours Lightning see Meteorology

Lim, Phaik Gan (P.G.), 1915–2013

- Lim, P.G. Memoirs. MB 86(1) {R}

Lim Chin Siong, 1933–96

- Tan Jing Quee. Lim Chin Siong. MB 75(1) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

Lim Leng Cheak, 1850–1901

Wu Xio An. Chinese-Malay links in Penang region 1880–1909. MB 70(2) and Reprint 33
_____ Chinese business in Kedah 1882–1914. MB 76(2) {R} and 85(1) {R}

Lim Lian Geok, 1901–85

Tan Liok Ee. Tan Cheng Lock, Tan Kah Kee and Lim Lian Geok. MB 68(1)

Lister, Martin, 1857–97

Haughton, H.T. Obituary. SB 30

Literature: (Auto)biography

- Abdullah bin Mohamed. Memoirs of Mohamed Salleh bin Perang. MB 54(3) {R}
Alatas, Masturah, Sharifah. Syed Hussein Alatas. MB 97(2) {R}
Anna Salleh. Salleh Ben Joned. MB98(2) {R}
Anon. Oxford Dictionary of National Biography. MB 83(1)
Bulley, A.J.A. Pope in the East Indies, 1786–1821. MB 67(2) {R}
Borschberg, P. Jacques de Coutre as historical source on Singapore, Johor River and the straits. MB 81(2)
_____ (ed) Memoirs and memorials of Jacques de Coutre. MB 87(2) {R}
_____ (ed) Journal, memorials and letters of Cornelis Matelieff de Jonge. MB 89(1) {R}
Chai Heng Chee. Political biography of David Marshall. MB 58(2) {R}
Comber, L. Lai Teck, the secret agent extraordinaire. MB 83(2)
Evans, I.H.N. Borneo diaries. MB 76(2) {R}
_____ Bornean diaries 1938–42. MB 83(2) {R}
Forrest, R. William George Stirling as civil servant and artist. MB 91(2)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. George Samuel Windsor Earl. MB 32(1)
Gullick, J.M. Yap Ah Loy – later years. MB 24(2)
_____ H.C. Syers and the Selangor police. MB 51(2) and Monograph 25
_____ Emily Innes. MB 55(2) and Monograph 25
_____ Tunku Kudin. MB 58(2), 59(2) and 60(2) and Monograph 25
_____ W.W Skeat and Malayan ethnography. MB 61(1)
_____ William Maxwell. MB 64(2)
_____ R.J. Wilkinson. MB 74(1)
_____ The making of Raja Muda Sulaiman 1865–1898. MB 81(2)
_____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1946–51. MB 86(2)
_____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1945–56. MB 87(1)
_____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1945–56. MB 87(2)
_____ William George Maxwell. MB 90(2)
Gunasegaran, P. Tun Ismail Ali. MB 97(1) {R}
Hochstadt, H.R. Life and times of HRH. MB 93(2) {R}
Huang Jianli. Three portraits of Lee Kong Chian (1893–1967). MB 82(1)
Josselin de Jong, P.E. Who's Who in the Malay Annals. MB 34(2)
Khoo Kay Kim. Dictionary of Malaysian Biography Project. MB 56(2)
Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian. The public and private life of Tunku Abdul Rahman. MB 90(2) {R}
Kraal, D. The untimely death of Jan Timmerman-Thijssen. MB 83(1)
Kratoska, P.H. Authorship of *A Yellow Sleuth*. MB 89(2)
Kua Bak Lim (ed) Tan Tock Seng and Family. MB 96(1) {R}
Lee Kam Hing. Biographical Dictionary of the Malayan Chinese. MB 72(1) {R}
Lee Su Yin. Public service career of Tan Chin Tuan, 1939–55. MB 86(2) {R}
Lim, I. 90 Years in Singapore MB 93(2) {R}
Lim, P.G. Memoirs. MB 86(1) {R}
Lim Pui Huen, P. (ed) Tan Cheng Lock Papers. MB 64(2) {R}
_____ Wong Ah Fook MB 77(2)
Loke Hoe Yeong. Singapore's pioneer public servants. MB 93(2) {R}
Luyt, B. *Malaya: the photographic oeuvre* of C.A. Gibson-Hill. MB 92(1)
Maxwell, W.E. T.J. Newbold. NQ Reprint 15
_____ Raja Haji. SB 22

SUBJECT INDEX

- Metzger, L. Joseph Ducroux, communist agent. MB 69(1)
Middlebrook, S.M. Yap Ah Loy. MB 24(2) and Reprint 9
Mohamed Amin Hassan. Raja Bot bin Raja Jumaat. MB 40(2)
Mohamad Rashidi Pakri. The W.E. Maxwell–F.A. Swettenham rivalry. MB 84(2)
Mooney, P. Reminiscences of a crown counsel in 1950s Borneo. MB 85(1) {R}
Ong, N. Dr Thio Chan Bee (1904–78). MB 70(1)
Ong Kee Hui. Memoirs: 1914–63. MB 73(1) {R}
Ooi Kee Beng. Tun Dr Ismail, the reluctant politician. MB 80(2) {R}
Oppen, M. Gene Hanrahan, elusive historian of the Malayan Emergency. MB 90(2)
_____ Boo Chih Fu and the first split in the Malayan Communist Party. MB 92(1)
Petrů, T. Harry J. Benda, Czech pioneer of Southeast Asian studies. MB 93(1)
Post, P. The strategic alliances of Oei Tiong Ham. MB 92(2)
Ragayah Eusoff. Biography of Dato Panglima Kinta Eusoff and the Merican clan of Penang. MB 74(1) {R}
Raimy Ché-Ross. *Hikayat Hikamat* memoirs of a Sumatran Christian. MB 80(1)
Ramakrishna, K. Communists, the British and C.C. Too. MB 73(1)
Reece, R.H.W. Australian career of George Windsor Earl. MB 65(2)
Reeve, D. The History of Onghokham. MB 97(1) {R}
Rookmaaker, K. Alfred Russel Wallace's assistant Charles Allen (1819–92). MB 85(2)
Scott, W. Journals, 1794–1805. MB 92(2)
Tagge, A. Hatton's folly (in N Borneo). MB 70(1)
Tan, K.Y.L. Marshall of Singapore: a biography. MB 82(1) {R}
Tan Jing Quee. Lim Chin Siong. MB 75(1) {R}
Tan Liok Ee. Tan Cheng Lok, Tan Kah Kee and Lim Lian Geok. MB 68(1)
Tan Miao Ing. Lee Kwai Lim and his labour brokerage firm. MB 90(2)
Tarling, N. James Brooke. MB 56(2) {R}
_____Memoirs: history boy and eighty years on. MB 84(2) {R}
Taylor, R.W. Hans Overbeck's entomological work, incarceration and photographic *oeuvre*. MB 87(1)
Tham Seen Hau (ed) Oral Histories of the May 13 Incident. MB 96(1) {R}
Thomas, T. Justice in the Wilderness. MB 94(1) {R}
Thomson, J.T. J.R.Logan – career. SB 7
Van Wyhe, J. The Malay assistant of Alfred Russel Wallace. MB 88(1)
_____Wallace's assorted helpers. MB 91(1)
_____Ida Pfeiffer. MB 94(1) {R}
Wang Gungwu. Memoirs up to early adulthood. MB 92(2) {R}
Wong Yee Tuan. John Archibald Russell and his businesses in Malaya. MB 83(1)
Woolley, G.C. Diaries, vol. 1: 1901–7. MB 89(1) {R}
_____Diaries, vol. 2: 1907–13. MB 90(1) {R}
_____Diaries, vol. 3: 1913–19. MB 90(1) {R}
_____Diaries, vol. 4: 1919–26. MB 90(1) {R}
Yong, S.K.T. Memoirs. MB 73(1) {R}
Zuraini Md Ali. Mubin Sheppard, conservation pioneer in Malaysia. MB 83(3)
and *see* under **History** by states, names of individuals and obituaries

Literature: English

- Amir Muhammad. Generation: a collection of contemporary Malaysian ideas MB 74(2) {R}
Anna Salleh. Salleh Ben Joned. MB98(2) {R}
Aw, T. The survivors. MB 92(2) {R}
Chan, J. Recording the Emergency in Historical Fiction. MB 96(1)
Hill, L. English language fiction relating to Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei. MB 60(1)
Khor, N. Study of Realist fiction in the *Straits Chinese Magazine*. MB 81(1)
_____Peranakan Chinese literature in Penang and the region. MB 82(2)
Koh Tai Ann. Bibliography of Singapore literature in English. MB 83(1). {R}
Leow, J. Counter-Cartographies in Singapore. MB98(2) {R}
Liew, B.K. Poems of Wong Phui Nam. MB98(2) {R}
Mohamad Rashidi Pakri. Hugh Clifford's early fiction. MB 77(2)
Roff, W.R. English language fiction relating to Malaysia. MB 55(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Tan Twan Eng. The House of Doors. MB 98(1) {R}

Literature: Malay: General commentaries

- Alatas, Farid, Syed. Anti-feudal elements in the *Taj al-Salatin*. MB 91(1)
Banks, D. Social conscience in Malay novels since Independence. MB 62(1) {R}
Barnard, T.P. Malay identity across boundaries. MB 78(2) {R}
_____ Shifting interpretations on the death of Sultan Mahmud Syah. MB 89(2)
Bastin, J.S. John Leyden and the publication of the *Malay Annals*. MB 75(2)
Braginsky, V.I. Images of *Nusantara* in Russian literature. MB 74(1) {R}
_____ Historical survey of traditional Malay literature. MB 82(1) {R}
Ceridwen, A. *Silsilah Raja-Raja Perak*: a court genealogy. MB 74(2)
Ding Choo Ming. Indonesian Peranakan literature in UKM library. MB 51(1)
Graf, A. German work on Malay language and literature since 19th century. MB 80(2)
Hooker, V.M. Women and Islam in 1920s Malay fiction. MB 67(2)
_____ Harun Aminurrashid's novel: *Panglima Awang*. MB 72(2)
_____ Social changes in the Malay novel. MB 77(2)
Hooykaas, G. Javanese Ramayana (*Ht Sri Rama*). MB 29(1) {R}
_____ *Mahabharata* in Malaysia and Indonesia. MB 38(2)
Iskandar, T. Three Malay historical writings of the early 17th century. MB 40(2)
Ismail Hussein. Study of traditional Malay literature. MB 39(2)
Koster, G.L. Images of the Dutch in 17th and 18th century Malay literature. MB 78(1)
_____ Readings in Malay narrative. MB 72(1) {R}
Linehan, W. *Bustan-al-Salatin* as source of royal genealogies. MB 11(2)
Marrison, G.E. Persian influences in Malay life. MB 28(1)
Matheson, V. Jawi literature in Patani. MB 61(1)
Maxwell, W.E. *Teromba Pusaka Menangkabau*. Rembau. NQ Reprint 15
Millie, J. *Bidasari*: jewel of Malay Muslim culture. MB 79(1) {R}
Mohd. Taib Osman. *Bunga Rampai*. MB 59(2) {R}
_____ *Kajian Budaya dan Masyarakat di-Malaysia*. MB 59(2) {R}
_____ Malaysian world view. MB 60(1) {R}
Moy, T.J. *Sejarah Melayu* and *Tuhfat al-Nafis* as sources for power structure of Perak. MB 48(2)
Proudfoot, I. The politics of Malay philology. MB 76(1)
Singaravelu, S. The Rama story in Malay tradition. MB 54(2)
Sweeney, A. Winstedt's summary of the *Tuhfat al-Nafis*. MB 40(1)
_____ Professional Malay story-telling. MB 46(2)
_____ The "literary" study of Malay-Indonesian literature. MB 56(1)
_____ A full hearing. Orality and literacy. MB 61(2) {R}
Warnk, H. Translations in the development of modern Malay literature, 1850–1950. MB 80(1)
_____ Malay language and literature studies in Germany 1800–1945. MB 84(2)
Winstedt, R.O. *Taj'us-salatin*. SB 81
_____ Malay works known to Werndly in 1736 AD. SB 82
_____ History of Malay literature, with Zaba on modern developments. MB 17(3)
_____ History of Malay classical literature. MB 31(3) and Reprint 12
_____ History of Malay classical literature. MB 65(2) {R}
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Recent Malay literature. MB 19(1) and Reprint 4
and see **Islam// Language, Malay**

Literature: Malay: Poetry

- Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir, Munshi. *Shaer Kampung Gelam Terbakar*. MB 45(1)
Ahmad, Raja, Haji. *Shaer raksi*. ed. H. Overbeck. MB 1(2)
Brakel, L.F. Hamza Pansuri, life and works. MB 52(1)
Drewes, G.W.J. Islamic poem known as the 'Burda'. MB 33(1) {R}
Dussek, O.T. *Bersandui* verses recited by collectors of honey in Rembau. MB 6(4)
Goudie, D.J. *Syair Perang Siak*: A court poem. MB 65(1) {R} and Monograph 17
Hamilton, A.W. Some rhyming sayings in Malay. SB 86
_____ Malay love charms. MB 4(1)
_____ Two Malay rhymes. MB 14(3)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Hooykaas, C. A Balinese contribution to Malay literature. MB 48(2)
 _____ The poem *Basur* – magic. MB 52(1) {R}
 Kathirithamby-Wells, J. *Syair Mukomuko*. Monograph 13.
 Linehan, W. A stave of 16th century Malay poetry. MB 24(3)
 Lister, M. A Malay lullaby. SB 25
 Marrison, G.E. A Malay poem in old Sumatran script. MB 24(1)
 Maxwell, W.E. *Sha'ir Raja Haji*. SB 22
 _____ *Mantra*. NQ Reprint 15
 Medway, Lord. *Sya'ir Jerjezang*. MB 76(1) {R}
 Mulaika Hijjas. The disguised heroine in 19th century Malay *syair*. Monograph 44 and MB 85(2) {R}
 Overbeck, H.O. *Shaer burong punggok*: a Malay romance. SB 67
 _____ The *rejang* in Malay pantuns. SB 67
 _____ Malay *pantun*. SB 85
 _____ *Shaer ta 'bir mimpi*. MB 7(2)
 _____ *Shaer dandan setia*. MB 10(1)
 _____ Malay animal and flower *shaers*. MB 12(2)
 Raimy Ché-Ross. *Syair Peri Tuan Raffles pergi ke Menangkabau*. MB 76(2)
 _____ Munshi Abdullah's lyric carnival. MB 81(1) – Errata et corrigenda MB 81(2): 108 D 2008
 Sweeney, A. Observations on the Malay *Sha 'ir*. MB 44(1)
 Winstedt, R.O. Malay nursery rhymes. SB 77
 _____ A set of alphabet pantuns. MB 1(2)
 _____ Notes on Malay subjects – Pantun. MB 20(1)
 Woolley, G.C. Two Murut *pantun*. MB 5(2)
 Yahya bin Raja Muhammad 'Ali, Raja. A set of alphabet pantuns. MB 1(2)
 _____ A *shaer*. MB 12(2)
 and see **Bees// Magic// Medicine, traditional// Muruts**

Literature: Malay: Prose: Hikayat etc.: Commentaries

- Bustanu's-Salatin*: its date and author. Winstedt, R.O. SB 82
Ht Abdul Nawas. Winstedt, R.O. SB 81 and 83
Ht Aceh. Iskandar, T. MB 40(2)
Ht Ahmad Muhammad/Ht Jaya Lengkar. Winstedt, R.O. SB 82
Ht Aranda Kasina see *Ht Ahmad Muhammad*.
Ht Bomah, Indranata, Misa Prabu Jaya, Djalan Sempoerna, Pendawa Lima, Seri Panji Kelana Anakan, Sultan Bustamam, Temenggung Aria Wangsa, Tjindoer Mata. Kratz, E.U. MB 53(1)
Ht Bustaman see *Ht Sultan Bustaman*
Ht Ganja Mara. H. Overbeck. MB 6(2)
Ht Hang Tuah. Winstedt, R.O. SB 83
 _____ Iskandar, T. MB 43(1)
 _____ Hooker, V.M. MB 64(2)
 _____ Raimy Ché-Ross, latest 'Recension'. MB 79(1)
 and see **Hang Tuah**
Ht Hikamat. Memoirs of a Sumatran Christian. MB 80(1)
Ht Indera Bangsawan. Winstedt, R.O. SB 85
Ht Indera Putera. Winstedt, R.O. SB 82 and 85
Ht Iskander Zu'lkarnain. Douglas, F.W. MB 28(1)
 _____ Winstedt, R.O. MB 16(2) and see Alexander the Great
Ht Maharaja Ravana (Rama story in shadow play format). H. Overbeck. MB 11(2)
 _____ Singaravelu, S. MB 54(2)
Ht Malim Deman. Winstedt, R.O. SB 83
Ht Maqdim dan Maqdim see *Ht Ahmad Muhammad*
Ht Marong Mahawangsa. Blagden, C.O. SB 79
 _____ Bland, R.N. SB 54
 _____ Sturrock, A.J. SB 72
 _____ Winstedt, R.O. MB 16(2)
Ht Nakhoda Muda. Winstedt, R.O. SB 83
Ht Parang Puting. Winstedt, R.O. SB 85
Ht Pendawa Lima. Kratz, E.U. MB 53(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Ht Potjut Muhamat*. Drewes, G.W.J. MB 52(2) {R}
Ht Puspa Wiraja. Winstedt, R.O. SB 83
Ht Putera Jaya Pati. Winstedt, R.O. SB 85
Ht Raja-Raja Pasai. Winstedt, R.O. SB 77 and MB 16(2)
_____ Sweeney, A. MB 40(2)
_____ Jones, R. MB 53(1)
_____ Kratz, E.L. A second manuscript. MB 62(1)
Ht Ranto (Acehnese). Drewes, G.W.J. MB 56(1) {R}
Ht Si-Miskin. Winstedt, R.O. SB 85
Ht Sri Rama (*Penglipur lara* version). SB 17
_____ (romanised and edited R.O. Winstedt). SB 55
Ht Sultan Bustaman. H. Overbeck. MB 9(1)
Ht Sultan Bustaman. Winstedt, R.O. Notes on Malay subjects. MB 20(1)
Ht Sultan Ibrahim. Winstedt, R.O. MB 1(1)
Ht Sultan Ibrahim. short version, Jones, R. MB 59(1) {R}
Ht Sultan Ibrahim. long version. MB 60(2) {R}
Ht Teungku di Meuke. Drewes, G.W.J. MB 56(1) {R}

Literature: Malay prose: Hikayat etc.: Texts and translations

- Ht Abdullah Munshi*. Tr. A.H. Hill. MB 28(3)
Ht Maharaja Ali. Romanised C.O. Blagden. MB 7(3)
Ht Malik Saif al-Jazan. Ed. G.F. Hose. SB 58
Ht Negeri Johore: Ed. Ismail Hussein. Reprint 6
Ht Pelandok jenaka. *Pelandok* and *rotan* cutters. SB 48
_____ *Pelandok*, his adopted son and *Pa'Si Bago'*. SB 48
_____ *Pelandok* tale. English and Malay. SB 48
_____ *Pelandok* tale. G.M. Laidlaw. SB 46
Ht Raja-Raja Pasa. Romanised text. Ed. J.P. Mead. SB 66
_____ Tr. A.H. Hill MB 33(2)
Ht Saif-al-Yezan. Tr. G.F. Hose. SB 58
Ht Seri Rama. Malay fairy tale founded on Ramayana. Ed. W.E. Maxwell and entitled
Penglipur Lara. SB 17 and NQ Reprint 15
Ht Sri Rama Ed. W.E. Maxwell: romanised R.O. Winstedt. SB 55
_____ Shellabear, W.G. SB 70/71
Ht Shamsu'l-Baharain. SB 47
Macknight, C. (tr) Bugis Chronicle of Bone. MB 94(2) {R}
Raja Donan. Tr. W.E. Maxwell. SB 18

and see **Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir// Fansuri, Hamzah// Manuscripts, Malay// Sejarah Melayu// Tuhfat al-Nafis**

Literature, Malay: Proverbs and sayings

- Clifford, H.C. A new collection of Malay proverbs. SB 24
Humphreys, J.L. A collection of Malay proverbs. SB 67
Maxwell, W.E. Malay proverbs. SB 1, 2, 3, 11
_____ *Serawa langut*. NQ Reprint 15
Sheppard, M. MBRAS book of proverbs. Monograph 22 and MB 66(1) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. Preface to A. Caldecott. Jelebu customary songs and sayings. SB 78
_____ Some Rembau customary sayings. MB 6(4)
_____ A Jelebu customary saying. MB 9(1)

Literature, primitive see Folklore Lizards

- Bartlett, E. Crocodiles and lizards of Borneo in Sarawak Museum. SB 28
Chasen, F.N. Introduction of an Australian skink into Singapore. MB 3(1)
Dennys, N.B. Flying lizard. SB 9
Ridley, H.N. Nesting of *Draco fimbriatus*. SB 44
Robinson, H.C. Three vertebrates new to Malaya in Selangor. SB 44
Smith, M.A. A new ground gecko (*Gymnodactylus*). MB 3(1)
Sworder, G.H. *Aphaniotis fusca*. MB 7(2)

Lobsters

SUBJECT INDEX

Dennys, N.B. Singapore lobster. SB 9

Locusts

Griffini, A. A new *Gryllacrid*. SB 63

Shelford, R. Notes from the Sarawak Museum. SB 35

Logan, James Richardson (J.R.), 1819–69

Thomson, J.T. J.R. Logan — career. SB 7

and *see* **Journal of the Indian Archipelago// Literature: (Auto)biography// Police**

Loke Yew, 1845–1917

Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34

Lotteries *see* Games, Chinese Low, Sir Hugh, 1824–1905

Sadka, E. Journal of Sir Hugh Low, 1877. MB 27(4)

Lukut *see* Negri Sembilan: History

Lullabies *see* Literature: Malay: Poetry

M

MacGregor, Ian Alister (I.A.), 1927–56

Tregonning, K.G. Obituary. MB 33(1)

Mackenzie Land Tenure Commission *see* Land tenure Maeander, HMS *see* Harbours// Sarawak: History// Steamers Magic

Coope, A.E. The black art (*ilmu jahat*). MB 11(2)

Farish Noor. Local Knowledge and the Unscientific Native. MB 94(2)

Hooykaas, C. The Balinese poem *Basur*: an introduction to magic. MB 52(1) {R}

Laderman, C. *Main peteri*. Shamanistic performances. MB 60(2)

Laidlaw, F.F. Invocation of *Akuan*. MB 1(2)

Marriott, H. Malay witchcraft. SB 39

Maxwell, W.E. Shamanism in Perak. SB 12 and Reprint 4

_____ Magic circle. NQ Reprint 15

Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34

Skeat, W.W. Eye-witness account of Malay magic. SB 31

_____ *Semah (menyemah)*. MB 22(1)

_____ *Malay Magic*. Reprint 24

Winstedt, R.O. Notes on Malay magic. MB 3(3) and 5(2)

and *see* **Amulets// Charms// Divination// Idols and images// Incantations// Medicine// Rites and ceremonies// Spirits// Superstitions// Witchcraft**

Mahmud bin Mat, Dato' Sir, 1894–1971

Mahmud bin Mat. *Tinggal kenangan*. Memoirs. MB 71(1) {R}

Mahmud Shah, Sultan of Johore, r.1685–99

Barnard, T.P. Shifting interpretations on the death of Mahmud Syah II. MB 89(2)

Wilkinson, R.J. Mahmud II and Abdul Jalil III, 1685–1720. MB 9(1)

Majapahit *see* Java Malacca *see* Melaka Malacology *see* Molluscs

Malay alphabet *see* Language: Malay: Spelling

Malay Archipelago *see* Southeast Asia Malay beliefs

Abdul Majid bin Haji Zainuddin. Random notes on current Malay beliefs. MB 5(2)

Farish Noor. Local Knowledge and the Unscientific Native. MB 94(2)

Hamilton, A.W. Custom and chanticleer. MB 1(1)

Overbeck, H. Malay customs and beliefs as recorded in Malay literature. MB 2(3), 3(1),

SUBJECT INDEX

3(3)

- Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Rentse, A. Notes on Malay beliefs. MB 11(2)
Skeat, W.W. *Semah (menyemah)*. MB 22(1)
Wilkinson, R.J. Malay beliefs. MB 30(4)
Winstedt, R.O. Indian and Malay beliefs. SB 83

Malay College, Kuala Kangsar *see* Education

Malay crafts *see* Art: Sculpture and artefacts// Malay culture and society

Malay culture and society

- Abdul Majid bin Zainuddin. A peculiar custom at Kuala Kangsar. MB 3(1)
Abdurrazzaq Lubis. Mandailing cultural identity and leadership. MB 76(1)
_____ Rajah Bilah and the Mandailings in Kinta. MB 77(2) {R}
Adil Johan. Malay film music of the independence years. MB 92(1) {R}
Ahmad Fauzi Abdul Hamid. Shariaization and Malay identity in Malaysia. MB 91(2)
Alatas, Hussein, Syed. Rural leadership in Malaya. MB 41(1)
_____ Grading of occupational prestige among the Malays. MB 41(1)
Andaya, L. Trade and ethnicity in the Straits of Melaka. MB 82(2) {R}
Archambault, C. Sam Sam of Kedah and Perlis. MB 30(1)
Bailey, C. Sociology of production in rural Malay society. MB 58(1) {R}
Barnard, T.P. Malay identity across boundaries. MB 78(2) {R}
Burridge, K.O.L. Malay composition of a village in Johore. MB 29(1)
_____ Managerial influences in a Johore village. MB 30(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Notes on the series "Papers on Malay subjects". MB 25(1)
Gullick, J.M. The entrepreneur in late 19th century Malay peasant society. MB 58(1)
_____ Malay society in the late nineteenth century. MB 62(2) {R}
_____ The Malay community of Kuala Langat in the late 19th century. MB 77(2)
Hardwick, P.A. *Kuda kepang*, Islamic piety and identity politics in Singapore's Malay community. MB 87(1)
Haryati Hasan. Malay women and prostitution in Kelantan, 1950s–1970s. MB 78(1)
Hodgson, G. Malay conventional sib names. MB 40(2)
Hoffstaedter, G. Modern Muslim identities in Malaysia. MB 85(1) {R}
Hooker, V. Malaysia: Islam, society, politics. MB 77(1) {R}
Hoops, A.L. *Berkluat* – a Trengganu custom. SB 85
Husin Ali, Syed. Social stratification at Kg Bagan, Johore. Monograph No 1
_____ Rural leadership in Malaya. MB 41(1)
Kahn, J.S. Nationalism and cosmopolitanism in the modern Malay world. MB 81(1) {R}
Kohar Rony. Malay manuscripts at the Library of Congress (original). MB 93(2)
Kueh, J. Malay manuscripts at the Library of Congress (update). MB 93(2)
Mahani Musa. Ustazah to Reformers. MB 97(1)
Marrison, G.E. Persian influences in Malay life. MB 28(1)
Massard, J. The new-born Malay child. MB 58(2)
Mahani Musa. Malay women: economic position in Kedah (1881–1940). MB 77(1)
Mee, W. (ed). Questioning modernity in Indonesia and Malaysia. MB 90(1) {R}
Milner, A.C. *Kerajaan*: Malay political culture. MB 57(2) {R}
_____ The Malays. MB 82(2) {R}
Muhammad Ghazzalli, Dato'. Malay court language and etiquette. MB 11(2)
Naoki, S. Colonialism and Pan-Malay identity. MB 93(2) {R}
Noone, R.O. Note on Patani Malay village of Banggul Ara. MB 21(1)
Nur Aisyah Kotarumalos. Ethnic identity among Bugis Malays of Johor. MB 92(2)
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Ramsay, A.B. Kampong officials. MB 23(3)
Razan Rosman. Wak Ketok and Malay identity in 1930s Malaya. MB 91(2)
Rimmer, P.J. Pullers, prostitutes, plantation workers. MB 66(1) {R}
Roff, W.R. On going into the field. MB 85(2)
Shamsul, A.B. Malay smallholders and the Stevenson rubber restriction scheme. MB 47(2)
_____ From British to Bumiputra rule (Kuala Selangor). MB 63(1) and 63(2) {R}
Sheppard, M. Malay decorative arts and pastimes. MB 45(1) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- Sloane-White, P. Islamic transformations among MCKK alumni. MB 87(1)
_____ Corporate Islam: sharia and the modern workplace. MB 93(1) {R}
Syed Husin Ali. Ethnic relations in Malaysia. MB 89(2) {R}
Taylor, E.N. Malay family law. MB 15(1) and 16(1)
Tol, Roger. Bugis and Malay manuscripts in the Library of Congress. MB 93(2)
_____ Pengembaraan La Galigo [The La Galigo manuscript]. MB 93(2)
Thompson, E.C. Melayu and other people-grouping concepts. MB 87(1) {R}
Wazir Jahan Karim. Women and culture: between Malay *adat* and Islam. MB 67(2) {R}
Wilkinson, R.J. Some Malay studies. MB 10(1)
_____ Incidents of Malay life. MB 30(4)
Winstedt, R.O. Mother-right among Khasis and Malays. MB 10(1)
Zaharah bt Hj Mahmud. Traditional settlement in the Malay Peninsula. MB 43(2)
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Malay manners and etiquette. MB 23(3)
and see **Art// Birds// Butterflies// Commerce// Ethnography// Geology// Islam//
Language// Literature// Names, personal// Seals**

Malay Railway and Works Construction Company see **Railways** **Malay social life and customs** see **Malay culture and society** **Malay States, Federated** see **Malaya: Constitution**

Malay see also **Arms and armour// Arts// Boats// Charms// Coins// Customary law//
Dancing// Etiquette// Folklore// Folktales// Games// Incantations// Inscriptions// Islam//
Law// Language// Literature// Magic// Manuscripts // Medicine// Mosques and surau//
Newspapers// Superstitions**

Malaya: Antiquities

- Braddell, R. Red, gold and chiamassie. MB 24(3)
Duckworth, W.L.H. Human remains from rock-shelters and caves. MB 12(2)
Edwards, W.N. Triassic wood from the Malay states. MB 11(2)
Evans, I.H.N. Ancient cornelian bead from Pahang. MB 11(2)
_____ Notes on Malayan antiquities. MB 14(3)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Old boat found at Pontian. MB 25(1)
Goh, H.-M. Cave burials at Gua Kajang, Perak. MB 91(2)
Keane, A.H. Malayan antiquities. (Review in *Nature* 1885). NQ Reprint 15
Loewenstein, J. Papers on the Malayan metal age. MB 29(2)
Noone, H.D. Pottery sherds on beach near Sepang, Selangor. MB 19(2)
Wilkinson, R.J. Antiquities of Malaya. MB 2(3)
_____ Notes on study of ancient times in Malaya. MB 15(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Prehistory of Malaya. MB 10(1)
_____ Slab-graves and iron implements. MB 19(1)

and see **Archaeology// Inscriptions// Malaya: Historical geography// Man, prehistoric//
Names, geographical// Tombs and tombstones**

Malaya: Bibliography

- Brown, I. Malaysia bibliography. MB 61(2) {R}
Daniel, P. A descriptive catalogue of books on Malaysia in the Raffles Museum and
Library, Singapore. MB 19(3)
Dennys, N.B. A contribution to Malayan bibliography. SB 5 and 6.
_____ *Journal of the Indian Archipelago*. Index. SB 18
Lim, B. Malaya: a background bibliography. MB 35(2/3)
Recent books on Malaya. SB 85
Rost, R. Asiatic studies by Dutch societies in 1885. SB 16
Sherborn, C.D. Bibliography of Malaya, 1888–94. SB 22, 24, 26, 27, 29

and see **Literature: (Auto)biography and Fiction, English// Royal Asiatic Society,
Straits/Malayan/Malaysian Branch, Journal: Index**

Malaya: Constitution

- Allen, J. de V. Collection of treaties affecting Malaysia. MB 55(2) {R}
Chew, E. The first state council in the protected states. MB 39(1)
Fernando, M.R. The making of the Malaysian constitution. Monograph 31
Loh Fook-Seng. Malay precedence and the federal formula, 1909–39. MB 45(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Milner, A.C. The federation decision, 1895. MB 43(1)
Roff, R.W. Malaysian state council minutes in New York. MB 42(2)
Rudner, M. Political structure of the Malayan Union. MB 43(1)
Stockwell, A.J. Malayan Union, 1942–8. Monograph 8 and MB 53(1) {R}
Thio, E. Some aspects of the FMS, 1896–1910. MB 40(2)
Yeo Kim Wah. Guillemard-Maxwell power struggle, 1921–5. MB 54(1) and 56(2) {R}

Malaya: Description and travel

- Andaya, B.W. Gathering 'knowledge' in the Bay of Bengal. MB 87(2)
Bozzolo, C.F. Visit to Kelantan and southern Siam in 1888. MB 91(1)
Cushman, J.W. 18th and 19th century Chinese accounts of the Malay Peninsula. MB 52(1) and Reprint 25
Daly, D.D. Surveys in the Native States of the Malayan Peninsula. MB 98(1)
De Saint-Pol Lias, X.B.. Interior of the Malay Peninsula. MB 94(1)
Koenig, J.G. Journal of a voyage from India to Siam and Malacca in 1779. SB 26 and 27
Lim Pui Huen, P. The travels of King Chulalongkorn to Malaya. MB 83(1) {R}
Maxwell, W.E. Journal of a journey from Province Wellesley to Selama in 1874. SB 19
Mills, J.V. Malaya in the Wu-Pei-Chih charts. MB 15(3) and (part) Reprint 4
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. MB 57(2) {R} and Reprint 34
Sheehan, J.J. 17th century visitors to the Malay Peninsula. MB 12(2)
Skeat, W.W. Cambridge University expedition to Siam and NE Malaya in 1899–1900. MB 26(4)
Skinner, A.M. Geography of the Malay Peninsula. SB 1
___ Recent journeys in the peninsula: geographical notes. SB 2
Swettenham, F.A. Journal of a journey across the peninsula. SB 15
Winstedt, R.O. Malaya. SS, FMS and UMS. MB 1(2) {R}
and *see* **Malaya: Historical geography**

Malaya/Malaysia: Economic conditions

- Anderson, J. Political and commercial considerations etc. re peninsula. MB 45(4)
Drabble, J.H. An economic history of Malaysia, c1800–1990. MB 74(1) {R}
Dunn, F.L. Rain-forest collectors and traders. Monograph 5
Glew, R. Malaysianization and the Barlow Boustead Estates Agency. MB 93(1)
Kratoska, P.H. Chettiar moneylenders and rural credit in Malaya. MB 86(1)
Kruyt, J.A. Address to Indian Society re SS and Malay Peninsula. SB 28
Lee Kam Hing. Insurance in Malaysia, 1826–1990. MB 87(1) {R}
Nazrin Shah, Sultan. Early 20th century Malaya and modern economic contrasts. MB 93(1) {R}
Parkinson, C.N. History of United Sua Betong. Monograph 26 and MB 70(1) {R}
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Shakila Yacob. PETRONAS and National Sovereignty. MB 94(1)
Suppiah, U. The Chettiar role in Malaysia's economic history. MB 91(1) {R}
Tai, W.Y. Chinese capitalism in colonial Malaya, 1900–41. MB 87(2) {R}
Toh Kan Woon. New Economic Policy, 1971–1980. MB 98(1) {R}
White, N.J. British business in post-colonial Malaysia, 1957–70. MB 77(1) {R}
Wong Yee Tuan. John Archibald Russell and his businesses in Malaya. MB 83(1)
and *see* **Agriculture// Mines and mineral resources// Rubber industry and plants**

Malaya: External relations

- Basset, D.K. Anglo-Malay relations, 1786–95. MB 38(2)
Dening, N. Prewar and postwar trade with Malaya. MB 72(1) and Reprint 25
Heng Thiam Soon, D. Sino-Malay trade and diplomacy. MB 84(1) {R}
Mills, J.V. Arab and Chinese navigators in Malaysian waters c.1500. MB 47(2)
Miller, W.G. English country traders and Malay rulers in the late 18th century. MB 84(1)
Muller, H.P.N. The Malay Peninsula and Europe – van Papendrecht. SB 67
O' Connor. Malay Peninsula in Hindu times. MB 51(2)
O'Sullivan, A.W. Relations between Southern India and SS. SB 36
Rawlins, J.S.D. French enterprise in Malaya. MB 39(2)
Tarling, N. Britain, the Tunku and West New Guinea 1957–63. MB 83(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Tregonning, K.G. The Philippine claim to Sabah. MB 43(1)

and see **Britain// China// Dutch// France and the French// Portugal and the Portuguese**

Malaya: Historical geography

Blagden, C.O. The name "*Malayu*". SB 32

Braddell, R. Ancient times in Malaya. MB 13(2), 14(3), 15(1), 15(3), 17(1), 19(1), 20(1), 20(2), 22(1), 23(1), 23(3) and 24(1) and Reprints 4 (part) and 7

Douglas, F.W. Historical geography and the *Sejarah Melayu*. Printed privately and Reprint 7

_____ Sabara and Sabana. MB 26(1)

Haile, N.S. High sea levels in Malaya in Cenozoic period. MB 48(1)

Lim Teckwyn. The Lost Sungai Lumpur. MB 98(2)

Mills, J.V. Malaya in Wu-Pei-Chih charts. Reprints 4 and 25

_____ Polepon (Saya Island). MB 12(2)

Moens, J.L. Srivijaya, Yava en Kataha (*BKI*). Tr. R.J. de Touche. MB 17(2)

Rivers, P.J. Whither Berhala?: search for an idol. MB 84(1) Scrivenor, J.B. Changes in sea-level in Malayan prehistory. MB 22(1) Wales, H.G.Q. Takola, Langkasuka and Kataha. MB 23(1)

Wheatley, P. Comments on Braddell's Ancient times. MB 28(1)

_____ Chinese knowledge of Malay Peninsula in 3rd century AD. MB 28(1) and Reprint 25

_____ Ch'ih-t'u. MB 30(1)

_____ References to Malay Peninsula in Han Annals. MB 30(1)

Wilkinson, R.J. Further notes on a study of ancient times. MB 15(2)

Winstedt, R.O. Braddell's ancient times. MB 15(3)

_____ Braddell's Kulanggi or Gulanggi. MB 18(2)

Zaharah bt Hj Mahmud. Traditional settlement in the Malay Peninsula. MB 43(2)

and see **Malaya: Antiquities// Names, geographical// Ptolemy, Claudius**

Malaya: Historical geography: Maps

Borschberg, P. Three early 17th century maps by de Erédia. MB 92(2)

Durant, F. Maps of Malaya and Borneo: discovery, statehood and progress. MB 87(1) {R}

Jack-Hinton, C. 16th century Spanish incursion into Pacific area. MB 37(2)

Koninck, R. de. Singapore's territorial revolution in fifty maps. MB 92(2) {R}

Mills, J.V. Malaya in the Wu-pei-chih charts. MB 15(3) and 16(1) and Reprints 4 and 25

_____ Collection of Malayan maps in Raffles Library. MB 15(3) and 16(1)

Malaya: History: General

Cheah Boon Kheng (ed). New perspectives and research on Malaysian history. Monograph 41

Drabble, J.H. An economic history of Malaysia, c1800–1990. MB 74(1) {R}

Gullick, J.M. A history of Malayan history. MB 71(2)

Mahani Musa. Festschrift for Cheah Boon Kheng. MB 75(2) {R}

Skinner, A.M. Outline history of the British connection with Malaya. SB 10

Winstedt, R.O. History of Malaya. MB 13(1)

Malaya: History to 1824

Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad, Raja Haji. *Tuhfat al-Nafis*. MB 10(2)

Anderson, J. Political and commercial considerations etc. re peninsula. MB 35(4) and Reprint 11

Baker, A.C. Anglo-Dutch relations in early 19th century from archives. SB 64

Bastin, J. Anderson's *Considerations*: an original copy. MB 60(1)

Blagden, C.O. The name "*Malaya*". SB 32

_____ Notes on Malay history. SB 53, 54 and 73

Borschberg, P. Jacques de Coutre as historical source on Singapore, Johor River and the straits. MB 81(2)

_____ Ethnicity, language and culture after the transition to Dutch rule. MB 83(2)

_____ (ed) Admiral Matelieff's Singapore and Johor (1606–16). MB 90(1) {R}

_____ The Singapore and Melaka straits in the 17th century. MB 83(2) {R}

_____ Three early 17th century maps by de Erédia. MB 92(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Caldecott, A. Malay Peninsula in 17th and 18th centuries. SB 82
- Cheah Boon Kheng. Ming support for Sultan Mahmud and hostility towards Portuguese. MB 85 (2)
- De Sousa Pinto, P.J. The Portuguese and the straits of Melaka, 1575–1619. MB 86(2) {R}
- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Death of Sultan Ala' u' d-din of Johore at Aceh in 1613. MB 29(1)
- Heng Thiam Soon, D. Sino-Malay trade and diplomacy. MB 84(1) {R}
- Jack, W. William Jack's letters to Nathaniel Wallich, 1819–21. SB 7
- Josselin de Jong, P.E. Who's Who in the Malay Annals. MB 34(2)
- _____ Rise and decline of a national hero (Hang Tuah). MB 38(2)
- Kraal, D. The untimely death of Jan Timmerman-Thijssen. MB 83(1)
- Kruyt, J.A. Address to Indian Society on SS and Malay Peninsula. SB 28
- Langdon, M. Penang: the fourth presidency of India 1805–30 Vol. 1. MB 87(1) {R}
- Macgregor, I.A. Johore Lama in the 16th century. MB 28(2)
- _____ Portuguese in Malaya. MB 28(2)
- Maxwell, W.G. Groeneveldt's notes on the Malay Archipelago and Malacca. SB 52
- Moy, T.J. *Sejarah Melayu* and *Tuhfat al-Nafis* compared. MB 48(2)
- Rentse, A. Historical note on north eastern states. MB 20(1)
- Scott, W. Journals, 1794–1805. MB 92(2)
- Winstedt, R.O. History of the peninsula in folk-tales. SB 57
- _____ Early history of Singapore, Johore and Malacca: paper by G.P. Rouffaer. SB 86
- _____ Bendaharas and Temenggongs. MB 10(1)
- _____ History of Malaya. MB 13(1)
- _____ Kingship and enthronement in Malaya. MB 20(1)

and *see* **Britain in Malaya// Dutch in Malaya// Malaya: Constitution// Malaya: External relations// Portugal and the Portuguese// Sejarah Melayu// Tuhfat al-Nafis and state histories**

Malaya: History from 1825

- Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad, Raja Haji. *Tuhfat al-Nafis*. MB 10(2)
- Allen, J. de V. CO and the Malay states, 1867–73. MB 36
- Drabble, J.H. An economic history of Malaysia, c1800–1990. MB 74(1) {R}
- Driskell, J. (ed.) Malayan Emergency in Cultural Memory. MB 98(1) {R}
- Harper, T.N. The end of empire and the making of Malaya. MB 74(1) {R}
- Khoo Kay Kim. Origin of British administration in Malaya. MB 39(1)
- Lees, L.H. Planting empire, cultivating subjects: British Malaya, 1786–1941. MB 91(2) {R}
- Mills, L.A. British Malaya, 1824–67. MB 3(2) and 33(3) and Reprint 22
- Mohamad Rashidi Pakri. The W.E. Maxwell and F.A. Swettenham rivalry. MB 84(2)
- Nazrin Shah, Sultan. Early 20th century Malaya and modern economic contrasts. MB 93(1) {R}
- Nonini, D.M. Malay peasant resistance to colonial rule, 1900–57. MB 68(2) {R}
- Ramakrishna, K. Propaganda in the Malayan Emergency. MB 75(1)
- _____ Communists, the British and C.C. Too. MB 73(1)
- Sivachandralingam Sundara Raja. Thamboosamy Pillai and the Colonial Elite. MB 94(1)
- Stockwell, A.J. Malayan Union, 1942–8. Monograph 8 and MB 53(1) {R}
- _____ Clifford in Malaya, 1927–9. MB 53(2)
- Swettenham, F.A. Independent states of Malay Peninsula. SB 6
- Tarling, N. British policy in the Malay Peninsula, 1824–71. MB 30(3)
- Turnbull, C.M. Post-war decade in Malaya. MB 60(1)
- Yeo Kim Wah. The Guillemard-Maxwell power struggle, 1921–5. MB 54(1)
- and *see* **Literature: (Auto)biography// Malaysia: History**

Malaya: History: Japanese invasion and occupation

- Abu Talib Ahmad. The Malay Muslims, Islam and the rising sun. Monograph 34 and MB 78(1) {R}
- _____ Japanese Occupation in Pahang. MB 97(1)
- Blackburn, K. War memory in modern Malaysia and Singapore. MB 85(2) {R}
- _____ Comfort Women of Singapore. MB 96(1) {R}
- Cheah Boon Kheng. Red star over Malaya, 1941–6. MB 86(1) {R}
- Datta, A. Indian women from Malaya and Singapore in the Rani of Jhansi regiment. MB

SUBJECT INDEX

88(2)

- Frei, H. Japanese soldiers' views of 1941–2. MB 72(1)
Goto, K. Japan and Southeast Asia in the colonial and post-colonial world. MB 77(2) {R}
Hara, F. Japanese soldiers who joined communist guerillas. MB 89(2)
Kenneison, R. The Special Operations Executive in Malaya. MB 92(2) {R}
Kozo, A. The everyday life of the people of the Malay Peninsula. MB 94(1)
Kratoska, P.H. Malaya and Singapore during the Japanese occupation. MB 69(2) {R}
____ The Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–5. MB 72(2) {R}
____ Selangor and Perak in 1942. MB 88(1)
____ The Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–5. MB 91(2) {R}
____ First-Hand Accounts of the Japanese Occupation. MB 97(1)
____ Teh bin Said's escape from the Thailand-Burma Railway. MB 97(1)
Lim Pui Huen, P. (ed). War and memory in Malaysia and Singapore. MB 73(2) {R}
Mahani Musa. Malayan women during the Japanese occupation. MB 89(2)
Ong Chit Chung. Operation Matador. MB 71(1) {R}
Rouhan, M. A French Missionary During the Japanese Occupation. MB 95(1) {R}
Thatcher, D. Refugee from the Japanese. Monograph 24
Various documents relating to the Japanese occupation. MB 88(1)
Warren, A. Singapore 1942. MB 75(2) {R}
Wong Tze Ken, D. The Kinabalu guerillas and the 1943 Jesselton uprising. MB 92(2) {R}

Malaya: Kings and rulers

- Alatas, Farid, Syed. Anti-feudal elements in the *Taj al-Salatin*. MB 91(1)
Andaya, B.W. *Saudagar raja* in traditional Malay courts. MB 51(1)
Cheah Boon Kheng. Queens and court ladies in Malay history. MB 66(1)
____ Feudalisme Melayu. MB 97(1)
Gallop, A.T. Titles of kingship on Malay seals. MB 93(1)
____ Royal Malay Edicts from Kedah. MB 97(2)
Gullick, J.M. Rulers and residents. MB 66(1) {R}
Jaafar Aznan, Syed. The Jamalullails of Perak. MB 93(1)
Kobkua Suwannathat Pian. Succession in the Malay Sultanates. MB 66(2)
____ The socio-political development of Malay kingship. MB 85(1) {R}
Linehan, W. *Bustan-al-Salatin* as source of royal genealogies. MB 11(2)
Marrison, G.E. Persian influences in Malay life. MB 28(1)
Maxwell, W.E. The *chiri*. SB 10
Miller, W.G. English country traders and Malay rulers in late eighteenth century. MB 84(1)
Muhammad Ghazali, Dato'. Court language and etiquette of the Malays. MB 11(2) and
Reprint 4
Porath, N. Politics and power relations in the *Hikayat Patani*. MB 84(2)
Roff, W.R. *Nasehat*: Distance and authority in a Malay sultanate. MB 85(2)
Ross, L.N. The Malay Nobat. MB 96(1) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. The founder of Malay royalty and his conquest of Saktimuna. MB 4(3)
____ The Bendaharas and the Temenggongs. MB 10(1)
and see **Genealogies//Regalia//Malaysia: History**

Malaya: Politics and government

- Barlow, H.S. Communist pamphlets from Kedah and Penang. MB 67(2)
Cheah Boon Kheng. Red star over Malaya, 1941–6. MB 86(1) {R}
____ Memoir of R. Balan, vice-president of the Malayan Communist Party. MB 88(2)
Comber, L. Secret agent extraordinaire: Lai Teck. MB 83(2)
____ The role of the special branch in the Malayan Emergency. MB 82(2) {R}
____ General Templer and the Kinta valley home guard, 1952–4. MB 85(1)
____ Templer and Malayan independence. MB 88(2) {R}
Crouch, H. Government and society in Malaysia. MB 72(2) {R}
Dancz, V. Women and party politics in Malaya. MB 61(2) {R}
Gullick, J.M. Rulers and Residents. MB 66(1) {R}
____ The BMA in Negri Sembilan. MB 79(2)
____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1945–56. MB 86(2)
____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1945–56. MB 87(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ Recollections of my time in Malaya, 1945–56. MB 87(2)
- Hara, F. Japanese soldiers who joined communist guerillas. MB 89(2)
- Hefner, R.W. Citizenship in Malaysia, Singapore and Indonesia. MB 75(2) {R}
- Hsu, F.-T. Muted speech of political exiles. MB 90(1)
- Kenneison, R. The Special Operations Executive in Malaya. MB 92(2) {R}
- Kratoska, P.H. Penghulus in Perak and Selangor. MB 57(2)
- _____ Talks on the British Empire in South-East Asia. MB 57(1) {R}
- Lockwood, D. Politics of the Malayan Communist Party. MB 97(2) {R}
- Low Choo Chin. Immigration control during the Emergency. MB 89(1)
- Mahani Musa. Malayan Communist Party Struggles as Seen by Female Defectors. MB 94(1)
- Milner, A.C. *Kerajaan*. MB 57(2) {R}
- _____ The invention of politics in colonial Malaya. MB 73(2) {R}
- _____ Who created Malaysia's plural society? MB 76(2)
- Oppen, M. Boo Chih Fu and the first split in the Malayan Communist Party. MB 92(1)
- Razan Rosman. Wak Ketok and Malay identity politics of the 1930s. MB 91(2)
- Rogers, M.L. Local politics in Sungai Raya. MB 66(1) {R}
- Shafuruddin, B.H. The federal factor in government and politics. MB 62(2) {R}
- Syed Muhd Khairudin Aljunied. Malay radicals in colonial Malaya. MB 89(1) {R}
- Tan Miao Ing. Malayan Chinese Association (MCA) formation reexamined. MB 88(2)
- Tan Teng Phee. Chinese new villages during the Malayan Emergency. MB 93(1) {R}
- Ward, I. Slaughter and deception at Batang Kali. MB 84(2) {R}
- Yao, S. Essays on the Malayan Emergency. MB 89(2) {R}
- Yeo Kim Wah. 1936 labour strikes: communist involvement. MB 49(2) and 50(1)
- _____ Colonial controversy in Malaya 1920–9. MB 56(2) {R}
- Yong, C.F. Governor Young and control of Chinese. MB 57(2)
- _____ Malayan communist struggle for survival. MB 69(2)
- _____ Origins of Malayan communism. MB 72(2) {R}

Malayan Armed Forces

- Abdul Karim bin Bagoo. Origin and development of Malay States Guides. MB 35(1)
- Dol Ramli. History of the Malay Regiment, 1933–42. MB 38(1)
- Shahriman bin Tunku Sulaiman, Tunku. History of Johore Military Force. MB 77(2)

Malayan civilisation: Foreign influences *see* **Southeast Asia: Arabian, Chinese and Indian influences**

Malayan Union *see* **Malaya: Constitution**

Malays abroad

- Hussainmiya, B.A. Baba Ounos Saldin: a Malay literary savant of Sri Lanka. MB 64(2)
- _____ *Orang Rejimen*: The Malays of the Ceylon Rifle Regiment. MB 65(1) {R}
- Lily Zubaidah Rahim. The political and educational marginality of the Malays. MB 73(1) {R}
- Said, H.M. Ceylon Malays. MB 4(2)
- Weber, N. Malays in the Indochinese Peninsula: Adventurers, Warlords and Ministers. MB 94(1)
- _____ Malays in the Indochinese Peninsula: The Rise and Fall of a Tuan. MB 94(2)

Malaysia: Fiction (English) *see* **Literature: English: Fiction**

Malaysia: History

- Abdullah Ahmad. Conversations with Tunku Abdul Rahman. MB 89(2) {R}
- Abu Talib Ahmad. Representations of the past in state museums. MB 81(2)
- _____ The Tun Abdul Razak memorial and promotion of national memory. MB 84(2)
- _____ Museum, history and culture in Malaysia. MB 88(1) {R}
- _____ (ed.) *Sejarah tempatan*. Monograph 49
- Allen, J. de V. Treaties etc. affecting Malaysia, 1761–1963. MB 55(2) {R}
- Andaya, B.W. A history of Malaysia. MB 74(2) {R}
- _____ A history of Malaysia. MB 90(1) {R}
- Blackburn, K. Decolonizing the History Curriculum. MB 94(1) {R}
- Cheah Boon Kheng (ed). Early modern history (1800–1940), the Encyclopedia of Malaysia,

SUBJECT INDEX

- Vol. 7. MB 76(2) {R}
_____ Malaysia: the making of a nation. MB 77(1) {R}
Daniel, P. Descriptive catalogue of books in the Raffles Museum and Library. MB 19(3)
Farish Noor. History of Malaysian Islamic Party, 1951–2013. MB 90(1) {R}
Glew, R. Malaysianization and the Barlow Boustead Estates Agency. MB 93(1)
Hooker, V.M. A short history of Malaysia. MB 77(2) {R}
Kobkua Suwannathat Pian. The socio-political development of Malay kingship. MB 85(1)
{R}
Leow, R. Language in the making of Malaysia. MB 93(1) {R}
Loh Wei Leng. New Forays in Malaysian Economic History. MB 96(2)
Mathews, P. (ed) Chronicle of Malaysia, 1957–2007. MB 81(2) {R}
Moore, W.K. Malaysia: a pictorial history, 1400–2004. MB 78(1) {R}
Phillips, D. Reassessment of Borneo history. MB 89(2)
Por Heong Hong. Family narratives and monuments of May 13 riot. MB 90(2)
Razaleigh Hamzah, T. Malaysia and non-fulfilment of agreements with Sabah and Sarawak. MB 87(1)
Roff, W.R. Public art, nationalism and national unification. MB 85(1)
Sime Darby Berhad. Malaysia at fifty. MB 81(2). {R}
Syed Husin Ali. Ethnic relations in Malaysia. MB 89(2) {R}
_____ A people's history of Malaysia. MB 92(2) {R}
Tan Tai Yong. Decolonization and merger politics of 'Greater Malaysia'. MB 82(1) {R}
Tham Seen Hau (ed) Oral Histories of the May 13 Incident. MB 96(1) {R}
Thum Ping Tjin. Nationalism and Decolonisation in Singapore. MB 97(1) {R}
Turnbull, C.M. History of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei. MB 55(1) {R}
Wong Tze-ken, D. History in the Malaysian Public Sphere. MB 96(1)
and *see* **Malaya: History**

Malaysia: External relations

- Abdullah Ahmad. Dr Mahathir's selected letters to world leaders. MB 81(1) {R}
Ho Ying Chan. Special relationship between Malaysia and Indonesia. MB 92(1) {R}
Karuppannan, I. Tussle for influence in the Middle East during Konfrontasi. MB 93(1)
Poulgrain, G. The genesis of Konfrontasi: Malaya, Brunei and Indonesia, 1945–1965. MB 87(1) {R}

Malaysia: Politics and Government

- A. Rahman Tang Abdullah. Legal Status of Sabah and Sarawak. MB 97(1)
Johan Ariffin Samad (Joe). Unequal Partners: East Malaysia. MB 97(2) {R}
Puthuchery, M.B. Electoral Reform and Democracy. MB 97(1) {R}
Ting Mu Hung, H. Malayan Chinese Civil Society. MB98(2)
Urwin, B.T. Clementi and the Colonial Office. MB 98(2)
Weiss, M.L. Party Machines in Singapore and Malaysia. MB 94(1) {R}
Wong Tze-ken, D. Sabah's Response to Singapore's Separation. MB 98(1)

Maloh (Borneo tribe)

- King, V.T. Stones and the Maloh of Indonesian W Borneo. MB 48(1)
_____ The Maloh of West Kalimantan. MB 59(2) {R}

Mammals (as a class)

- Banks, E. Mammals of Borneo. MB 9(2)
Chasen, F.N. Carnivora, Rodentia and Insectivora from E Borneo. MB 6(1)
_____ Mammals from the Anamba Islands. MB 6(3)
_____ Northern 'drifts' in Malaya. MB 19(1)
Kloss, C.B. Primates, carnivores and ungulates of peninsular region. SB 63
Harrison, J.L. Number of mammals on the Malaysian islands. MB 38(2)
Medway, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Lord. Mammals of Borneo. MB 36(3) & Monograph
7
_____ Antiquity of domesticated pigs in Sarawak. MB 47(1)
Moulton, J.C. Mammals taken on Batu Lawi expedition. SB 63

SUBJECT INDEX

Pfeffer, P. The bearded pig in East Kalimantan and Sarawak. MB 59(2)
Ridley, H.N. On the dispersal of seeds by mammals. SB 25
Robinson, H.C. New species of mammals and birds from Korinchi, W. Sumatra. SB 73
and *see* **Animals// Apes// Badgers// Bats// Carnivora// Deer// Dogs// Elephants// Goats//
Orang-utan// Oxen// Pigs// Rhinoceros// Rodentia// Tapir// Tigers// Tupaia// Zoology**

Man: Migrations

Airriess, C. The ecologies of *kuala* and *muara* settlements in pre-modern Malay culture.
MB 76(1)
Alatas, Farid, Syed. Ḥadramī Arab Migration to the Malay World. MB 94(1)
Chasen, F.N. Northern “drifts” in Malaya. MB 19(1)
Khoo Kay Kim. Malaysia: immigration and the growth of a plural society. MB 71(1)
Lim Teckwyn. The Lost Sungai Lumpur. MB 98(2)
Rahman, G.M. Bengali Migration to the Malay Peninsula. MB 97(2)
____ Spatial History of Bengali Transnational Community. MB 98(2) {R}
Wang Gungwu. Migration patterns in the history of Malaya and the region. MB 58(1)

Man, prehistoric

Bellina, B. (ed) Sea Nomads of Southeast Asia. MB 94(2) {R}
Duckworth, W.L.H. Human remains from rock-shelters and graves in Perak. MB 12(2)
Goh, H.-M. Cave burials at Gua Kajang, Perak. MB 91(2)
Harrisson, T. Prehistory of Sabah. MB 45(1) {R}
Harrower, G. Skeletal remains from the Kuala Selinsing excavations in Perak. MB 11(2)
Tweedie, M.W.F. Stone age in Malaya. Monograph No. 1 MB 26(2)
Winstedt, R.O. The prehistory of Malaya. MB 10(1)
____ Slab-graves and implements. MB 19(1)
and *see* **Archaeology// Ethnography// Malaya: Antiquities**

Manang *see* Medicine, traditional Mandailings *see* Perak: History Manora *see* Dancing

Mansur Shah, Sultan of Malacca, r.1458–1477

Moquette, J.P. Gravestone of Sultan Mansur Shah of Malacca (1458–77). SB 85
Sherwin, M.D. Reconstruction of the palace of Sultan Mansur Shah. MB 54(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Tomb of Mansur Shah (r. 1459?–1475). SB 78
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Grave-stone of Sultan Mansur Shah of Malacca. SB 86

Mansur Shah, Sultan of Trengganu, r.1741–1793

Andaya, B. *Tuhfat-al-Nafis* and Sultan Mansur Shah. MB 49(2)

Manuscripts, Malay

Carroll, J.A. Brunei in Boxer Codex. MB 55(2)
Ding Choo Ming. Malay manuscripts: problems of conservation. MB 66(2)
Douglas, F.W. MSS of *Ht Iskander*. MB 28(1)
Ellen, R.F. Hervey MSS at the Wellcome Institute. MB 54(1)
Hooykaas, C. *Maha-Bharata*. MB 38(2)
Jones, R. Date of MS Maxwell 93 at RAS Library. MB 45(1)
Kratz, E.U. Malay MSS of “Overbeck Collection” at Museum Pusat, Jakarta. MB 53(1)
Maxwell, W.E. Notes on two Perak manuscripts. SB 2 and Reprint 3
Overbeck, H. Malay manuscripts in Germany. MB 4(2)
Ronkel, Ph.S. van. Tamil Malay manuscript. SB 85
Shellabear, W.G. An account of the oldest extant Malay MSS. SB 31
Tol, R. Husin bin Ismail, Bugis scribe. MB 93(1)
Traill, H.F.O'B. Lost MSS of *Hikayat Abdullah*. MB 55(2) and 57(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Malay romance of Alexander the Great. MB 16(2)
____ Malay MSS in London, Brussels and the Hague. SB 82
and *see* **Literature**

Maritime law: Melaka *see* Customary law: Malaya

Marriage law and customs

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abu Talib Ahmad. Marriage and divorce among Johor Malays during Japanese occupation. MB 71(2)
- Bland, R.N. Currency: Negri Sembilan. SB 18
- Braddell, R. SS judicial view of Chinese marriages. SB 83
- Dunselman, P.D. Kara sera. MB 33(1) {R}
- Headly, D. Illanun and Bajau marriage customs in Kota Belud district. MB 24(3)
- Humphreys, J.L. A Naning wedding speech. SB 72
_____ A Naning recital. SB 83
- Maxwell, W.E. *Panjat*. NQ Reprint 15
- Stirling, W.G. A Chinese wedding in the reform style. MB 3(3)
- Skeat, W.W. The Malay boat-shaped *puan*. MB 22(1)
- Winstedt, R.O. Hindu element in Malay wedding ceremony. SB 79
_____ A Perak betrothal ceremony. MB 7(3)
and see **Divorce by Islamic law// Inheritance**

Marsden, William, 1754–1836

- Wilkinson, R.J. More on Bencoolen. MB 19(1)

Marshall, David, 1908–95

- Chai Heng Chee. Political biography of David Marshall. MB 58(2) {R}
- Tan, K.Y.L. Marshall of Singapore: a biography. MB 82(1) {R}

Master attendants see Harbours

Matriarchy see Negri Sembilan: Custom and constitution

Mausoleums see Tombs and tombstones

Maxims see Literature, Malay: Proverbs

Maxwell, Sir William George (W.G.), 1871–1959

- Gullick, J.M. Biographical note. MB 90(2)

Maxwell, Sir Peter Benson (P.B.), 1817–93

- Turnbull, C.M. Conflict between Governor Blundell and Sir Benson Maxwell. MB 30(1)

Maxwell, Sir William Edward (W.E.), 1846–97

- Gullick, J.M. William Maxwell and Malay society. MB 64(2)
- Mohamad Rashidi Pakri. The Maxwell-Swettenham rivalry. MB 84(2)
- Kynnersley, C.W.S. Obituary. SB 32

Measurement see Gantang// Geology

Medals see Coins

Medicine, Traditional

- Abdullah, Dato' Sedia Raja. *Mandi ayer garwar*. MB 4(2)
- Blagden, C.O. Malay folk-lore and popular religion. SB 29
- Burton, V. (quoted) Influence of the breath in healing. NQ reprint 15
- Clark, M.C. *Kalatong*: the Murut treatment of chronic disease. MB 27(1)
- Colley, EC Traditional Indian medicine in Malaya. MB 51(1)
- Everett, A.H. *Guliga* of Borneo. SB 4
- Gimlette, J.D. Superstitious beliefs in Malay medicine. SB 65
_____ Malay poisons and charm cures. MB 1(1) and 7(2) {R}
_____ A bee *bomor*. MB 4(3)
- Hanitsch, R. Serow (*Parameria glandulifera*) from Annam. SB 78
- Hose, G.F. Contents of a Dyak medicine chest. SB 39
- Marriott, H. Malay witchcraft. SB 39 Maxwell, W.E. Medicine. NQ Reprint 15
_____ Senna. NQ Reprint 15
_____ *Mantra*. NQ reprint 15
- Metcalf, R Supernatural causes of illness in central north Borneo. MB 55(2)
- Perham, J. Manangism in Borneo. SB 19
- Ridley, H.N. "*Susu rimau*" (*Polystictus sacer?*). SB 22

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ Use of slow loris in Malay medicine. SB 34
Scortecchini, B. The Lagundi (*Vitex trifolia*). NQ Reprint 15
Skeat, W.W. Malay magic. SB 31
Smith, C.C. *Daun sengugu* (*Clerodendron serratum*). NQ Reprint 15
Wray, L. Ipoh tree (*Antiaris toxicaria*). NQ reprint 15
and see **Incantations// Magic// Rites// Witchcraft**

Medicine, Western

- Campbell, J.A. Diet, nutrition and excretion. SB 76 and 79
_____ Body temperature and comfort. SB 80
Lee, Y.K.. Medical education in the Straits, 1786–1871. MB 46(1)
Liew Khai Khiun. Planters, estate health and malaria in Malaya 1900–1940. MB 83(1)
Loh Kah Seng. Tuberculosis. MB 93(2) {R}
Tham Junean. Royal Navy and Disease in the Straits of Malacca. MB 95(2)
Por Heong Hong. Persons with Leprosy in British Malaya. MB 96(1)
Watson, M. The prevention of malaria in the FMS. Reprint 19
Wong Tze-ken, D. Wu Lien-Teh Revisited. MB 96(2) {R}
Wylie, L. Dr Braddon's search for the cause of *beriberi*. MB 61(2)
and see **Education// Hospitals**

Megalithic monuments

- Adi bin Haji Taha. Excavation of megalithic alignment at Tampin. MB 55(1)
Harrisson, T. Megalithic evidences in East Malaysia. MB 46(1) and 47(1)
_____ Prehistoric rock carvings in Ulu Tomani, Sabah. MB 46(1)
_____ Stone urns from Kelabit highlands, Sarawak. MB 47(1)
Hassan Suhaimi. The Bukit Seguntang Buddha. MB 52(1)
Jeshurun, C. The cultural significance of the Pengkalan Kempas Stones. MB 46(1)
Keith, H.G. Megalithic remains in N Borneo. MB 20(1)
King, V.T. Stones and the Maloh of Indonesian W Borneo. MB 48(1)
Loofs, H.H.E. Mok Khalan alignment in S Thailand. MB 50(1)
Miksic, J.N. Upright stones of Western Sumatra and those in Malaya. MB 58(1)
_____ A valley of megaliths in West Sumatra. (Schnitger's Aoer Doeri). MB 59(1)
_____ From Seri Vijaya to Melaka: Batu Tagak in context. MB 60(2)
Subhadradis, M.C. Chedi at Wat Keo, Chaiya, Suratthani. MB 53(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Slab-graves and iron implements. MB 19(1)

and see **Archaeology, and Antiquities by countries**

Megat Iskander Shah, Sultan of Melaka, r.1414–c.24

- Wang Gungwu. First three rulers of Malacca. MB 41(1)

Melaka: Buildings see Architecture and state buildings: Malaya Melaka: Commerce

- Bruijn, P.G. de. Trade in the Straits of Malacca in 1785. MB 26(1)
Burkill, I.H. Duarte Barbosa on trade at Malacca and elsewhere. MB 19(1)
Harrison, B. Trade in the Straits of Malacca in 1785: Dutch memorandum. MB 26(1)
Lewis, D. Growth of country trade to Straits of Malacca, 1760–77. MB 43(2)

Melaka: Description and travel

- Bastin, J.S. Five early watercolour sketches of Penang and Malacca. MB 31(1)
Bort, B. 1678 governor's report on Malacca. MB 5(1)
Bougainville, H. de. Malacca in 1824 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(1)
Eredia, E. de G. Malacca, Meridional India and Cathay. MB 8(1), Reprint 14, MB 71(2) {R}
Hoyneck van Papendrecht, R.B. Private letters from Malacca etc. 1778–88. MB 21(1)
Koenig, J.G. Voyage to Siam and Malacca in 1779. SB 26 and 27
MacDonald, M. Bort's report on Malacca: translation. MB 12(2)
Maxwell, W.G. Groeneveldt's notes on the Malay Archipelago and Malacca. SB 52
_____ Barretto de Resende's account of Malacca. SB 60
Mills, J.V. Three of Eredia's illustrations. MB 10(1) and see **Eredia supra**
Purcell, V. Chinese settlement in Malacca. MB 20(1)
Sheehan, J.J. 17th century visitors to the Malay Peninsula. MB 12(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

Wade, G. Melaka in Ming dynasty texts. MB 70(1) and Reprint 25

Melaka: Fortifications

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Fortification of Bukit China, Malacca. MB 29(3)
Harrison, B. Holding the Fort. Melaka 1795–1845. Monograph 14
Hervey, D.F.A. Stone for Malacca from Batu Pahat. SB 9
Hill, A.H. Munshi Abdullah's account of the Malacca fort. MB 23(1)
Jardin, S. Melaka Fort Gateway. MB 98(1)

Melaka: History, to 1511

- Al-Attas, Naguib, Syed. Opening of relations between Malacca and China, 1403–5. MB 38(1)
Blagden, C.O. Antiquity of Malacca. SB 57 and Reprint 4
Callenfels, P.V. van Stein. The founder of Malacca. MB 15(2) and 42(1) and Reprint 1
Cardon, R. A Malay tradition. MB 18(2)
Josselin de Jong, P.E. Who's who in the Malay Annals. MB 34(2)
Khasnor Johan. The *Undang2 Melaka* and Malay society in 15th century Malacca. MB 72(2)
Marrison, G.E. Siamese wars with Malacca during the reign of Mudzaffar Shah. MB 22(1) and 24(1)
McRoberts, R.W. Economic history of Malacca, 1400–1511. MB 64(2)
Sejarah Melayu. No 18 of Raffles collection at RAS. Ed. R.O. Winstedt. MB 16(3)
_____ An unpublished variant version. Ed. C.O. Blagden. MB 3(1)
_____ Sejarah Melayu tr. C.C. Brown, MB 25(2/3)
Wang Gungwu. The first three rulers of Malacca. MB 41(1) and Reprint 25
Wilkinson, R.J. The Malacca Sultanate. SB 61 and MB 13(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Genealogy of Malacca's kings from the Bustanu's-Salatin. SB 81
_____ Hikayat Hang Tuah. SB 83
_____ Two legends of Malacca. SB 85

Melaka: History, 1511–1641

- Cardon, R. Portuguese Malacca. MB 12(2)
_____ Old church on Malacca hill. MB 12(2), 20(1) and 20(2)
_____ Old Malacca: Tranqueira and Gajah Berang. MB 21(1)
Cheah Boon Kheng. Ming policy toward Sultan Mahmud and the Portuguese. MB 85(2)
Coolhaas, W.Ph. Malacca under Jan van Riebeeck. MB 38(2)
De Sousa Pinto, P.J. The Portuguese and the straits of Melaka, 1575–1619. MB 86(2) {R}
Koek, E. Portuguese history of Malacca. SB 17
Leupe, P.A. Siege and capture of Malacca in 1640–1. MB 14(1)
MacGregor, I.A. Gaspar Correa and Malacca. MB 28(1)
_____ Notes on the Portuguese in Malaya. MB 28(2)
_____ A sea fight near Singapore in the 1570's. MB 29(3)
Maxwell, W.G De Sequeira's voyage to Malacca. SB 57
_____ Barretto de Resende's account of Malacca. SB 60
McRoberts, R.W. Fall of Malacca in 1511. MB 57(1)
Mee, B.S. An incident at Malacca during Portuguese rule. MB 6(4)
Merewether, E.M. Inscriptions in St Paul's Church, Malacca. SB 34
Mills, J.V. Two Dutch-Portuguese sea-fights. MB 16(1)
Schurhammer, Rev Fr. The Church of St Paul, Malacca. MB 12(2)
Valentijn, F. Account of Malacca. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. SB 13, 15, 16, 22
Wilkinson, R.J. The fall of Malacca in 1511. MB 13(2)

Melaka: History from 1641

- Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir, Munshi. Hikayat Abdullah. Trans A.H. Hill. MB 28(3)
Armenian inscription 1774. NQ Reprint 15
Baxter, I. Dutch records from Malacca in IO records. MB 56(2)
Blagden, C.O. Malay records of Naning war. MB 3(2) Appx
Borschberg, P. Ethnicity, language and culture after the transition to Dutch rule. MB 83(2)
_____ The Singapore and Melaka straits in the 17th century. MB 83(2) {R}
Bort, B. Report on Malacca 1678. Tr. M.J. Bremner. MB 5(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Bruijn, P. de G. Trade in the Straits of Malacca in 1785. MB 26(1)
Cave, J.E.M. Naning in Malacca. Monograph 15
_____ Naning in Malacca. MB 63(2) {R}
Coolhaas, W.Ph. Malacca under Jan van Riebeck. MB 38(2)
Curtis, R.J.F. Revival of the title of Dato' Naning in 1921. MB 53(2)
Fernando, R. Murder most foul. Social life from Melaka law reports c1800. Monograph 38
Hardy, T.J. Catalogue of church records at Malacca, 1642–1898. MB 15(1)
Harrison, B. Two Dutch governors' reports. MB 27(1)
_____ Holding the Fort. Melaka 1795–1845. Monograph 14
Hervey, D.F.A. Malacca in the 18th century. SB 12
Hoyneck van Papendrecht, P.C. Letters 1778–88. SB 67 and MB 2(1)
Hyde, A. A Naning *terumba*. MB 6(4)
Irwin, G. Governor Couperus and the surrender of Malacca in 1795. MB 29(3)
Kraal, D. The untimely death of Jan Timmerman-Thijssen. MB 83(1)
Kua, P. The Anglo-Chinese College, 1818–43. MB 91(1)
Lennon, W.C. Visit to Malacca in 1796. SB 7
Lewis, D. Jan Compagnie in the Straits of Malacca, 1641–1795. MB 69(2) {R}
MacDonald, M. Translation of Governor Bort's report on Malacca. MB 12(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Raja Haji. SB 22
Noordin Hussin. Melaka and Penang 1780–1830 compared. MB 75(2)
Shaun Adam. Dol Said and the Naning War. MB 96(2) {R}
Valentijn, F. Account of Malacca. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. SB 13, 15, 16 and 22
Verhoeven, F.R.J. Lost archives of Malacca, 1641–1824. MB 41(1)

Melaka see also Architecture// Archives// Baskets// Boats// Chinese// Coins// Customary law// Gold mines and artefacts// Harbours// Inscriptions// Lace-making// Malay culture and society// Mansur Shah, Sultan// Marriage law and customs// Mercury ores// Mountains// Police// Register of births// Rice cultivation// Springs// Temples// Tombs and tombstones

Melanaus

- Hewitt, J. Two Milano religious ceremonies. SB 57
Mulder, B. Head pressing among the Milanos of Sarawak. SB 60

Menangkabau

- Andaya, L.Y. Raja Kechil and the Minangkabau conquest of Johore I 1718. MB 45(2)
Blagden, C.O. Minangkabau custom – Malacca. MB 8(2)
Collins, M. *Bongai* in Tanjung Ipoh, Negeri Sembilan. MB 75(1)
Goudie, D.J. *Syair Perang Siak*: A court poem. MB 65(1) {R} and Monograph 17
Kato, T. Minangkabau traditions in Indonesia. MB 55(1) {R}
Koentjaraningrat. Villages in Indonesia. MB 42(2) {R}
Labi, M.L.C. NS socio-political organisation. MB 42(2)
Minangkabau custom – Malacca. MB 8(2)
Raimy Ché-Ross. *Syair Peri Tuan Raffles pergi ke Menangkabau*. MB 76(2)
Tjoa-Bonatz, M.L. Archaeology and settlement history of West Sumatra. MB 93(1) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. History, polity and beliefs of Negri Sembilan. MB 12(3)
_____ An old Menangkabau legal digest from Perak. MB 26(1)

and see **Customary law// Inas// Inheritance// Law: Malay texts// Law, traditional and Western// Marriage law and customs// Negri Sembilan// Rembau// Sungei Ujong**

Mentawi islands see **Amphibians// Birds// Fish// Mosses// Pteridophyta// Reptiles**

Merchants, foreign see **Malaya: Kings and rulers// Malaya: External relations**

Mercury ores

- Bott, W. Alleged discovery of mercury in Malacca. SB 24

Metal age

- Harrison, B. Neolithic and metal age burials at Sekaloh, Niah, Sarawak. MB 41(2)
O'Connor, S.J. A metal mould for making clay Buddhist votive stupas. MB 48(2)

Metal-work

SUBJECT INDEX

- Morgan, G.T.M. de M. Brass and white-metal work in Trengganu. MB 24(3)
Rodgers, S. SEA jewelry in the collection of the Barbier-Muller Museum Geneva. MB 59(1)
{R}
Winstedt, R.O. Slab-graves and iron implements. MB 19(1)
and *see* **Bronzes// Iron age**

Meteorites

- Hoopes, A.L. Meteorite in Malacca Straits. SB 85

Meteorology

- Anon. Rainfall, Comparative annual abstract, 1859–82. SB 10
Elliot, Capt. Meteorological observations. SB 15
Furtado, C.X. Lightning damage to trees. MB 13(2)
Knight, A. Singapore weather in 1885. SB 16
Marriott, H. Sunrise and sunset at Singapore and Penang. SB 79
Rowell, T.I. Rainfall from 1869 to 1878. SB 1 and 2
_____ Meteorological returns for 1877. SB 1
_____ Meteorological observations in Singapore in 1879. SB 4
_____ Meteorological report for 1885. SB 16
_____ Rainfall in SS and Malay states for 1879. SB 3 and 4
Skinner, A.M. Straits meteorology (1882–3). SB 12
Thomas, G.E.V. Cases of lightning discharge. SB 33
_____ Lightning conductors. SB 44
Thomas, A.B. Rainfall 1 Jan to 30 June 1882 on Padang Brahrang estate, Sumatra. SB 9
Thompson, A.B. Rain at Padang Brahrang estate, Lankat, Sumatra, Jan-June 1882. SB 9
Wheatley, J.J.L. Rainfall of Singapore. SB 7 and 15
Williamson, F. Heat and Colonial Weather Science. MB 95(2)
and *see* **Floods**

Mice *see* Rodentia

Migration, Human *see* Man: Migrations Milanos *see* Melanaus

Military *see* Arms and armour// Malayan Armed Forces// Melaka: Fortifications// Cannon

Millipedes

- Flower, S.S. Millipedes, centipedes, scorpions etc. of Malaya and Siam. SB 36

Mills, John Vivian Gottlieb (J.V.G.), 1887–1986

- Sheppard, M. Obituary. MB 60(1)

Minangkabau *see* Menangkabau Mindanao *see* Philippine islands

Mines and mineral resources

- Daly, D.D. Metalliferous formation of the peninsula. SB 2
De La Croix, J.E. Mining districts of lower Perak. SB 7
_____ Seven months in the tin country of Perak. MB 93(1)
Dodge, N.N. Mineral production on E coast of Malaya in 19th century. MB 59(2)
Everett, A.H. Sarawak minerals. SB 1 and 2
Hale, A. Mines and miners of Kinta. SB 16
Isnard, L.C. Gemencheh (in French—geological). SB 21
Robert, L.R. Duff syndicate in Kelantan. MB 45(1)
Shakila Yacob. PETRONAS and National Sovereignty. MB 94(1)
Tenison Woods, J.E. Malayan physical geography. MB 93(1)
Tweedie, M.W.F. Prehistoric objects from the Tui gold mine, Pahang. MB 20(1) and 26(1)
Willbourn, E.S. Minerals found in British Malaya. MB 3(3)
_____ Geology and mining industries of Kedah and Perlis. MB 4(3)
_____ Geology and mining industries of Johore. MB 6(4)
and *see* **Coins// Gold mines and artefacts// Tin**

Missions, Christian *see* Chinese in Malaysia// Christianity// Printing

Mohamed see Muhammad

Molluscs

Hamilton, A.W. Malay names of molluscs. MB 11(2)

Laidlaw, F.F. Land and fresh-water molluscs of the Malay Peninsula. MB 6(1) and 11(2)

Moluccas

Lennon, W.C. Journal of a voyage to the Moluccas in 1796. SB 7

Wright, H.R.C. Moluccan spice monopoly, 1770–1824. MB 31(4)

Money

Bucknill, J.A.S. Currency notes, coins and tokens of 1914–8 war period in Malaya. SB 85

Chiang Hai-Ding. Origins of the Malaysian currency system, 1867–1906. MB 39(1)

Sim Ewe-Tong. Ringgit. MB 47(1)

and see **Coins**

Months see Calendar Mooney, Peter, 1923–2015

Mooney, P. Reminiscences of a crown counsel in 1950s Borneo. MB 85(1) {R}

Moore, Thomas , 1779–1852

Wurtzburg, C.E. Olivia Raffles and Thomas Moore. MB 24(1)

Mosques and surau

Bruce, A. Early mosques of the Malaysian Peninsula. MB 69(2)

Kern, R.A. The origin of the Malay *surau*. MB 29(1)

Sheppard, M. The new pulpit in the national mosque. MB 67(1)

and see **Islam**

Mosquitoes

Hanitsch, R. Mosquito larvae and freshwater fish. SB 62

Hervey, D.F.A. Batu Kodok (The Frog Rock). SB 11

Ridley, H.N. Mosquito larvae in the pitchers of *Nepenthes*. SB 22

Strickland, C. Malayan mosquito – adaptation to habitat. SB 75

Mosses

Dixon, H.N. Spolia Mentawiensia: *Musci*. MB 6(1)

Moths Kelsall, H. J. Sphingidae of Singapore. SB 22

Ridley, H.N. The crackling moth. SB 50

Wray, L. Report on the pomeloe moth. SB 19

and see **Butterflies// Caterpillars**

Motley, James, 1822–59

Bastin, J.S. James Motley and natural history of Labuan. MB 60(2)

Burkill, I.H. Murder in 1859 of James Motley. SB 79

Moulton, John Coney (J.C.), 1886–1926

Kloss, C.B. Obituary. MB 4(2)

Mountains

Barnes, W.D. Trip to Gunong Benom in Pahang. SB 39

Brooke, C.J. A trip to the source of the Sarawak River and Bengkarum mountains. SB 60

Cai Yunci. Lotud cleansing ritual of Mt Kinabalu. MB 89(1)

Hanitsch, R. Expedition to Mt Kina Balu. SB 34

Hervey, D.F.A. Trip to Gunong Blumut. SB 3

Kelsall, H.J. Trip to Bukit Hitam. SB 23

Leech, H.W.C. Ascent of Bujang Malacca. SB 2

Linehan, W. Tin emblems of mountains. MB 24(3)

Little, R.M. From Tuaran to Kiau and ascent of Mt Kinabalu. SB 19

Marshall, H.B. Position of Gunong Say. SB 78

SUBJECT INDEX

- Moulton, J.C. Collecting trip to Mt Poi, Sarawak. SB 65
Ridley, H.N. A trip up river to reach Gunong Tahan. SB 25
_____ Botanical excursion to Gunong Jerai (Kedah Peak). SB 34
Scrivenor, J.B. Gunong Tahan and Gunong Riam. SB 62
Shelford, R.S. Trip to Mt Penrissen, Sarawak. SB 33 and 35 (butterflies)
Skeat, W.W. Cambridge expedition: ascent of Gunong Tahan. MB 26(4)
Skinner, A.M. Dusun legend of the name of Mt Kina Balu. MB 6(4)
Strugnell, E.J. Ascent of Gunong Benom from Raub. MB 9(1)
Swettenham, F.A. New mountain seen in Perak. SB 12
Symington, C.F. Flora of Gunong Tapis, Pahang. MB 14(3)
Tenison Woods, J.E. Journey to summit of Gunong Bubu. SB 14
_____ The mountain system of the Malayan peninsula. MB 93(1)
_____ Physical geography of the Malayan peninsula. MB 93(1)
Waterstradt, J. Kelantan and my trip to Gunong Tahan. SB 37
Winstedt, R.O. Mount Meru and Chula legends. MB 18(2)
Wray, L. Journal of a collecting expedition to the mountain of Batang Padang, Perak. SB 21
and *see* **Botany**

Muar *see* **Johor: History**

Muhammad Alimuddin I, Sultan of Sulu

- Costa, H. de la. Muhammad Alimuddin I, Sultan of Sulu, 1735–73. MB 38(1)

Muhammad ibni al-Marhum Yam Tuan Antah of NS, Yam Tuan, 1865–1933

- Birch, E.W. Election and installation of YT Muhammad. SB 46
Bryson, H.P. Funeral of YT Muhammad. MB 14(3)

Mohamed Eusoff bin Mohammed Yusoff, Dato Panglima Kinta, 1897–1957

- Biography of Dato Panglima Kinta Eusoff. MB 74(1) {R}

Mohamed Jabor bin Bardot, 1858–1921

- Mohamed Hashim bin Sam Abdul Latif. Identity of Mohamed Jabor. MB 53(2)

Muhammad Jiwa Muazzam Shah, Sultan of Kedah, c1699–1778

- Jones, R. Two letters from Sultan Muhammad to Francis Light. MB 54(3)

Muhammad Salleh

- Tregonning, K.G. The Mat Salleh revolt in Sabah, 1894–1905. MB 29(1)

Muhammad Shah, Sultan of Melaka, 1424–c44

- Wang Gungwu. First three rulers of Malacca. MB 41(1)

Muhammad Shah, Sultan of Pahang

- Linehan, W. Tomb-stones of Muhammad Shah I of Pahang. MB 4(2)

Mohamed Suffian bin Hashim, Tun, 1917–2000

- Barlow, H.S. Obituary. MB 73(2)

Muhammadan *see* **Islam Muruts**

- Baboneau, N.B. A Murut vocabulary. SB 86
Burrough, P.A. Murut message sticks. MB 48(2)
Clark, M.C. *Kalatang*: Murut treatment of chronic disease. MB 27(1)
Crain, J.B. Murut depopulation and the Sipitang Lun Dayeh. MB 45(2)
Harrison, B. Ethnological notes on the Muruts of the Sapulut River. MB 40(1)
Headly, D. Timogan genesis. MB 21(1)
Keith, H.G. Some *ulun-no-bokan* words from N Borneo. MB 14(3)
Needham, R. Murut/Tagal kinship terminologies. MB 26(1)
_____ Murut kinship terms. MB 28(1)
Woolley, G.C. Introduction to Baboneau's vocabulary (v.s). SB 86

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ Two Murut *pantun*. MB 5(2)
_____ Murut hunting customs. MB 14(3)
and see **Art// Charms// Ethnography: Borneo// Folklore: Borneo**

Musci see **Mosses**

Museums

- Abu Talib Ahmad. State museums and representations of the past. MB 81(2)
_____ The Tun Abdul Razak memorial and promotion of national memory. MB 84(2)
_____ Museum, history and culture in Malaysia. MB 88(1) {R}
Anon. Federated Malay States Museum. MB 94(2)
Appell, G.N. The penis pin at Peabody Museum, Harvard University. MB 41(2)
Bartlett, E. Crocodiles and lizards of Borneo in Sarawak Museum. SB 28
Bolivar, I. Interesting Orthoptera in Sarawak Museum. SB 67
Clark, J.G.D. Two bone tools in the Raffles Museum. MB 32(1)
Corbell, H.E. Ancient tin ingots in the Perak Museum. MN 26(1)
Cranbrook, Earl of. The 'Everett Collection' in the Natural History Museum, London. MB 86(1)
Dakers, C.H. Copper tokens in the Raffles Museum. MB 15(2)
Daniel, P. Descriptive catalogue of books in the Raffles Museum and Library. MB 19(3)
Harrisson, T. The Brunei Museum. MB 45(1)
Jardin, S. Melaka Fort Gateway. MB 98(1)
Johnson, I.C. Malayan Shadow Puppets in Singapore's Asian Civilisations Museum. MB 95(1)
Kleine, R. Malayan Brenthidae from the Raffles Museum. MB 1(2)
Kratz, E.U. Malay MSS of "Overbeck Collection" at Museum Pusat, Jakarta. MB 53(1)
Linehan, W. Shields in the Perak Museum. MB 24(3)
_____ Ancient tin ingots in the Perak Museum. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
Long-Callesen, S. The Perak Museum. MB 93(2)
Rodgers, S. SEA jewelry in the collection of the Barbier-Muller Museum Geneva MB 59(1) {R}
Sabah Museum Annals. MB 58(1) {R}
Shelford, R.H. Fossil tooth in Sarawak Museum. SB 32
_____ Notes from the Sarawak Museum. SB 33 and 35
_____ Musical instruments in Sarawak Museum. SB 40
_____ Ethnographic collection at Sarawak Museum. SB 40 and 43
_____ Sarawak Museum catalogue (illustrated). SB 43
Solomon, F. Raffles commemorative exhibition at Singapore National Museum 1994. MB 67(1)
Tythacott, T. (ed) *Objects, Museums, and Restitution*. MB 95(2) {R}
Wilson, J.-J. Colonial birding in the Thai-Malay Peninsula. MB 94(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Muslim tombstones in the Raffles Museum. MB 10(1)
Wong Tze-Ken, D. The BNB Branch of the RAS (1893–97): its museum. MB 73(1)
_____ Three Skulls from Sabah. MB 95(1)

Mushrooms

- Patouillard, N. Some Singapore Boetinae. SB 78

Musical instruments and music

- Collins, M. *Bongai* in Tanjung Ipoh, Negeri Sembilan. MB 75(1)
Ferzacca, S. Rock Music and Urban Life in Singapore. MB 94(1) {R}
Frame, E.M. Major musical forms in Sabah. MB 49(2)
Hamilton, A.W. The *Boria*. SB 82
Harding, J. The music of Negara-Ku. (Malaysian national anthem). MB 70(2)
Haughton, H.T. *Boria*. SB 30
Keppy, P. Southeast Asia's Jazz Age. MB 95(1) {R}
Kloss, C.B. Malayan musical instruments. SB 45 and 46
Kunst, J. Indonesian music and dance. MB 68(2) {R}
Linehan, W. Nobat and Orang Kalau of Perak. MB 24(3) and Reprint 4

SUBJECT INDEX

- Mitchell, J.L. Culture and politics of Thailand's *luk thung*. MB 89(1) {R}
Nagata, S. The *Tageh* sing ritual of the Kensiw in Kedah. MB 86(2)
Portman, M.V. Proposal for collection of musical instruments. SB 16
Ross, L.N. The Malay Nobat. MB 96(1) {R}
Seljuq, A. Origin and development of *naubat*. MB 49(1)
Shelford, R. Musical instruments in Sarawak museum. SB 40
Sheppard, M. *Joget gamelan* Trengganu. MB 40(1)
Taylor, E. Musical instruments of Southeast Asia. MB 63(1) reprinted MB 63(2) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. Perak royal musical instruments. MB 7(3)

Muslims *see* **Islam Myriapoda** *see* **Centipedes**

Mysticism: Islamic *see* **Islam: Mysticism**

Mythology *see* **Fire// Folklore**

N

Naina Husam al-Din, d.1420 *see* **Pasai**

Nakhoda Ragam *see* **Folktales, Malay: Princes, founders and myths of origin**

Names, geographical

- Bee, R.J. Some Kelantan place-names. MB 11(2)
Blagden, C.O. The name "Malaya". SB 32 Braddell, R. Kulanggi or Gulanggi. MB 19(1)
_____ Lung-ya-men and Tan-mah-his. MB 23(1) and 42(1)
_____ Arikamedu and Oc-eo. MB 24(3)
Cowgill, A.V. Chinese place-names in Johore. MB 2(3)
Douglas, F.W. Malay place names of Hindu origin. MB 16(1)
_____ Sabara and Sabana. MB 26(1)
Firmstone, H.W. Chinese names of streets and places. SB 42
Groeneveldt, W.P. Notes on Malaya and SEA from Chinese sources. SB 4
Haughton, H.T. Place names in Singapore and its vicinity. SB 20
Hsu Yun-ts'iao. Notes on Tan Tan. MB 20(1) and Reprint 25
Kao, W.T. Ho-lan-tan, Srivijaya and Fo-Chee in Chinese records. MB 29(1)
Linehan, W. Sai, Thailand. MB 20(2)
_____ Ptolemy's place-names in Malay Peninsula. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
Maxwell, W.G. Groeneveldt's notes on the Malay Archipelago and Malacca. SB 52
Mills, J.V. Malayan place-names. MB 10(1)
Rivers, P.J. Whither Berhala?: search for an idol. MB 84(1)
Sheppard, M. South Asian toponyms. MB 54(2)
Wales, H.G.Q. Takola, Langkasuka and Kataha. MB 23(1)
Wheatley, P. Han annals—possible references to Malaya. MB 30(1) and Reprint 25
_____ Ch'ih-t'u. MB 30(1) and Reprint 25
Winstedt, R.O. Place names in the *Hikayat Pasai*. SB 77
_____ Was Johore once named Langkasuka? MB 1(1)
_____ Notes on Malay subjects: Kulanggi/Gulanggi. MB 20(1)
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Origin of some Malayan place names. MB 3(1)
and *see* **Johor: Name// Langkasuka// Malaya: Historical geography// Sri Vijaya// Street names**

Names, personal

- Blagden, C.O. Haji ka-Ta-Na-Ka-La. SB 54
Hodgson, G. Malay conventional sib names. MB 40(2)
Jones, R. Chinese surnames and personal names. MB 32(3)
Needham, R. Temer names. MB 37(1)

Naning *see* **Melaka: History since 1641 Natural history**

- Bastin, J. James Motley and natural history of Labuan. MB 60(2)
_____ Raffles and the study of natural history. MB 63(2)
_____ Farquhar collection of natural history drawings. MB 73(2) {R} and MB 84(1) {R}
Hamilton, A.W. Malayan natural history notes. MB 5(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ Kedah natural history notes. MB 8(2)
Hornaday, W.T. Naturalist's visit to Selangor. SB 3
Kloss, C.B. *Spolia mentawiensia*. MB 4(1)
Lavery, M. Three men and a bird. MB 86(2)
Medway, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Lord. The 'Everett Collection' in the Natural History Museum, London. MB 86(2)
Rookmaaker, K. Alfred Russel Wallace's forgotten assistant Charles Allen. MB 85(2)
The Singapore Naturalist. MB 1(1) and 1(2) {R}
Van Wyhe, J. The Malay assistant of Alfred Russel Wallace. MB 88(1)
_____ Wallace's assorted helpers. MB 91(1)
Wallace, A.R. The annotated Malay Archipelago, ed. J. van Wyhe. MB 88(2) {R}
and see **Botany**// **Geology**// **Wallace, A.R.**// **Zoology**//

Natural phenomena, observation of see **Calendar**// **Meteorology**// **Singapore: Description and travel**

Naval battles

- MacGregor, I.A. Sea-fight near Singapore in 1570's. MB 29(3)
Mills, J.V. Two Dutch-Portuguese sea fights. MB 16(1)
Tregonning, K.G. Anglo-Dutch naval battle off Celebes in 1806. MB 32(1)

Navigation

- Mills, J.V. Arab and Chinese navigators in Malaysian waters c.1500. MB 47(2)
Rivers, P.J. Modern nautical terms for ancient marine practices and navigation of the Zheng He voyages. MB 85(1)

Negri Sembilan: Custom and constitution

- Blagden, C.O. Minangkabau custom—Malacca. MB 8(2)
Bland, R.N. *Aturan Sungei Ujong*. SB 28
Caldecott, A. Jelebu customary songs and sayings. SB 78
Curtis, R.J.F. Revival of the title of Dato' Naning. MB 53(2)
De Moubray, G.A. de C. Matriarchy in the Malay Peninsula. MB 9(1) {R}
Gullick, J.M. Law and the *adat perpateh* in Jelebu. MB 54(1)
_____ Administrators and *adat perpateh* in NS. MB 73(2)
Hale, A. Folk-lore and Menangkabau code in NS. SB 31
Hervey, D.F.A. The *mantra* (Johol NS) tradition. SB 10
Hooker, M.B. *Adat* and the NS state constitution. MB 42(2)
_____ NS constitution (1773–1824). MB 44(1)
Labi, M.L.C. Analysis of NS socio-political organisation. MB 42(2)
Lister, M. Negri Sembilan. SB 19
_____ Malay law in Negri Sembilan. MB 22
_____ *Pantang larang* in Negri Sembilan. SB 23
Maznah Mohamad. Customary tenure enactment and matrilineal land rights. MB 89(1)
Maxwell, W.E. The Menangkabau Code. NQ Reprint 15 Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34 Peletz, M.G. *Adat* and Islam in Rembau. MB 54(3) Sheehan, J.J. *Adat* Kuala Pilah. MB 14(3)
Taylor, E.N. The customary law of Rembau. MB 7(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Royal taboos in NS. MB 7(3)
_____ A Jelebu customary saying. MB 9(1)
_____ Mother-right among Khasis and Malays. MB 10(1)
_____ History and polity of Negri Sembilan. MB 12(3)
_____ Minangkabau legal digest from Perak. MB 26(1)
_____ Digest of customary law from Sungei Ujong. MB 27(3)

Negri Sembilan: Description

- Gullick, J.M. The NS economy of the 1890's. MB 24(1)
Isnard, L.C. Gemencheh (in French—geological). SB 21
Keyser, A. Triang Valley flood, December 1896. MB 89(1)
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Skinner, A.M. From Sri Menanti to Malacca through Pabei pass. SB 2

SUBJECT INDEX

Weld, F.A. Visit to independent states near Malacca. MB 90(2)

Negri Sembilan: History

- Casparis, J.G. de. Ahmat Majani's tombstone at Pengkalan Kempas. MB 53(1)
The Dato Muda Linggi. SB 26
Gammans, L.D. Lukut. MB 2(3)
Gallop, A.T. History of Negri Sembilan through its seals. MB 86(2)
Gullick, J.M. War with Yam Tuan Antah. MB 27(1)
—— The Tampin succession. MB 49(2)
—— A history of Negri Sembilan. Monograph 33
Lewis, D. Inas. MB 33(1)
Lister, M. Negri Sembilan. SB 19
O'Brien, H.A. Jelebu. SB 14 and 15
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Peletz, M.G. *Adat* and Islam in Rembau. MB 54(3) {R}
Wilkinson, R.J. Sungai Ujong. SB 83
Winstedt, R.O. History of Negri Sembilan. MB 12(3)

Negri Sembilan see also Coins// Coronations// Flood// Inas// Inheritance// Jelebu// Khasi tribe// Land tenure// Malay culture and society// Menangkabau// Rembau// Saints// Seals// Sungei Ujong

Negritos

- Bland, R.N. Dr A.B. Meyer's "negritos". SB 34 {R}
Carey, I. The Kensiu Negritos of Baling, Kedah. MB 43(1)
Harrower, G. Skeletal remains from Kuala Selinsing, Perak. MB 11(2)
Needham, R. Negritos of N Pahang. MB 49(2)
Quatrefages, A. de. Pygmies in classical literature and in SEA. SB 11 and 13
Schebesta, P. Forest dwarfs of Malaya. MB 7(3) {R}

Nepenthes

- Dover, C. Fauna of the pitcher-plants of Singapore. MB 6(3)
A large beetle caught in a pitcher of *Nepenthes*. SB 25

Nephrite see **Jade**

Netherlands East Indies see **Borneo// Celebes// Dutch// Indonesia// Java// Naval battles// Southeast Asia: History// Sumatra**

Nets see **Fisheries// Hunting and trapping New Guinea**

- Chalmers, J. Work and adventures in New Guinea, 1877–85. SB 15 {R}
Gibbs, L.S. Some peculiar Papuan customs. SB 79
Metzger, E. Rock pictures in New Guinea (*Nature* 1885) NQ Reprint 15
Tarling, N. Britain, the Tunku and West New Guinea 1957–1963. MB 83(1)

New moon see **Calendar**

Newbold, Thomas John (T.J.), 1807–50

- Bombay Times and Journal of Commerce*. Obituary. SB 19
Maxwell, W.E. Obituary. NQ Reprint 15

Newspapers

- Ahmad bin Haji Nik Hassan, Nik. The Malay press. MB 36(1)
Birch, E.W. The vernacular press in the SS. SB 4 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Gibson-Hill, C.A. *The Singapore Chronicle 1824–37*. MB 26(1) and 42(1)
Gullick, J.M. Style and translation in the Malay press. MB 26(1)
Hill, R.D. Economic and geographical material in 19th century Malayan newspapers. MB 44(2)
Mathews, P. (ed) *Chronicle of Malaysia, 1957–2007*. MB 81(2) {R}
Peet, G.L. Journal in the federal capital. MB 57(2) {R} and Reprint 34
Steele, J. *Malaysiakini*. MB 97(1) {R}
Thum Ping Tjin. Chinese newspapers in Singapore, 1945–63. MB 83(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Turnbull, C.M. 150 years of the *Straits Times*. MB 69(2) {R}
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Malay journalism. MB 19(2)

Niah caves *see* **Archaeology: Borneo Nilakanta Sastri, K.A., 1892–1975**

Singaravelu, S. Obituary. MB 55(1)

Nobat *see* **Musical instruments and music**

Nora chatri *see* **Dancing**

Norman, Arthur Charles Alfred (A.C.A.), 1858–1944 *see* **Architecture and state buildings: Malaya**

North Borneo *see* **Sabah**

North Keeling Island *see* **Cocos-Keeling Islands**

Nur-al-Din Muhammad ibn 'Ali, al-Raniri, d. 1658

Al Atas, Naguib, Syed. Raniri and the *wujudiyah* in 17th century Aceh. Monograph 3

Drewes, G.W.J. *Hujjat al-Siddiq li-daf' al-Zindiq* re-examined. MB 47(2)

Iskandar, T. Three Malay historical writings of the 17th century. MB 40(2)

Linehan, W. Malacca, Johore and Pahang genealogies in *Bustan al-Salatin*. MB 11(2)

Winstedt, R.O. Genealogy of Malacca's kings in *Bustan al-Salatin*. SB 81

_____ Date and author of *Bustan al-Salatin*. SB 82

Nursery Rhymes *see* **Literature, Malay: Poetry**

O

O'Brien, H.A., d. 1895

Haughton, H.T. Obituary. SB 30

Octopus

Dennys, N.B. The octopus. NQ Reprint 15

Odonata *see* **Dragon-flies Odoric of Pordenone**

Bressau, L. Odoric (1265–1331) in China and SEA. MB 70(2)

Oei Tiong Ham, Major, 1866–1924

Post, P. The strategic alliances of Oei Tiong Ham, 1895–1905. MB 92(2)

Oil-seed Plants

Basir Ismail. Land and agricultural policy in Malaysia: a mismatch. MB 80(2) {R}

Keith, H.G. A native oil-press (*chandasani*) from N Borneo. MB 6(3)

Omar Ali Saifuddin III, Sir, HH Sultan of Brunei, 1914–86

Shariffuddin, P.M. Dato'. Obituary. MB 59(2)

Ong Kee Hui, 1914–2000

Ong Kee Hui. Memoirs: 1914–63. MB 73(1) {R}

Onomatopoeia *see* **Language: Malay: General Ophidia** *see* **Snakes**

Orang Asli: General

Andaya, L.Y. Orang Asli and the Melayu. MB 75(1)

Boon Seong Teoh. Yah Hut myth. MB 59(2)

Cai Yunci. Staging Indigenous Heritage in Malaysia. MB 94(1) {R}

Carey, I. World religions and the Orang Asli. MB 43(1)

_____ A brief account of the Mah Meri. MB 46(2)

Dentan, R.K. Malaysia and the original people. MB 72(1) {R}

Dunn, F.L. Rain forest collectors in ancient Malaya. Monograph 5

Endicott, K. (ed.) Past, present and future of the Orang Asli in Malaysia. MB 89(2) {R}

Hervey, D.F.A. *Pantang gaharu*. NQ Reprint 15

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ The *mentra* traditions. SB 10
Jumper, R.D.I. The story of Malaysia's Orang Asli. MB 72(2) {R}
Kloss, G.B. Ethnological notes. SB 50
Logan, J.R. Wild tribes of the Malay Peninsula. (*JIA* 4). SB 1
Manickam, S.K. Aborigines and racial knowledge in colonial Malaya. MB 89(1) {R}
Machado, A.D. Evil influence of ghosts in Malaya. SB 39
Ridley, H.N. Work of Skeat and Blagden on Sakais. SB 39
Schebesta, P. Forest dwarfs of Malaya. MB 7(3) {R}
Skeat, W.W. Pagan races of the Malay Peninsula. SB 49 {R}
Wilkinson, R.J. Some "Sakai" problems. MB 17(4)
Williams Hunt, P.D.R. Charms and methods of measuring weapons. MB 25(1)
Winstedt, R.O. The bridge of the dead: Orang Asli entry to the after-world. MB 24(3)
Winzeler, R.L. Indigenous peoples and the state. MB 72(2) {R}
Yogeswaran Subramaniam. Orang Asli land and resource rights. MB 93(2)

and see **Jakun// Negritos// Siwang// Temiar**

Orang Asli: by localities

- Blagden, C.O. Aborigines of the Jasin district of Malacca. SB 77
Cerruti, G.B. Sakais of Batang Padang, Perak. SB 41
The *Field* (23 April 1878). Semang and Sakai of the Province Wellesley border. SB 1
Hale, A. Sang, the title of an Orang Asli headman of Ulu Kinta. NQ Reprint 15
Hervey, D.F.A. The *mantra* (Johol NS) tradition. SB 10
Lim Teckwyn. First Contact between the British and Orang Asli. MB 94(2)
_____ The Lost Sungai Lumpur. MB 98(2)
Logan, J.R. Tribes of Penang and Province Wellesley. SB 7 and Reprint 33
Maxwell, W.E. Aboriginal tribes of Perak. SB 4
Mikluho-Maclay, N. Ethnological excursions in Johor 1874–75. SB 2
Morgan, J. de. Explorations in the Perak interior. Monograph 51
Nagata, S. The *Tageh* sing ritual of the Kensiw in Kedah. MB 86(2)
Needham, R. Semelai of N Pahang. MB 47(2)
_____ Negritos of N Pahang. MB 49(2)
Sellato, B. Nomads of the Borneo rain forest. MB 68(2) {R}
Windsor, E. *Orang liar* of Ulu Kepasing, Pahang. MB 20(2)

Orang Asli: Dialects

- Adams, T.S. A vocabulary of Pangan. SB 85
Barnes, W.D. Orang asli languages: Mon-Khmer influence. SB 39
Blagden, C.O. Sakai and Semang dialects compared. SB 39 and 41
_____ Dialects of the Malay Peninsula. SB 37
Clifford, H.C. The Sakai language (Perak). NQ Reprint 15
_____ Sakai dialects of Malaya. SB 24
Hervey, D.F.A. *Pantang kapur* of the Madek Jakun. SB 9
_____ *Pantang gaharu*. NQ Reprint 15
Luering, H.D.E. Sakai dialects of Ulu Kampar, Perak. SB 35
Machado, A.D. Jakun vocabulary from Batu Pahat, Johor. SB 38
Means, P.B. Languages of three Malayan aborigine peoples. MB 50(2)
Savage, A. A Pangan vocabulary. MB 4(1)
Schmidt, P.D. Sakai/Semang dialects and Mon-Khmer language. SB 39 {R}
Skeat, W.W. Besis vocabulary. SB 29
_____ Orang Laut of Singapore. SB 33
Swettenham, F.A. Comparative vocabulary of dialects of Malaya and Borneo. SB 5 and 6
Williams-Hunt, P.D.R. Jakun numbering in Pahang. MB 24(1)

Orang Belait

- Hughes-Hallett, H.R. A *berhantu* ceremony of the Orang Belait of Brunei. MB 16(1)

Orang Laut see Ethnography: Singapore and Riau Orang-utan

- Chasen, F.N. A large orang-utan. MB 1(1)
Hervey, D.F.A. Sumatran *marwas*. NQ Reprint 15

SUBJECT INDEX

- Haviland, G.F. An infant *mias*. SB 26
Kelsall, H.J. A large *mias* in Singapore. SB 24
Parreñas, J.S. Orangutan Rehabilitation in Sarawak. MB 94(1)

Orchids

- Brooks, C.J. Fertilisation of Sarawak orchids. SB 54
Burkill, I.H. A new *Dendrobium*, *D. gracilipes* from Rhio. SB 79
Carr, C.E. Orchid pollination. MB 6(1)
Ridley, H.N. Burmanniaceae of Malaya. SB 22
_____ *Pogonia punctata* Bl. in Singapore. SB 23
_____ Stick-insects destroying orchids. SB 26
_____ *Calanthe vestita* Lindl. in Selangor. SB 30
_____ New Malay orchids. SB 39
Smith, J.J.. Orchids collected by J.C. Moulton at Batu Lawi. SB 63

Ornithochilus (Orchidaceae)

- Stone, B.C. *Ornithochilus* (Orchidaceae) added to Malayan flora. MB 51(2)

Orthoptera

- Bolivar, I. Interesting Orthoptera in Sarawak museum. SB 67
Willemse, C. Acridiidae from Mentawi Island. MB 6(1)
and see **Cockroaches// Katydid// Locusts**

O'Sullivan, Arthur Warren Swete (A.W.S.), 1860–1903

- Bland, R.N. Obituary. SB 41

Owls

- The short-eared owl in Singapore. SB 35

Oxen

- Trewheler, N. *Banteng* in Malaya. MB 3(1)

P

Pacific area, western *see* Southeast Asia Padi *see* Rice cultivation

Pahang: Antiquities

- Dunn, F.L. Excavations at Gua Kechil, Pahang. MB 37(2)
Linehan, W. Some discoveries on the Tembeling. MB 6(4)
_____ Remains of some brick structures in Pekan district. MB 6(4)
_____ Some archaeological discoveries in Pahang. MB 8(2)
Tweedie, M.W.F. Prehistoric objects from the Tui gold mine. MB 20(1) and 26(1)

Pahang: Description and travel

- Cameron, W. Exploration of Pahang. SB 15
Cant, R.G. Historical geography of Pahang. Monograph 4
Dalton, H.G. Visit to some islands off the coast of Johore and Pahang. MB 6(3)
Davison, W. Trip to Pahang in 1889. SB 20
Douglas, B. The "Sungai Tata route" from Selangor to Pahang. SB 3
Douglas, F.W. With H. Clifford in Pahang in 1897. SB 85
Hervey, D.F.A. The Endau and its tributaries. SB 8
Nathan, J.E. Across the main range from Perak to Pahang. SB 68
Noone, H.D. Penarikan and Bernam land-routes. MB 17(1)
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Ridley, H.N. A trip up river to reach Gunong Tahan. SB 25
Roberts, W.B. An unexplored corner of Pahang. SB 32
Willbourn, E.S. Journey in the Ulu Rompin district. MB 4(2)

Pahang: History

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abu Talib Ahmad. Japanese Occupation in Pahang. MB 97(1)
De Silva, J. British relations with Pahang, 1884–95. MB 35(1)
Gopinath, A. Pahang 1880–1933. Monograph 18 and MB 65(1) {R}
Husin Ali, Syed. Rural leadership in Malaya: Kerdu. MB 41(1)
Linehan, W. *A chap pekak*. MB 4(2)
_____ The Bendaharas of Pahang. MB 4(3)
_____ Chronology of Pahang's bendaharas. MB 12(2)
_____ A history of Pahang. MB 14(2) and Reprint 2
_____ The prince of Chini. MB 20(2)
Shahriman bin T. Sulaiman, Tunku. Pahang state capital. MB 76(2)
Thio, E. Extension of British control to Pahang. MB 30(1)
Wilkinson, R.J. The early sultans of Pahang. MB 10(1)
Winstedt, R.O. The early rulers of Perak, Pahang and Aceh. MB 10(1)

Pahang *see also* **Archaeology// Caves// Inscriptions// Islands// Land tenure// Mountains// Tombs and tombstones**

Painting *see* **Art: Pictorial**

Pakpak (Batak) *see* **Ethnography: Sumatra**

Palaces *see* **Architecture and state buildings: Malaya**

Palaeobotany *see* **Malaya: Antiquities**

Palaeoethnography *see* **Archaeology// Man, prehistoric**

Palaeography *see* **Inscriptions// Manuscripts**

Palaeolithic period *see* **Stone age**

Palang *see* **Penis pin**

Palapa *see* **Java**

Palembang

- Blagden, C.O. Empire of the King of the Mountains etc. SB 81
Manguin, P. Palembang and Sri Vijaya. MB 66(1)
McRoberts, R.W. Palembang, 1389–1511. MB 59(1)
Wurtzburg, C.E. Raffles and the massacre at Palembang. MB 22(1) and 25(1)
and *see* **Archaeology: Sumatra**

Pallava, Inscriptions *see* **Inscriptions Palmer, John, 1767–1836**

- Tarling, N. The prince of merchants and the Lion City. MB 37(1)
Wurtzburg, C.E. Private letterbooks of John Palmer. MB 22(1)

Pangkor Island *see* **Perak: History**

Pangkor Treaty *see* **Perak: History**

Pansuri *see* **Fansuri, Hamzah**

Pantun *see* **Literature, Malay: Poetry// Murut**

Papuans *see* **New Guinea**

Parameswara *see* **Melaka: History, to 1511**

Parasitic plants *see* **Botany**

Parthenogenesis *see* **Fertilisation of plants**

Pasai

- Hall, K.R. SEA trade at the beginning of the European age. MB 54(1)
Overbeck, H. The answer of Pasai. MB 11(2)
Roolvink, R. The answer of Pasai. MB 38(2)
Winstedt, R.O. The chronicles of Pasai. MB 16(2)
_____ Did Pasai rule Kedah in the 14th century? MB 18(2)
_____ A Pasai chief with a Persian memorial inscription. MB 18(2)
and *see* **Literature, Malay prose// Sumatra**

Patani

SUBJECT INDEX

Cameron, W. On the Patani. SB 11
Dew, A.T. Expedition from Selama to Patani. SB 19
Jory, P. (ed). Essays on Patani history and historiography. MB 87(2) {R}
Khoo Kay Kim. Patani at the turn of the 20th century. MB 61(1)
Koch, M.L. Patani and Thailand. MB 50(2)
Matheson, V. Jawi literature in Patani. MB 61(1)
Noone, R.O. Houses etc. of Banggul Ara, Patani. MB 21(1)
Porath, N. Politics and power relations in the *Hikayat Patani*. MB 84(2)
Skeat, W.W. Cambridge University expedition 1899–1900. MB 26(4)
Wyatt, D.K. A Thai version of Newbold's "Hikayat Patani". MB 40(2)
and *see* **Thailand: Description and History// Tombs and tombstones**

Pawang *see* **Magic// Medicine, traditional Pearl industry**

Dennys, N.B. Breeding pearls. SB 1
_____. Breeding pearls and bacteria in rice. NQ Reprint 15
W.E. (Maxwell?) Breeding pearls. SB 3
Reid, A. Father Pécot's voyage. MB 93(2)

Peasantry *see* **Land tenure// Rubber industry and plants**

Peat *see* **Southeast Asia: Historical geography**

Pécot, Pierre (1786–1823)

Pekan: Antiquities *see* **Pahang: Antiquities Penal colony: British** *see* **Prisons**

Penan

Arnold, G. Nomadic Penan of the Upper Rejang (Plieran). MB 31(1)
Jayl Langub. Suket: Penan folk stories. MB 75(2) {R}
Needham, R. Penan and Punan. MB 27(1)

Penang: History

Anon. The Light family. NQ Reprint 15
Bonney, R. Francis Light and Penang. MB 38(1) and Reprint 33
Brown, M.S. Penang in 1794 — trade and as naval base. Ed. J.S. Bastin. MB 32(1)
Buiscool, D. The Chinese commercial elite of Medan and Penang. MB 82(2)
Chet Singh (ed) Economic Development and Social Change in Penang. MB 94(1) {R}
Clodd, H.P. Biography of Francis Light. MB 22(1) {R}
Cowan, C.D. Governor Bannerman and the Penang tin scheme, 1818–9. MB 23(1) and
Reprint 33
_____. Documents, 1805–32, on early Penang and the rise of Singapore. MB 23(2)
Cushman, J.W. Family and state. Penang mining dynasty. MB 66(2) {R}
Garnier, K. Early days in Penang. MB 1(1) and Reprint 33
Graham, T. Penang in 1794. ed. J. Bastin. MB 32(1) and Reprint 4
Izrin Muaz Md Adnan. Acheen Street history from oral accounts. MB 85(1)
Khoo Salma Nasution. Emergence of the Phuket Baba community. MB 82(2)
_____. The Chulia in Penang. MB 88(1) {R}
Khor, N. Penang Po Leung Kuk. Monograph 37
Langdon, M. Penang: the fourth presidency of India 1805–30 Vol. 1. MB 87(1) {R}
_____. Penang: the fourth presidency of India 1805–30 Vol. 3. MB 95(2) {R}
Lewis, S.L. Print and colonial port cultures of Penang and Rangoon. MB 82(2)
Loh Wei Leng. Trade and shipping networks of Penang. MB 82(2)
_____. Trade of Penang port. MB 92(1) {R}
Mahani Musa. Muslim merchants and traders in Penang, 1860s–1970s. MB 86(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Perak and Penang in 1829. NQ Reprint 15 and SB 15
_____. Visit of Lord Bentinck in 1828. NQ Reprint 15
Nahuis van Burgst, Baron H.G. Extracts from letters. MB 19(2)
Noordin Hussin. Melaka and Penang 1780–1830 compared. MB 75(2)
Robertson, J.R. The battle of Penang: 28th October 1914. MB 86(1) {R}
Saunders, C.J. Malay burial ground at Penang of about 1700. NQ Reprint 15
Scott, H. The settlement of Penang. MB 28(1) and Reprint 33

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ Historical sketch of Penang in 1794 and its failure as a naval base and shipyard. MB 32(1)
- Scott, W. Journals, 1794–1805. ed. M. Langdon. MB 92(2)
- Skinner, A.M. Memoir of Francis Light. SB 28 and Reprint 33
- Smith, F.A. William Scott in Penang. MB 94(2)
- _____ Country Trade in Penang. MB 96(1)
- Stevens, F.G. Early history of Prince of Wales' Island. MB 7(3)
- Vaillant, A. Penang and Province Wellesley in 1837 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(2)
- Wazir Jahan Karim. Bapu Alaidin and the early settlement of Penang. MB 85(2)
- Wu Xiao An. Sino-Malay trade relations in Penang, Kedah and N Sumatra. MB 70(2) and Reprint 33
- _____ Chinese business in Kedah 1882–1914. MB 76(2) {R} and 85(1) {R}
- Wurtzburg, C.E. Light's letter of 1788 to Lord Cornwallis. MB 16(1)
- Yeoh Seng Guan (ed). Penang and its region. MB 84(2) {R}
- _____ Penang and its networks of knowledge. MB 91(1) {R}

Penang *see also* **Agriculture// Archaeology// Art: Pictorial// Botanists and botanical gardens// Botany// Buddha and Buddhism// Cannon// Chinese// Fasts and feats: Islam// Ferns// Houses and shophouses// Kedah: History// Land tenure// Language, Chinese// Language: Malay: Peninsular dialects// Law// Light, Francis// Orang Asli// Peranakan// Police// Street names// Sumatra: History// Temples// Tin// Tombs and tombstones// Towns and town planning**

Pendawa Lima, Hikayat *see* **Literature, Malay: Prose**

Pengkalan Kempas *see* **Inscriptions**

Penis pin

- Appell, G.N. The penis pin at Peabody Museum, Harvard University. MB 41(2)
- Harrison, T. History of the *palang*. MB 37(2)
- _____ Three further notes on the *palang*. MB 39(1)
- _____ *Palang* concept extended. Ma Huan, 1433 AD. MB 48(1)

Pepper

- Jackson, J.C. Chinese agricultural pioneering in Singapore and Johore, 1800–1917. MB 38(1)
- Trocki, C.A. Origin of the *kangchu* system, 1740–1860. MB 49(2)

Perak: Antiquities

- Hale, A. Evidence of Siamese work in Perak. SB 18
- _____ Stone age in Perak. NQ Reprint 15
- Harrower, G. Skeletal remains from the Kuala Selinsing excavations in Perak. MB 11(2)
- Winstedt, R.O. The Perak site of the Sailendra empire. MB 19(2)

Perak: Description and travel

- Birch, E.W. Trip to Belum and Klian Intan. SB 54
- De La Croix, J.E. Seven months in the tin country, 1881. MB 93(1)
- Deane, H.S. Survey report on Ulu Perak. SB 3
- Dew, A.T. Expedition from Selama to Patani. SB 19
- Fee, R.M.M. Kg Padre, Tamil settlement near Bagan Serai. MB 36(1)
- Jaunay, A. Jacques de Morgan's Explorations. MB 94(2) {R}
- Koopmans, B.N. Geomorphological and historical data on the lower reaches of the Perak River. MB 37(2)
- Leech, H.W.C. Ascent of Bujang Malacca. SB 2
- _____ About Kinta. SB 4
- _____ About Slim and Bernam. SB 4
- Lim Teck Ghee. Origins of a colonial economy. MB 50(2) {R}
- Maxwell, W.E. Trip to Patani frontier in 1876. SB 9 and SB 19
- Morgan, J. de. Explorations in the Perak interior. Monograph 51
- Nathan, J.E. Journey over main range to Pahang. SB 68
- Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
- Ridley, H.N. A scientific expedition to Temengoh, Upper Perak. SB 57

SUBJECT INDEX

- Skinner, A.M. Geographical notes. SB 2 and 3
Swettenham, F.A. From Perak to Slim and down Bernam River. SB 5
Tenison Woods, J.E. Journey to the summit of Gunong Bubu. SB 14
_____ Physical geography of the Malay Peninsula. MB 93(1)

Perak: History

- Abdul Karim bin Bagoo. Malay States Guides. MB 35(1)
Abdurrazzaq Lubis. Raja Bilah and the Mandailings. Monograph 35 and MB 77(2) {R}
Birch, E.W. Takeover of part of Reman from Siam. SB 54
Burns, P.L. Jervois papers on annexation. MB 72(1)
Butcher, J.G. The anti-gambling petition in Perak, 1905. MB 56(1)
Ceridwen, A. *Silsilah Raja-Raja Perak*: a court genealogy. MB 74(2)
Cheah Boon Kheng. Sultan Abdullah's letters from the Seychelles. MB 64(1)
_____ Murder of J.W.W. Birch. MB 71(1)
Comber, L. General Templer and the Kinta valley home guard, 1952–54. MB 85(1)
De la Croix. The Kingdom of Perak. MB 94(2)
Denison, N. Kurau district. SB 18
Falconer, J. The Bandar Bahru group photograph of 1875. MB 62(1)
Gullick, J.M. Captain Speedy of Larut. MB 26(3)
_____ The economy of Perak in the mid-1870s. MB 83(2)
Jaafar Aznan, Syed. The Jamalullails of Perak. MB 93(1)
Khoo Kay Kim. Pangkor Engagement of 1874. MB 47(1)
_____ Succession to the Perak Sultanate. MB 56(2)
_____ Perak Sultanate: ancient and modern. MB 59(1)
_____ History of Larut and Taiping. MB 64(1)
_____ Teluk Anson, 1882–1941. MB 68(2)
Khoo Salma Nasution. Development of the Kinta valley. MB 78(2) {R}
Kratoska, P.H. Selangor and Perak in 1942. MB 88(1)
Low, H. Journal 1877 (ed. E. Sadka). MB 27(4)
Luckham, H.A.L. Origin of "Batu Gajah". MB 23(1)
Maxwell, W.E. Dutch in Perak. NQ Reprint 15 and SB 10
_____ Perak and Penang in 1829. NQ Reprint 15 and SB 15
_____ English in Perak in mid 19th century. NQ Reprint 15
_____ Notes on two Perak MSS. SB 2 and Reprint 3
_____ Trip to Patani frontier in 1876. SB 9
_____ History of Perak from native sources. SB 9 and 14 and Reprint 3
_____ Perak and Penang in 1829. NQ Reprint 15 and SB 15
_____ Dutch occupation of the Dindings. SB 11
Merewether, E.M. Outline history of the Dindings from 17th to 19th centuries. SB 23
Mohamed Hashim bin Sam Abdul Latiff. Identity of Ngah Jabor. MB 53(2)
Nazrin Shah, Sultan. From Pangkor to a Modern Malaysian State. MB 94(1) {R}
_____ Perak's Rise, Relative Decline and Regeneration. MB 97(2) {R}
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Pek Wee Chuen. The Kong-Moon System in Larut. MB 94(1)
Sullivan, P. Social relations of dependence in 19th century Perak. Monograph 10
Swettenham, F.A. Perak Journals, 1874–6 (ed. C.D. Cowan). MB 24(4) and 25(1)
Winstedt, R.O. The Hadramut Saiyids of Perak and Siak. SB 79
_____ A history of Perak. MB 12(1) and Reprint 3
Wray, L. Jr. An Account of Affairs in Larut. MB 94(1)

Perak: Rulers and chiefs

- Anon. Graveyards of the late Sultans of Perak. SB 48
Maxwell, W.E. Titles and offices in Perak. NQ Reprint 15
_____ History of Perak from native sources. SB 9 and 14 and Reprint 3
To' Muda Orang Kaya Besar. The *Pancha Persada*. MB 24(3)
Winstedt, R.O. Some Perak pedigrees. SB 79
_____ Perak royal musical instruments. MB 7(3)
_____ Early rulers of Perak, Pahang and Aceh. MB 10(1)

Perak *see also* **Archaeology// Birds// Customary law// Fisheries// Herbs// Incantations//**

SUBJECT INDEX

Language: Tamil// Literature, Malay// Malaya: Constitution// Marriage law and customs// Mines and mineral resources// Mountains// Musical instruments and music// Port Weld// Regalia// Rites and ceremonies// Tin// Titles of honour and nobility// Tombs and tombstones// Trees

Peranakan

- Buiskool, D. The Chinese commercial elite of Medan and Penang. MB 82(2)
Ch'ng Kim See. Literature on Chinese Peranakans. MB 82(2)
Cheah, H.-F. Nyonya needlework in Penang. MB 82(2)
Daw Win. Regional links: Penang, Yangon and Singapore. MB 82(2)
Dhoraisamy, S.S. Peranakan Indians in Singapore and Melaka. MB 79(2) {R}
Ding Choo Ming. Indonesian Peranakan literature. MB 51(1)
Izrin Muaz Md Adnan. Acheen Street history from oral accounts. MB 85(1)
Jones, R. The Chiangchew Hokkiens in the Nanyang. MB 82(2)
Khoo Salma Nasution. Emergence of the Phuket Baba community. MB 82(2)
_____. The Chulia in Penang, 1786–1957. MB 88(1) {R}
Khor, N. Peranakan Chinese literature in Penang and the region. MB 82(2)
Lee Su Kim. Peranakan associations of Malaysia and Singapore. MB 82(2)
Lewis, S.L. Print and colonial port cultures of Penang and Rangoon. MB 82(2)
Lim Pui Huen, P. (ed). Tan Cheng Lock papers. MB 64(2) {R}
Loh Wei Leng. Evolving identities and networks of Peranakan Chinese in Penang and the region. MB 82(2)
_____. Trade and shipping networks of Penang. MB 82(2)
Mahani Musa. Muslim merchants and traders in Penang, 1860s–1970s. MB 86(2)
Ragayah Eusoff. The Merican clan. MB 74(1) {R}
Shellabear, W.G. Baba Malay language. SB 65 and Reprint 4
Sim, T.Y.H. Business networks and identity in a Peranakan family of Singapore and Shanghai. MB 88(1)
Tan Chee Beng. Baba Malay dialect. MB 53(1)
_____. Peranakan Chinese in NE Kelantan: religion. MB 55(1) and 55(2)
Tan Sooi Beng. Peranakan street culture in Penang. MB 82(2)
_____. Peranakan performing, visual and material arts in Penang. MB 93(1) {R}
Teoh Boon Seong. Baba Hokkien dialect in Penang. MB 72(1) and Reprint 33
Teo Kok Seong. Peranakan Chinese of Kelantan. MB 78(2) {R}
Wazir Jahan Karim. Babu Alaidin and the early settlement of Penang. MB 85(2)

Peripatus

- Kloss, C.B. *Peripatus* in the Malay Peninsula. MB 4(1)

Perlis

- Hussain Baba bin Mohamad. *Sejarah negri dan raja-raja Perlis*. MB 42(2)
Tang Su Chin, J. *Sejarah kerajaan Perlis*. Monograph 32
and see **Buddha and Buddhism// Kedah**

Petrels

- Chasen, F.N. A rare petrel. MB 1(1)

Phagiostomi see Sharks Phanerogams see Gymnosperms Philippines

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Magindanao. MB 29(1)
Montano, J. Report on a mission to the Philippine Islands and Malaya, 1879–81. SB 15 {R}
Müller, Prof. Alphabet of the Philippine group. SB 17 {R}
Rennell, J. Borneo-Philippine journey, 1762–3. Ed. T. Harrisson. MB 39(1)
Tarling, N. Consul Farren and the Philippines. MB 38(2)
Tregonning, K.G. The Philippine claim to Sabah. MB 43(1)
and see **Amulets// Funeral rites and ceremonies// Sabah// Southeast Asia: History// Sulu**

Photography, historical

- Demment, J. Indonesia: images from the past. MB 61(2) {R}
Falconer, J. A vision of the past. Photos of J.R. Lambert & Co. MB 61(2) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ The Bandar Bahru group photograph of 1875. MB 62(1)
Gullick, J.M. Photo of Kuala Lumpur in 1884? MB 32(1) and Reprint 4
Luyt, B. The photographic *oeuvre* of Carl Gibson-Hill in *Malaya*. MB 92(1)
_____ An Excerpt from Carl Gibson-Hill. MB 95(1)
_____ Carl A. Gibson-Hill. MB 96(1) {R}
Por Heong Hong. Persons with Leprosy in British Malaya. MB 96(1)
Warren, J.F. Photographs of the Singapore rickshaw coolie in the early 19th century. MB 58(1)

Physical geography *see* **Earthquakes**// **Historical geography** (by states)// **Meteorology**// **Mountains**

Physiology *see* **Medicine, Western**

Phytography *see* **Botany**

Pidgin English *see* **Language and literature: Chinese**

Pigs

- Kloss, C.B. The new Sumatran pig. SB 45 and 46
_____ G.S. Miller's notes on Malayan pigs. SB 49
_____ Malayan bearded pigs. SB 83
Medway, Gathorne Gathorne Hardy, Lord. Antiquity of domesticated pigs in Sarawak. MB 46(2) and 47(1)
Pfeffer, P. The bearded pig in East Kalimantan and Sarawak. MB 59(2)
Robinson, H.C. The bearded pig (*Sus barbatus*) in Malaya. SB 85

Pilgrimage to Mecca *see* **Islam Pinang** *see* **Penang**

Piracy *see* **Aceh**// **Sulu**

Pitcher plants *see* **Nepenthes**

Place-names *see* **Names, geographical Plants**

- Hamilton, A.W. Plants of Singapore, identified with aid of R.E. Holttum. MB 8(2)
_____ A Malay garden, with botanical determination (R.E. Holttum). MB 11(2)
Hunter, W. Plants of Prince of Wales Island. SB 53
Ridley, H.N. On the dispersal of seeds by mammals. SB 25
_____ Malay plant names. SB 30 and 38
_____ Golden flowers. SB 32
_____ The *Peliosanthes* of Malaya. SB 31
_____ A new *Balanophora* from Tenimber Island (Banda). SB 39
_____ New and little known Malayan plants. SB 41, 44, 49, 50, 54, 61, 68, 73, 75, 79, 82, 86
_____ Labiates of Malaya. SB 50
_____ Fruit of Burbidgia. SB 53
_____ Plants collected during J.C. Moulton's expedition to Batu Lawi. SB 63
Stone, B.C. Plants of Pulau Balambangan. MB 53(1)
and *see* **Botany**// **Dyes and dyeing**// **Fertilisation of plants**// **Herbs**// **Medicine, traditional**// **Poisonous plants**// **Shrubs**

Poetry *see* **Bees**// **Literature, Malay: poetry**// **Muruts Poisons and poisonous plants**

- Bastin, J.S. J.N. Foersch and the poison tree of Java (*Antiaris toxicaria* Leschenault). MB 58(2)
Brown, W.C. *Rengas* poisoning. SB 24
Campbell, J.A. Effects of *tuba* fish poisoning. SB 73
Gimlette, J.D. Malay poisons and charm cures. MB 1(1) and 7(2) {R}
Wray, L. Ipoh tree (*Antiaris toxicaria*). NQ reprint 15

Police

- Abdul Karim bin Bagoo. Federated Malay States Guides. MB 35(1)
Ban Kah Choon. Special branch operations in Singapore, 1915–52. MB 74(2) {R}
Comber, L. Special branch role in the Malayan Emergency. MB 82(2) {R}
Dickinson, A.H. History of the creation of the Malacca police. MB 19(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Gullick, J.M. Syers and the Selangor police, 1875–97. MB 51(2), Reprint 5 and Monograph 25
Logan, J.R. Plan for a volunteer police in Muda district, Province Wellesley. SB 16 and Reprint 33
Morrah, P. History of the Malayan police. MB 36(2)

Pollination *see* Fertilisation of plants Population

- Bartley, W. Population of Singapore in 1819. MB 11(2) and 42(1)
Crain, J.B. Murut depopulation and Sipitang Lun Dayeh. MB 45(2)
Freedman, M. Chinese population of Singapore, 1947–50. MB 31(1) and Reprint 4
Lee Yong Leng. Population changes in Sabah, 1960–70. MB 51(1)
Marriott, H. Population of SS and Malaya in 19th century. SB 62
Purcell, V. Chinese settlement in Malacca. MB 20(1)
Sabah. Census of British North Borneo, 1921. MB 1(2) {R}
Smith, T.E. Population growth in Malaya. MB 25(1) {R}
Usman Haji Yaakob. The Malaysian census 2000. MB 79(1)
Zaharah bt Hj Mahmud. Traditional settlement in the Malay Peninsula. MB 43(2)

Porcelain *see* Ceramics Port Weld, Perak

- Wayte, M.E. Port Weld. MB 32(1)

Portugal and the Portuguese

- Albuquerque, A de. Journal: extracts re Johor, tr. T.D. Hughes. MB 13(2) and 14(3)
Borschberg, P. Grotius, the Portuguese and free trade in the East Indies. MB 84(2) {R}
____ Jacques de Coutre as historical source on Singapore, Johor River and the straits. MB 81(2)
Boxer, C.R. The Portuguese sea-borne empire. MB 42(2) {R}
Cardon, R. Portuguese Malacca. MB 12(2)
De Sousa Pinto, P.J. The Portuguese and the straits of Melaka, 1575–1619. MB 86(2) {R}
Jack-Hinton, C. 16th century Spanish incursion into Pacific area. MB 37(2)
Koek, E. Portuguese history of Malacca. SB 17
MacGregor, I.A. Johore Lama and the Portuguese in Malaya. MB 28(2)
____ Sea-fight near Singapore in 1570's. MB 29(3)
Marre, M.A. Malay words of Portuguese origin. NQ Reprint 15
Maxwell, W.E. Malay words of Portuguese origin. NQ Reprint 15
Maxwell, W.G. De Siqueira's voyage to Malacca. SB 57
Barretto de Resende's account of Malacca. SB 60
Mills, J.V. Two Dutch-Portuguese sea fights. MB 16(1)
Tavares de Valles Guerreiro, J. A Portuguese account of Johore. MB 13(2)
Texeira, M. Portuguese influence on Malay language. MB 35(1)
Valentijn, F. Account of Malacca. Tr. D.F.A. Hervey. SB 13, 15, 16, 22
Wilkinson, R.J. The capture of Malacca in 1511. SB 61
____ The fall of Malacca. MB 13(2)

and *see* **Melaka: Description and travel// Melaka: History, 1511–1641**

Postal service

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Administration of the Singapore post office, 1819–67. MB 31(1)

Pottery

- Evans, I.H.N. On the persistence of a certain type of water-vessel. MB 1(1)
Harrison, T. Prehistoric double-spouted vessels from Niah caves, Borneo. MB 44(2) and 47(2)
Khoo Joo Ee. Kendi collection at University of Malaya. MB 67(1) {R}
Loewenstein, J. Hollow clay stands and censers from Neolithic Malaya. MB 32(1)
McKinnon, E.E. Spur-marked yueh-type sherds at Palembang. MB 52(2)
Noone, H.D. Find of pottery sherds near Sepang, Selangor. MB 19(2)
O'Connor, S.J. Metal moulds for making Buddhist clay stupas. MB 48(2)
Sieveking, G de G. Stamped wares from Johore Lama. MB 29(1)
____ Pottery cones from Kodiang, Kedah. MB 29(1)

Prehistory *see* **Archaeology// Bronze, Iron and Stone ages// Implements, utensils etc.// Man, primitive// Pottery**

Prince of Wales Island *see* **Penang**

Printing

- Gallop, A.T. Early Malay printing: BL Collection. MB 63(1)
- Hadijah bte Rahmat. The printing press and Malay literature. MB 69(1)
- Hudd, S. Christian missionaries in colonial Malaya and Singapore. MB 92(1)
- Luyt, B. Printing in Early 20th Century Singapore. MB 96(2)
- O'Sullivan, L. The LMS: missionaries and printing presses in the SS 1815–47. MB 57(2)
- Proudfoot, I. A formative period in Malay book publishing. MB 59(2)
- Sheppard, M.C.ff. Reflections on JMBRAS. MB 95(1)
- Tol, R. Pengembaraan La Galigo [The La Galigo manuscript]. MB 93(2)
- Van der Putten, J. Malay World literary agents. MB 93(2)
- Wurtzburg, C.E. Baptist mission press at Bencoolen. MB 23(3)

Prisons

- Lemire, C. New penitential establishment at Singapore. SB 17
- Turnbull, C.M. Convicts in the SS. MB 43(1)

Proverbs, Malay *see* **Literature: Malay proverbs Province Wellesley**

- Logan, J.R. Plan for a volunteer police in Muda district, Province Wellesley. SB 16 and Reprint 33
- Maxwell, W.E. Antiquities of Province Wellesley. SB 1
- _____ Trip to Patani frontier in 1876. SB 9 and SB 19
- Sullivan, M. Excavations in Kedah and Province Wellesley. MB 31(1)
- Vaillant, A. Penang and Province Wellesley in 1837. tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(2) and *see* **Archaeology// Orang Asli// Penang// Police**

Pryer, William, 1845–99

- Tregonning, K.G. William Pryer, founder of Sandakan. MB 27(1)

Pteridophyta

- Holttum, R.E. Pteridophyta from Mentawi Island. MB 6(1)

Ptolemy, Claudius

- Gerini, C.E. Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia. SB 57 {R}
- Linehan, W. Ptolemy's place-names in Malay Peninsula. B 24(3) and 25(1) and *see* **Names, geographical**

Publishing *see* **Printing**

Pulai *see* **Kelantan: Description and travel**

Pulau Adang *see* **Botany: Malaya**

Pulau Aur, Batam, Langkawi *see* **Islands**

Pulau Galang *see* **Zoology**

Pulau Tioman *see* **Superstitions**

Punan (Bornean tribe)

- Andreini, G.V. The gypsies of Sarawak. MB 2(1)
- Arnold, G. Nomadic Penan of the upper Rejang (Pilerang). MB 31(1)
- Harrison, T. 'Secret' communication systems among Punan Busang of Sarawak. MB 38(2)
- Needham, R. Penan and Punan. MB 27(1)
- _____ Punan Ba. MB 28(1)
- Sellato, C. Nomads of the Borneo rain forest. MB 68(2) {R}

Puppets and puppet plays *see* **Shadow plays Pygmies**

- Quatrefages, A. de. Asiatic pygmies etc. Tr. J.E. de la Croix. SB 11 and 13

Pythons *see* **Snakes**

R

Rachanuphap, Damrong, Prince, 1862–1943

Skinner, C. Prince Damrong's introduction to the despatches of Luang Udom Sombat. MB 54(2)

Raden Saleh, 1811–80 *see* **Art: Pictorial Radio-carbon dating**

Harrisson, T. Radio-carbon dates from Kota Baru, Brunei. MB 45(1)

Raffles, Olivia, 1771–1814

Wurtzburg, C.E. Olivia Raffles and Thomas Moore. MB 24(1)

Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford, 1781–1826

- Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir, Munshi. *Hikayat Abdullah*. Tr. A.H. Hill. MB 28(3) and 42(1)
 Alatas, Hussein, Syed. Thomas Stamford Raffles. MB 94(2) {R}
 Alfian Sa'at (ed) Raffles Renounced. MB 94(2) {R}
 Bastin, J. Raffles' and Crawfurd's ideas for colonising the Malay Archipelago. MB 26(1)
 _____ Raffles and British policy in the Malay Archipelago. MB 27(1)
 _____ Raffles and the land rent system in Java. MB 28(1) {R}
 _____ Raffles' native policies in Java and Sumatra. MB 33(1) {R}
 _____ Raffles' letters to Nathaniel Wallich, 1819–24. MB 54(2) and Reprint 8
 _____ Raffles and the study of natural history. MB 63(2)
 _____ Raffles' aides-de-camp in Java. MB 65(1)
 Coolhaas, P.H. Baud on Raffles. MB 24(1)
 Gibson-Hill, C.A. Raffles, Alexander Hare and Johanna van Hare. MB 28(1)
 _____ Raffles, Acheh and the Order of the Golden Sword. MB 29(1)
 Houghton, W.T. Eyewitness account of Raffles' landing at Singapore. SB 10 and 42(1)
 Hough, G.C. Raffles' educational policy. MB 11(2) and 42(1)
 Huang Jianli. Politics and dilemmas in commemorating Raffles' landing in Singapore. MB 91(2)
 Jordaan, R. Raffles' Masonic career in Java and the British interregnum. MB 90(2)
 _____ Further notes on Raffles' masonic career. MB 91(1)
 Lee Kam Hing. Raffles' Order of the Golden Sword. MB 63(2) {R}
 MBRAS. Presentation of Raffles' bust to Royal Batavia Society. MB 8(2)
 Maxwell, W.E. The founding of Singapore. Malay letters. NQ Reprint 15 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
 Muhd Khairudin Aljunied, Syed. Raffles and religion. MB 78(2) {R}
 Ng Paul Seen. Marking Singapore's sesquicentenary in 1969. MB 92(2)
 O'Brien, H.A. An old minute by Sir Stamford Raffles. SB 24
 Parkinson, C.N. Raffles' bust of Napoleon. MB 26(1)
 Pearson, H.F. Biography of Raffles. MB 31(1) {R}
 Raffles, T.S. The founding of Singapore. SB 2 and Reprint 4
 _____ Maritime code trans. T.S. Raffles. SB 3 and 4
 Raffles' Book of Days MB 67(1) {R}
 Raimy Ché-Ross. Two Malay and Javanese letters by Raffles. MB 71(2)
 _____ *Syair Peri Tuan Raffles pergi ke Menangkabau*. MB 76(2)
 Read, W.H. Landing of Raffles at Singapore. SB 12 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
 Solomon, F. Raffles commemorative exhibition at Singapore National Museum 1994. MB 67(1)
 Wake, C.H. Raffles, the Rajas and the founding of Singapore. MB 48(1)
 Wright, H.R.C. The freedom of labour under Raffles in Java, 1811–16. MB 26(1)
 _____ Raffles and the Mackenzie Land Tenure Commission in Java. MB 28(1)
 Wright, N.H. Effects of nepotism and patronage on Francis Bernard's career. MB 89(2)
 Wurtzburg, C.E. The birthday of Sir Stamford Raffles. MB 20(1)
 _____ Raffles and the massacre at Palembang. MB 22(1) and 25(1)

and *see* **Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir// Britain in Southeast Asia// Singapore: History**

Rafts *see* **Temiar**

SUBJECT INDEX

Railways

- Amarjit Kaur. Road and rail competition in Malaya, 1909–40. MB 53(2) and 54(1)
Ibbotson, R. North Borneo Railway and the founding of Jesselton. MB 93(1) {R}
Jeshurun, C. Malay Railway and Works Construction Company, 1893–5. MB 37(2)
Sidhu, J.S. Railways in Selangor. MB 38(1)

Rainfall *see* **Meteorology Raja Haji, c.1727–1784**

- Maxwell, W.E. Raja Haji. SB 22

Raja Kechil (Sultan Abdul Jalil Rahmat Shah), d. 1746

- Andaya, L.Y. Raja Kechil and the Minangkabau conquest of Johore, 1718. MB 45(2)

Rana *see* **Frogs**

Al-Raniri *see* **Nur al-din Muhammad ibn ‘Ali, al-Raniri Rats** *see* **Rodentia**

Rattan work *see* **Baskets and basket making**

Rawa *see* **Ethnography: Sumatra**

Ray *see* **Fish**

Real property *see* **Inheritance// Land tenure Regalia (Insignia)**

- Maxwell, W.G. Notes and queries (Perak regalia). SB 49
To Muda Orang Kaya Besar. The *Pancha Persada*. MB 24(3)
Winstedt, R.O. *Tokin*. MB 9(1) and 10(1)

Refugees

- Thatcher, D. Refugee from the Japanese. Monograph 24
Nakamura, R. Cham refugee food and ethnic identity. MB 93(2)

Register of births

- Church records, Malaka, 1642–1898. MB 15(1)

Religion *see* **Antiquities// Brunei// Buddha and Buddhism// Chinese// Christianity// Churches// Dayaks// Dogs// Fire// Fasts and feasts: Islam// Idols// Islam// Mosques and surau// Mountains// Mysticism// Rice cultivation// Rites and ceremonies// Spirits// Superstitions// Taboo// Temples**

Rembau

- Abdullah, Dato Sedia Raja. Leading saints of Rembau. MB 3(2)
Hervey, D.F.A. Rembau. SB 13
Maxwell, W.E. Rembau. NQ Reprint 15
Northalim bin Hj Ibrahim. Social change in Rembau. MB 50(2)
Parr, C.W.C. History, constitution and custom of Rembau. SB 56
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Peletz, M.G. Social history of Rembau. MB 54(3) {R}
Taylor, E.N. Customary law of Rembau. MB 7(1)
Zakaria Ali. Note on a pair of *batu aceh* in Rembau. MB 68(1)
and *see* **Bees// Customary law: Malaya// Negri Sembilan// Rites and ceremonies**

Rentse, Anker, 1895–1950

- Tweedie, M.W.F. Obituary. MB 24(1)

Reproduction *see* **Fertilisation of plants Reptiles**

- Chasen, F.N. Reptiles of the Rhio Archipelago. MB 5(2)
Dunn, E.R. A collection of reptiles from Sarawak. MB 1(1)
Ridley, H.N. Habits of Malayan reptiles. SB 32
Shelford, R. A list of the reptiles of Borneo. SB 35 and 38
Smedley, N. Reptiles and amphibian of the Anamba Islands. MB 6(3)
Smith, M.A. Reptiles and amphibian of the Mentawi island. MB 4(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

and *see* **Crocodiles// Lizards// Snakes**

Rhinoceros

- Loch, C.W. *Rhinoceros sondaicus*. MB 15(2)
Ridley, H.N. The Sumatran rhinoceros. SB 35
Rookmaaker, L.C. Rhinoceros of Borneo. MB 50(1)
_____ Taxonomic history of the Sumatran rhinoceros. MB 57(1)

Rhinolophus see Bats Rhododendron

- Ridley, H.N. Rhododendron in Singapore. SB 23

Rhopalocera see Butterflies Riau Archipelago

- Ali bin Engku Ahmad al-Haji, Raja, al-Haji. *Silsilah Melayu dan Bugis* etc. Tr. H. Overbeck. MB 4(3)
_____ *Tuhfat al-Nafis*. Ed. R.O.Winstedt. MB 10(2)
Barnard, T.P. Entertainment and the Riau elite in the late 19th century. MB 67(2)
_____ Shifting interpretations on Sultan Mahmud Shah's death. MB 89(2)
Ismail Hussein, *Hikayat Negeri Johore: a 19th century Bugis history*. Reprint 6
Khoo Chun Yok. The Collapse of Riau and the Rise of Singapore. MB 96(2)
Long, N.J. Malay identity in the Riau Archipelago. MB 87(2) {R}
Mulaika Hijjas. The disguised heroine in 19th century Malay *syair*. Monograph 44 and MB 85(2) {R}
Noorduyn, N. Bugis genealogy of the Raja Muda family of Riau-Johor. MB 61(2)
Wee, V. Crossing the straits of Melaka, Singapore and Riau. MB 91(2)
Winstedt, R.O. Outline of a Malay history of Riau. MB 11(2)
and *see* **Bugis// Ethnography: Singapore and Riau// Orchids// Reptiles**

Rice cultivation

- Baker, J.A. A Kedah harvesting knife. MB 18(2)
Banks, E. Rice planting customs of Baram district, Sarawak. MB 18(2)
Cheng Siok-Hwa. History of the rice industry of Malaya. MB 42(2)
Hill, A.H. Kelantan padi planting. MB 24(1)
Jackson, J.C. Origins of an irrigation policy. MB 44(1)
_____ Rice cultivation in Malaya. MB 45(2)
Muhammad Ja'afar. Cultivation of rice at Malacca, trans. C.O. Blagden. SB 30
Short, D.E. Origins of irrigation. MB 44(1)
Wray, L. Report on the padi borer. SB 19
and *see* **Rites and ceremonies**

Ridley, Henry Nicholas (H.N.), 1855–1956

- Holttum, R.E. Obituary. MB 33(1)

Riebeeck, Jan van, 1619–77

- Coolhaas, W.Ph. Malacca under Jan van Riebeeck. MB 38(2)

Riots: Straits Settlements

- Tarling, N. The Singapore mutiny of 1915. MB 55(2)
Turnbull, C.M. Communal disturbances in the SS in 1857. MB 31(1)

Rites and ceremonies

- Abdullah, Dato Sedia Raja. *Mandi ayer gawar*. MB 4(2)
_____ Origin of the *pawang* and of the *berpuar* ceremony. MB 5(2)
Adat Sungei Ujong. SB 28
Banks, E. Rice planting customs of Baram district, Sarawak. MB 18(2)
Ceremonies of the Waris di-Ayer. SB 28
Dussek, O.T. Speech at ceremonial haircutting of a young child. SB 76
Harrison, T. The *semah* of the Turtle Islands of Sarawak. MB 23(3)
Hill, A.H. Kelantan padi planting. MB 24(1)
Howell, W. Dayak ceremonies in pregnancy and childbirth. SB 46

SUBJECT INDEX

- Hughes-Hallett, H.R. A *berhantu* ceremony of the Orang Belait of Brunei. MB 16(1)
Laidlaw, F.F. Invocation of spirits (*akuan*). MB 1(2)
Lederman, C. Synopses of three shamanistic performances. MB 60(2)
Maxwell, W.E. *Ganju*. NQ Reprint 15
_____ Birth ceremonies in Perak. NQ Reprint 15
_____ *Pelas Negri*. NQ Reprint 15
_____ Ceremonies when shooting rapids. NQ Reprint 15
Muhammad Ja'afar. Cultivation of rice at Malacca, tr. C.O. Blagden. SB 30
Mulder, B. Two religious ceremonies of the Milanos of Sarawak. SB 57
Nagata, S. The *Tageh* sing ritual of the Kensiw in Kedah. MB 86(2)
O'Sullivan, A.W. Ceremonies at seed time. SB 18
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Sather, C. Iban harvesting rites. MB 50(2)
_____ Iban rites of padi storage. MB 53(2)
Sim, K. The "white tiger" in Penang. MB 23(1)
Skeat, W.W. Malay magic by an eye-witness. SB 31
Teo Teng Hong. Chinese ceremonies on the launching of a new boat. MB 24(1)
Winstedt, R.O. The Malay rice cycle. SB 75
_____ A rice ceremony. SB 77
_____ The ritual of the rice field. MB 7(3)

and *see* **Buddha and Buddhism// Coronations// Ethnography// Fasts and feasts: Islam// Fire// Funeral rites and ceremonies// Iban// Marriage law and customs// Secret societies// Taboo**

Roads

- Amarjit Kaur. Road and rail competition in Malaya, 1909–40. MB 53(2) and 54(1)
Scrivenor, J.B. Geology of Malacca with special reference to laterite. MB 5(2)

Robinson, Herbert Christopher (H.C.), 1874–1929

- Kloss, C.B. Obituary. MB 8(2)

Robson, John Henry Matthews (J.H.M.), 1870–1945

- Robson, J.H.M. Records and recollections, 1889–1934. Reprint 15

Rock-tombs *see* Tombs and tombstones Rodentia

- Butler, A.L. *Mus surifer* in Perak. SB 36
Chasen, F.N. Carnivora, Rodentia and Insectivora of E Borneo. MB 6(1)
Kloss, A.B. Rats and plague. SB 57
and *see* **Squirrels**

Roff, William R. (W.R.), 1929–2013

- Badriyah Haji Salleh. Short personal recollection of Roff. MB 86(2)
Laffan, M. Obituary. MB 86(2)

Ross, John Clunies (J.C.), 1786–1854

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Documents relating to J.C. Ross, A. Hare and the establishment of a colony on the Cocos-Keeling Islands. MB 25(4/5) and Reprint 31

Rost, Reinhold Ernst (R.E.), 1822–96

- Obituary. SB 30

Royal Asiatic Society, Straits/Malayan/Malaysian, Borneo branches

- Anon. Indexes JSBRAS 1–31. SB 31
_____ Indexes JSBRAS SB 70, 74, 77, 86
_____ MBRAS delegation to Java to present bust of Raffles. MB 8(2)
Barnes, W.D. Index to JSBRAS 1–50 and NQ 1–4. SB 51
Choy Chee Meh. SB/MBRAS History MB 68(2) and 69(1)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. JMBRAS index vols 1–20. MB 21(3)
Gullick, J.M. A short history of the Society. MB 68(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Khor, N. MBRAS visit to Sg Batu archaeological site, Kuala Muda, Kedah. MB 85(1)
_____ MBRAS visit to Bandar Seri Begawan, Brunei. MB 86(2)
Sheppard, M. MBRAS Council meets in Sabah. MB 57(2)
_____ Welcome to our new Patron the Raja Muda of Selangor. MB 64(2)
_____ Reflections on JMBRAS. MB 95(1)
Wong Tze Ken, D. The BNB Branch of the RAS (1893–97) its Museum. MB 73(1)
Wurtzburg, C.E. Index to SB 1–86 and NQ 1–4. MB 5(4)

Royal Batavia Society of Arts and Letters

- Kloss, C.B. The Royal Batavia Society of Arts and Letters. MB 6(4)
Royal Asiatic Society, Malayan Branch. Presentation of Raffles' bust. MB 8(2)
Winstedt, R.O. *Ouheidkundig verslag*. MB 10(1) {R}

Rubber industry and plants

- Drabble, J.H. Rubber industry to 1922. MB 40(1)
Goldthorpe, G.C. Rubber manufacturing in Malaysia. MB 89(1) {R}
Hanitsch, R. Serow (*Parameria glandulifera*) from Annam. SB 78
Koike, K. Malayan rubber and Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd. (1900–40). MB 90(1)
Lim Teck Ghee. Smallholders and the Stevenson restriction scheme. MB 47(2)
Martin, S.M. The UP Saga (Danish plantations). MB 78(2) {R}
Murton, J.H. Gutta and caoutchouc in the Malay Peninsula. SB 1
Parkinson, C.N. History of United Sua Betong. Monograph 26 and MB 70(1) {R}
Shamsul, A.B. From British to Bumiputra rule (Kuala Selangor). MB 63(1) and 63(2) {R}
Tate, D.J. Planting in Sabah and Sarawak. MB 69(1)
_____ History of plantations in Malaya. MB 70(1) {R}
Wray, L.R. Rubber growing in Perak. MB 87(2)

Ruminantia see Deer, Goats Rungus

- Appell, G.N. Social groupings among the Rungus of N Borneo. MB 41(2)

S

Saba (Middle East) see Indonesia: Culture and society Sabah: Antiquities

- Evans, I.H.N. Ancient shell beads in North Borneo. MB 24(1)
Harrison, T. Prehistory of Sabah. MB 45(1) {R}
Orolfo, P. Old coffins in Sabah caves. MB 11(2)
and see **Archaeology: Borneo**

Sabah: Description and travel

- Dalrymple, S.E. The Tawaran and Putatan rivers. SB 13
Hanitsch, R. Expedition to Mt Kina Balu. SB 34
Lee Yong Leng. Population changes in Sabah, 1960–70. MB 51(1)
Little, R.M. Journey from Tuaran to Kiau and ascent of Mt Kinabalu. SB 19
Sabah. Census report 1921. MB 1(2) {R}
Tagge, A. Frank Hatton's folly (in N Borneo). MB 70(1)

Sabah: History

- Bhar, S. Sandakan, 1879–1979. MB 53(1)
Black, I.D. End of Brunei rule in Sabah, 1878–1902. MB 41(2) and Reprint 18
Gueritz, E.P. British North Borneo. SB 14
Ibbotson, R. History of logging in North Borneo. MB 87(2) {R}
_____ The North Borneo railway and the founding of Jesselton. MB 93(1) {R}
Rivers, P.J. The origin of 'Sabah' as a name. MB 77(1)
Rutter, O. British North Borneo. MB 1(1) {R}
Schaalje, M. Ancient Chinese colony in N Borneo. NQ Reprint 15
Tregonning, K.G. Mat Salleh revolt (1894–1905). MB 29(1)
_____ William Pryer, founder of Sandakan. MB 27(1)
_____ Notes on church history in Sabah. MB 39(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____ Philippine claim to Sabah. MB 43(1)
Wong Tze Ken. Petagas memorial to resistance fighters against Japanese. MB 80(2)
_____ The Kinabalu guerillas and the 1943 Jesselton uprising. MB 92(2) {R}
_____ Sabah's Response to Singapore's Separation. MB 98(1)
Woolley, G.C. Diaries, 1901–7. MB 89(1) {R}
_____ Diaries, 1907–13. MB 90(1) {R}
_____ Diaries, 1913–19. MB 92(2) {R}
_____ Diaries, 1919–26. MB 92(2) {R}
- Sabah** *see also* **Agriculture// Boats and sailing boats// Caves// Chinese// Christianity// Customary law// Ethnography: Borneo// Jade// Land tenure// Megalithic monuments// Metal age// Musical instruments and music// Rubber industry and plants// Slavery// Stone age**
- Sacred places** *see* **Keramat**
- Sai, Thailand** *see* **Names, geographical**
- Sailing boats and vessels** *see* **Boats and sailing boats**
- Saints**
Abdullah, Dato Sedia Raja. Leading saints in Rembau. MB 3(3)
Maxwell, W.E. The invocation of Muslim saints. NQ Reprint 15
Wilkinson, R.J. The Pengkalan Kempas "saint". MB 9(1) and Reprint 4
and *see* **Keramat**
- Sakai** *see* **Orang Asli**
- Saleh Syarif Bustaman, Raden, 1811–80** *see* **Art: Pictorial**
- Sambas** *see* **Archaeology: Borneo// Art: Sculpture and artefacts// Borneo: Antiquities**
- Sandin, Benedict, 1918–82**
Sather, C. Obituary. MB 55(2)
- Sanskrit** *see* **Inscriptions// Language: Malay: General Santubong** *see* **Sarawak: History**
- Sarawak: Antiquities**
Harrison, T. Cave burials at Magala, Sekaloh, Niah, Sarawak. MB 41(2)
Moulton, J.C. Hindu image from Sarawak. SB 85
Shelford, R.S. Fossil tooth from Bau, Upper Sarawak. SB 32
- Sarawak: Description and travel**
Brooke, C.J. A trip to the source of the Sarawak River and Bengkarum mountains. SB 60
Brooke, M.A.L. Sarawak. MB 1(2) {R}
Denison, N. Trip from Sarawak to Meri (Brunei). SB 10
Hewitt, J. Two Milano religious ceremonies. SB 57
_____ Head pressing amongst the Milanos of Sarawak. SB 60
Low, H. Sarawak journals. Ed. R.H.W. Reece. MB 76(1) {R}
Moulton, J.C. Collecting trip to Mt Poi, Sarawak. SB 65
Suraini binti Sahari. Sarawak River Valley. MB 94(1) {R}
- Sarawak: History**
Chanin, E. Limbang: seven days in December 1962. MB 87(1) {R}
Chin, J. Reminiscences of Sarawak Administrative Service officers. MB 81(1) {R}
Cowan, C.D. New Harbour, Singapore and voyage of the *Maeander*. MB 38(2)
Doering, O.C. Government of Sarawak under Charles Brooke. MB 39(2)
Everett, H.H. A history of Santubong Island off the coast of Sarawak. SB 52
Faizal S. Hazis. Muslim Bumiputera politics in Sarawak. MB 88(1) {R}
Larsen, I. The first sultan of Sarawak's links to Brunei and Sambas. MB 85(1)
Mooney, P. Reminiscences of a crown counsel in 1950s Borneo. MB 85(1) {R}
Ooi Keat Gin. Anthoni Brooke of Sarawak. MB 97(1)
Reece, R.H.W. Sarawak under the Japanese. MB 75(2) {R}
_____ Charles Brooke's correspondence with F.H. Dallas, 1902–1917. MB 81(2)
Sandin, B. Tusut (genealogies). MB 50(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Sanib Said. Malay politics in Sarawak 1946–66. MB 60(1) {R}
Sheppard, M. A patriot's memorial in Kuching. MB 64(1)
Tarling, N. Britain and Sarawak in the 20th century. MB 43(2)
_____ Biography of Sir James Brooke. MB 56(2) {R}
_____ Brooke rule in Sarawak and its principles. MB 65(1)

Sarawak and *see* **Agriculture// Art// Baskets and basket making// Butterflies// Education// Ethnography: Borneo// Geology// Gold mines and artefacts// Mines and mineral resources// Mountains// Musical instruments and music// Orchids// Reptiles// Rites and ceremonies// Rubber industry and plants**

Science *see* **Astronomy// Botany// Ethnography// Geology// Meteorology// Natural history// Zoology**

Scientific expeditions *see* **under states and localities, Description and travel**

Scorpions

- Flower, S.S. Names of millipedes, centipedes, scorpions etc. SB 36

Sculpture *see* **Art: Sculpture and artefacts** **Sea level** *see* **Malaya: Historical geography** **Sea-snakes**

- Smedley, N. An abnormal or unnamed sea-snake. MB 4(1)
and *see* **Snakes**

Seals (Numismatics)

- Braddell, R. The Perak "Pallava seal". MB 12(2) and 13(2)
Gallop, A.T. Negri Sembilan history through its seals. MB 86(2)
_____ Titles of kingship on Malay seals. MB 93(1)
_____ Malay Muslim Seals from Southeast Asia. MB 93(2) {R}
Linehan, W. A *chap pekak*. MB 4(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Seals of Johore and Pahang in 1819. NQ Reprint 15
Nilakanta Sastri, K.A. An inscribed seal from Perak. MB 14(3)

Seasons *see* **Calendar**

Seberang Prai *see* **Province Wellesley**

Secret societies

- Comber, L. Chinese secret societies. MB 29(1)
Jackson, R.N. Early efforts to govern the Chinese in Malaya. MB 40(1)
Mahani Musa. Red and white flag societies in Penang, 1830s–1920s MB 72(2) and Reprint 33
_____ Malay secret societies in N Malaya 1821–1940. Monograph 36 and 39 (tr)
Mak Lau Fong. Territorial patterns among Chinese secret societies. MB 51(1)
Pek Wee Chuen. The Kong-Moon System in Larut. MB 94(1)
Pickering, W.A. Chinese secret societies. SB 1 and 3
Stirling, W.G. The red and white societies. MB 3(1)
_____ The coffin breakers society. MB 4(1)
Wang Tai Peng. The word *kongsi*. MB 52(1)
Wong, A. Territorial patterns among secret societies. MB 51(1)
and *see* **Chinese**

Seismology *see* **Earthquakes** **Sejarah Melayu**

- Bastin, J.S. John Leyden and the *Sejarah Melayu*. MB 75(2)
Blagden, C.O. An unpublished variant version of the Malay Annals. MB 3(1)
Cheah Boon Kheng. Moral judgement in Tun Bambang's *Sejarah Melayu*. MB 71(2)
_____ Raja Bongsu and the *Sejarah Melayu*. MB 96(2)
Douglas, F.W. Historical geography and the *Sejarah Melayu*. Printed privately and Reprint 7
Gibson-Hill, C.A. The history brought from Goa. MB 29(1)
Iskandar, T. Three Malay historical writings of the early 17th century. MB 40(2)
Josselin de Jong, P.E. de. Who's who in the Malay Annals. MB 34(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Linehan, W. Texts of the Malay Annals. MB 20(2) and 21(1)
_____ Sources of the Shellabear text of the Malay Annals. MB 20(2) and 21(1)
Moy, T.J. Power and political structure. MB 48(2)
Overbeck, H. The answer of Pasai. MB 11(2)
Roolvink, R. The answer of Pasai. MB 38(2)
Sejarah Melayu. Raffles MS No. 18 in RAS Library. Ed. R.O. Winstedt. MB 16(3) and 18(2)
_____ New ed. by Cheah Boon Kheng and Abdul Rahman Haji Ismail. Reprint 17
_____ Translation by C.C. Brown. MB 25(2/3) and (Chap 3) MB 42(1) and Reprint 28
_____ John Leyden's Malay Annals. Reprint 20 and MB 75(1) {R}
Sweeney, A. The *Hikayat Raja-raja Pasai* and the Malay Annals. MB 40(2)
Wilkinson, R.J. The Sri Lanang pedigree. MB 11(2)
_____ Malay Annals – Goa and the kings of Singapore. MB 22(1) and 23(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Malay Annals. No. 18 of Raffles Collection at RAS. MB 16(3) and 18(2) and
_____ Valentijn's copy of the Malay Annals. MB 18(2)
_____ Goa and the kings of Singapore. MB 22(1) and 23(1)
and see **Literature, Malay: Prose**

Selangor: Description and travel

- Daly, D.D. Batu caves. SB 3
Douglas, W. B. "Sungai Tata" route from Selangor to Pahang. SB 3
Hornaday, W.T. Naturalist's visit to Selangor. SB 3
Kelsall, H.J. Trip to Bukit Hitam. SB 23
Noone, H.D. *Penarikan* and Bernam land-routes. MB 17(1)
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34

Selangor: History

- Abdurrazzaq Lubis. Raja Bilah and the Mandailings. Monograph 35
Andaya, B.W. Installation of the first Sultan in 1766. MB 47(1)
Bryson, H.P. The destruction of Ulu Selangor. MB 29(1)
Gullick, J.M. A careless, heathen philosopher? (Sultan Abdul Samad). MB 26(1)
_____ Selangor 1876–82: Bloomfield Douglas diary. MB 48(2)
_____ Tunku Kudin in Selangor 1868–78. MB 59(2)
_____ Glimpses of Selangor 1860–98. Monograph 25 and MB 66(2) and 72(1) {R}
_____ A history of Selangor, 1766–1939. Monograph 28 and MB 72(1) {R}
_____ The Malay community of Kuala Langat in the late 19th century. MB 77(2)
_____ The fall and rise of Klang, 1867–1900. MB 79(1)
_____ A short history of Ulu Langat to 1900. MB 80(2)
_____ Economic recovery in Selangor river valley in late nineteenth century. MB 81(1)
_____ The making of Raja Muda Sulaiman 1865–98. MB 81(2)
Ismail Hussain. *Hikayat Negeri Johor*; 19th century Bugis history incl. Selangor. Reprint 6
Khoo Kay Kim. Raja Lumu – Sultan Salehudin. MB 58(2)
Kratoska, P.H. Selangor and Perak in 1942. MB 88(1)
Maxwell, W.E. The ruling family of Selangor. SB 22
Middlebrook, S.M. Yap Ah Loy. MB 24(2) and Reprint 9
Mohamed Amin Hassan. Raja Bot bin Raja Jumaat. MB 40(2)
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34
Robson, J.H.M. Records and recollections, 1889–1934. Reprint 21
Selangor Journal 1892–7, Selections. Ed. J.M. Gullick. Reprint 26
Shamsul, A.B. From British to Bumiputra rule (Kuala Selangor) MB 63(1) and 63(2) {R}
Ward, I. Batang Kali (Hulu Selangor) killings of 1948. MB 84(2) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. A history of Selangor. MB 12(3)

Selangor see also **Caves// Education// Fire// Innes, Emily// Klang// Malaya: Constitution//
Natural history/// Railways// Snakes// Springs// Yap Ah Loy**

Selangor Raja School see **Education**

Semang see **Orang Asli**

Semelai see **Orang Asli**

Settlements law see **Straits Settlements**

Shadow plays

- Hill, A.H. *Wayang kulit* stories from Trengganu. MB 22(3) and Reprint 4
 _____ Games and entertainments in Kelantan. MB 25(1)
 Johnson, I.C. Malayan Shadow Puppets in Singapore's Asian Civilisations Museum. MB 95(1)
 Mrázek, J. Javanese puppet theatre in media. MB 93(2) {R}
 Rentse, A. The Kelantan shadow play. MB 14(3)
 _____ The origin of the *wayang* theatre. MB 20(1)
 Sheppard, M. *Pa' Dogol* and *Wa' Long*: comedians in Kelantan shadow play. MB 38(1)
 _____ The Khmer shadow play – links and influence. MB 41(1)
 _____ The *manora* in Kelantan. MB 46(1)
 Sweeney, A. Report on shadow play in Kelantan. MB 43(2) and 45(1)
 _____ *Peran Hutan*, a Malay *wayang* drama. MB 44(2) and 45(1)
 _____ Malay shadow puppets of the *wayang Siam* in Kelantan. MB 53(2) {R}
 Van Beuningen van Helsdingen, R. Javanese *Wayang Purwa* and *Wayang Gedog*. SB 65
 and see **Literature: Malay// Theatre**

Shaer/sha'ir see **Literature, Malay: Poetry**

Shaikh Ahmad of Sungei Ujong see **Inscriptions// Saints**

Shamanism see **Hysteria// Magic// Medicine, traditional**

Sharks

- Smedley, N. Development of the tiger-shark *Stegostoma tigrinum* (Gmel). MB 4(1)

Shellabear, William Girdlestone (W.G.), 1862–1948

- Hunt, R. The life of William Shellabear. MB 66(2)

Sheppard, Abdul Mubin (Mervyn Cecil ffrank—M.C. ff), Tan Sri Haji, 1905–94

- Barlow, H.S. Bibliography of Tan Sri Dato Dr Haji Mubin Sheppard. MB 68(2)
 Gullick, J.M. Mubin Sheppard. Obituary. MB 68(2)
 Sheppard Memorial Prize essays 1998. Monograph 30
 Zuraini Md Ali. Pioneer of building conservation in Malaysia. MB 83(3)
 _____ Mubin Sheppard. MB 95(1) {R}

Shields see **Arms and armour**

Shipping see **Steamers// Southeast Asia: Commerce**

Ships, sailing

- Ball, D. The Diana adventure. MB 69(2) {R}
 Bruin, P. de G. Dutch shipping in Asia in 17th and 18th centuries. MB 53(2) {R}
 Smith, F.A. Country Trade in Penang. MB 96(1)
 _____ William Scott in Penang. MB 94(2)
 _____ The Ross Brothers. MB 96(2)
 and see **Boats// Ceramics// Southeast Asia: Commerce// Steamers**

Shrines see **Tombs and tombstones Shrubs**

- Burkill, I.H. *Plethiandra sahepii*: a new *Melastomacea* from Sarawak. SB 77
 Ridley, H.N. *Lasianthus barbellatus*: a new species from Pulau Tioman, Pahang. SB 77

Siak see **Sumatra**

Siam see **Thailand**

Sickles see **Implements, utensils etc. // Rice cultivation Sigillography** see **Seals**

Signals see **Flags**

Silk dyeing see **Dyes and dyeing**

Silver see **Coins// Kedah: Antiquities// Money// Silversmithing and silverware**

Silversmithing and silverware

- Gullick, J.M. Survey of Kelantan silversmiths in 1951. MB 25(1)
 Hill, A.H. Kelantan silverwork. MB 24(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Ho Wing Meng. Straits Chinese silver. MB 58(2) [R]

Singapore: Antiquities

- Braddell, R. *Lung-ya-men* and *Tan-ma-hsi*. MB 23(1) and 42(1) and Reprint 1
_____ Red gold and chiamassie. MB 24(3)
Hsu Yun Tsiao. Singapore in the remote past. MB 45(1) and Reprint 1
Ridley, H.N. Discovery of a stone implement in Singapore. SB 23
Winstedt, R.O. Gold ornament dug up at Fort Canning, Singapore. MB 6(4) and 42(1) and
Reprint 1
_____ Tumasik: extract from *A History of Malaya*. MB 42(1) and Reprint 1

Singapore: Commerce

- Anon. Country Traders, the East India Company, and the Rise of Singapore. MB 96(2)
Bogaars, G. Opening of the Suez canal and Singapore trade. MB 28(1) and 42(1) and
Reprint 1
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Indonesian trading boats reaching Singapore. MB 23(1)
Hale, R.E. Pioneer Merchants of Singapore. MB 96(1) {R}
Lim, J. Trishaw trade in Singapore. MB 69(2)
_____ Fujian-Singapore tea trade 1920–60. MB 84(1) {R}
Luyt, B. Printing in Early 20th Century Singapore. MB 96(2)
Sharom Ahmat. American trade with Singapore. 1819–65. MB 38(2)
_____ Joseph Balestier, first American consul. MB 39(2)
Sim, T.Y.H. Business networks and identity in a Peranakan family of Singapore and
Shanghai. MB 88(1)
Sodhy, P. American consuls in Singapore, 1859–80. MB 56(1)
Sullivan, M. Cottage industries in high-rise Singapore. MB 59(2) {R}
Tregonning, K.G. Origin of the Straits Steamship Company in 1890. MB 38(2)
Wong Lin Ken. The trade of Singapore, 1819–69. MB 33(4) and Reprint 25

Singapore: Description and travel

- Borschberg, P. Singapore in the cycles of the *longue durée*. MB 90(1)
Chasen, F.N. Old Singapore. MB 9(1)
Daniel, P. Descriptive catalogue of books in the Raffles Museum and Library. MB 19(3)
Doumer, P. Singapore in 1897 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(2)
Khoo J.Q., B. Compendia Entries on Singapore and the Straits Region. MB 95(1)
_____ References to Singapore and its Straits. MB 94(2)
Kratoska, P.H. (comp) Early descriptions of Singapore, 1819–25. MB 92(1)
Leechman, G.F. Local Singapore tides. MB 15(2)
Nahuijs van Burgst, H.G., Baron. Extracts from letters. MB 19(2)
_____ Reminiscences. Ed. C.E. Wurzburg. MB 23(3)
Pearson, H.F. Singapore from the sea, sketch by Lt Jackson. MB 26(1) and 42(1) and
Reprint 1
_____ Lt Jackson's plan of Singapore. MB 26(1) and 42(1) and Reprint 1
Ponchalou, H. de. Singapore ca. 1859 tr. C. Dyer. MB 90(2)
Roff, W.R. English-language fiction re Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei. Check-list. MB
55(1)
Wise, M. (comp) Travellers' tales of Old Singapore. MB 60(1) {R}

Singapore: History, early (to 1400)

- Heng Thiam Soon, D. Temasik in the 13th and 14th centuries. MB 72(1)
_____ Banzu, a 14th century port settlement in Singapore. MB 75(1) and Reprint 25
Linehan, W. The kings of 14th century Singapore. MB 20(2) and 21(1) and 42(1) and
Reprint 1
Miksic, J.N. Early Singapore: evidence in maps, text and artefacts. MB 78(1) {R}
_____ Singapore and the silk road of the sea, 1300–1800. MB 87(2) {R}
Wilkinson, R.J. Old Singapore. MB 13(2) and 42(1)
Winstedt, R.O. The founder of old Singapore. SB 82 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
_____ The Malay Annals again: Goa and the kings of Singapore. MB 22(1) and 23(1)
_____ Tumasek or old Singapore (extract from a history of Malaya reprinted). MB 42(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

and Reprint 1

Singapore: History: General

- Barr, M.D. A modern history of Singapore. MB 92(2) {R}
Borschberg, P. Singapore in the cycles of the *longue durée*. MB 90(1)
_____ Singapore as port city, c.1290–1819. MB 91(1)
Chew, E.C.T. A history of Singapore. MB 65(1) {R}
Huang Jianli. Singapore: the scripting of national history. MB 82(1) {R}
Kaplan, M. Introduction to 2016 Lee Kuan Yew funeral issue. MB 89(1)
Loh Kah Seng (ed) The makers and keepers of Singapore history. MB 84(1) {R}
Tarling, N. (ed) C.M. Turnbull and the history of modern Singapore. MB 86(2) {R}
Thio, E. Introduction to 1969 commemorative issue of Singapore. MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Turnbull, C.M. A short history of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei. MB 55(1) {R}
_____ A history of Singapore, 1819–1988. MB 63(2) {R}

Singapore: History: post 1400

- Alatas, Hussein, Syed. Thomas Stamford Raffles. MB 94(2) {R}
Alfian Sa'at (ed) Raffles Renounced. MB 94(2) {R}
Barnard, T.P. (ed.) Environmental histories of Singapore. MB 89(2) {R}
Blackburn, K. Sook Ching massacre and the civilian war memorial. MB 73(2)
_____ The Japanese cemetery of Singapore, 1891–2005 MB 80(1)
_____ (ed) War memory in modern Malaysia and Singapore. MB 85(2) {R}
Bloodworth, D. The tiger and the trojan horse. MB 60(1) {R}
Borschberg, P. Jacques de Coutre as historical source for Singapore, Johor River and the straits. MB 81(2)
_____ (ed) Admiral Matelieff's Singapore and Johor (1606–16). MB 90(1) {R}
_____ The Singapore and Melaka straits in the 17th century. MB 83(2) {R}
Buckley, C.B. Anecdotal history. MB 27(1) {R}
Corner, E.J.H. The Marquis, a tale of Syonan-To. MB 55(2) {R}
Cowan, C.D. Early Penang and the rise of Singapore. MB 23(2)
Farrell, B. Defence and fall of Singapore, 1940–2. MB 79(2) {R}
Farquhar, W. The establishment of Singapore. MB 89(2)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. History of the Old Strait (of Singapore). MB 27(1)
Hack, K. Churchill and the impregnable fortress. MB 79(1) {R}
Huang Jianli. Three portraits of Lee Kong Chian (1893–1967). MB 82(1)
_____ Politics and dilemma in the commemoration of Raffles' landing in Singapore. MB 91(2)
Josselin de Jong, P.E. de. Who's who in the Malay Annals Pt. I. MB 34(2) and 42(1) and Reprint 1
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. British administration in the SS, 1819–32. MB 42(2)
Khoo Chun Yok. The Collapse of Riau and the Rise of Singapore. MB 96(2)
Kratoska, P.H. Malaya and Singapore during the Japanese occupation. MB 69(2) {R}
_____ The Japanese occupation of Malaya, 1941–5. MB 72(2) {R}
_____ The Singapore water supply. MB 89(2)
_____ The Japanese occupation of Malaya and Singapore, 1941–5. MB 91(2) {R}
Kwa Chong Guan. Notes on a sketch of Singapore harbour. MB 83(1)
Lee, E. Governing multiracial Singapore 1867–1914. MB 66(2) {R}
Lee, Y.K. The grand jury in early Singapore, 1819–73. MB 46(2)
Leong Foke Meng. Early land transactions in Singapore. MB 77(1)
Loh Kah Seng (ed) Living with myths in Singapore. MB 91(2) {R}
Maxwell, W.E. The founding of Singapore. Malay letters. NQ Reprint 15 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Miksic, J.N. Singapore and the silk road of the sea, 1300–1800. MB 87(2) {R}
Murfett, M.H. A military history of Singapore 1819–1970. MB 73(1) {R}
Raffles, R.B. Date of the foundation of Singapore. NQ Reprint 15 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Raffles, T.S. The founding of Singapore. SB 2, MB 42(1) and Reprints 1 and 4
Singapore Archives Department (comp). A catalogue of oral history. Interviews MB 58(1) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- Suryono Darusman. Singapore and the Indonesian revolution. MB 66(2) {R}
Tarling, N. The Singapore mutiny of 1915. MB 55(2)
Thum Ping Tjin. Nationalism and Decolonisation in Singapore. MB 97(1) {R}
Trocki, C.A. Prince of pirates: the Temenggongs and Johor and Singapore. MB 52(1) {R}
Turnbull, C.M. Governor Blundell and Sir Benson Maxwell. MB 30(1)
Warren, A. Singapore 1942: Britain's greatest defeat. MB 75(2) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. Sultan Abdu'l Jalil of Johore, Sultan Abdu'l Jamal of Trengganu and Raffles' founding of Singapore. MB 11(2)
_____. G.P. Rouffaer: history of Singapore. SB 86
Wright, N.H. Nepotism and patronage in Francis Bernard's professional career. MB 89(2)
Wurtzburg, C.E. Early references to the suitability of Singapore. MB 3(3)

Singapore: Politics and government

- Ang Cheng Guan. Singapore's Grand Strategy. MB 97(1) {R}
Chai Heng Chee. Political biography of David Marshall. MB 58(2) {R}
Chan Ling Wei, S. Military elite in Singapore. MB 93(2) {R}
Cheung Shu-Yeng, S. (ed) Hard State, Soft City of Singapore. MB 97(2) {R}
Chua Beng Huat. Communitarianism and state capitalism in Singapore. MB 91(1) {R}
Hsu, F.-T. Muted speech of political exiles. MB 90(1)
Kwek, T. National service and citizenship in Singapore. MB 92(1)
_____. Social and Political Awareness in Post-War Singapore. MB 95(2)
Lee Su Yin. British policy and the Chinese in Singapore, 1939–55. MB 86(2) {R}
Lee Ting Hui. The open united front, 1954–66. MB 72(2) {R}
Lily Zubaidah Rahim. Position of Malay community in Singapore. MB 73(1) {R}
Metzger, L. Joseph Ducroux, communist agent. MB 69(1)
Muhammad Suhail bin Mohamed Yazid. He Who Is Made Lord. MB 98(1) {R}
Ng Paul Seen. Celebrating Singapore's sesquicentenary in 1969. MB 92(2)
Shashi Jayakumar. History of the People's Action Party. MB 95(1) {R}
Tan, K.Y.L. Biography of David Marshall. MB 82(1) {R}
Tan Jing Quee. Lim Chin Siong. MB 75(1) {R}
Tan Tai Yong. Decolonization and merger politics of 'Greater Malaysia'. MB 82(1) {R}
Weiss, M.L. Party Machines in Singapore and Malaysia. MB 94(1) {R}
Yeo Kim Wah. Two early elections in Singapore. MB 45(1)
_____. English educated radicals among the communists. MB 67(1)
Yong, C.F. The Malayan communist struggle for survival. MB 69(2)

Singapore: Social

- Bartley, W. Population of Singapore in 1819. MB 11(2)
Chan Kwok Bun. A social history of Singapore. MB 76(2) {R}
Chen, R.Y. Minority voices during Lee Kuan Yew funeral. MB 89(1)
Cherian, A.E. Singaporean reaction to mourning of Lee Kuan Yew in Tamil Nadu. MB 89(1)
Dobbs, S. The Singapore River: a social history. MB 79(1) {R}
Eaton, C. Contestation and community at the Singapore cenotaph. MB 88(2)
Elliot, A.J.A. Chinese spirit-medium cults in Singapore. MB 29(1) {R}
Emmanuel, M. The Malaysia Cup and Singapore, 1965–1996. MB 84(2)
Ferzacca, S. Rock Music and Urban Life in Singapore. MB 94(1) {R}
Firmstone, H.W. Chinese names of streets and places in Singapore. SB 42
Gamba, C. Chinese associations in Singapore. MB 39(2)
Hancock, T.H.H. Coleman's Singapore. Monograph 15
Haughton, H.T. Place names in Singapore and its vicinity. SB 20
_____. Native names of streets in Singapore. SB 23
Hong Cheng Yee, R. Individual and state narratives in Lee Kuan Yew mourning. MB 89(1)
Huang Jianli. Civil society activism and the Bukit Brown cemetery. MB 87(2)
Hudd, S. Revisiting Christian missionaries in colonial Malaya and Singapore. MB 92(1)
Kamaludeen Mohamed Nasir. Globalized Muslim youth in the Asia Pacific. MB 89(2) {R}
Kaplan, M. Postcolonial water narratives in Singapore rituals. MB 89(2)
Kelly, J. Monuments and its role in conversion of death to sacrifice. MB 89(1)
Koninck, R. de. Singapore's territorial revolution in fifty maps. MB 92(2) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- Lee Poh Ping. Chinese society in 19th century Singapore. MB 51(2)
Li Nanlan. National mourning rites for Lee Kuan Yew. MB 89(1)
Liew Kai Khiun (ed) Singapore Mall Generation. MB 95(2) {R}
Lim, E. Singapore's cinematic history. MB 92(1) {R}
Lim, J. Chinese trishaw industry in Singapore, 1942–1983. MB 87(2) {R}
Lim Teck Ghee (ed) Straits Philosophical Society. MB 96(1) {R}
Lim Tin Seng. Parks and roadside trees of Singapore. MB 91(2)
Loh Kah Seng. The Bukit Ho Swee fire and squatter resettlement. MB 88(1) {R}
_____ (ed). Industrial Heritage of Singapore. MB 95(1) {R}
Norshahril Saat. Singapore students at the Al-Azhar University. MB 93(1) {R}
O'Sullivan, L. The Anglo-Chinese College and the early Singapore Institution. MB 61(2)
Rivers, P.J. *Keramat* in Singapore in mid 20th century. MB 76(2)
Singapore archives and oral history. 1980 programme. MB 58(1) {R}
Sullivan, M. Cottage industries in high-rise Singapore. MB 59(2) {R}
Tan Kee Soon. Index of Chinese street and place names in Singapore. SB 46
Teoh, K.M. Chinese female education in Malaya and Singapore, 1850s–1960s. MB 93(1) {R}
Thio, E. Introduction to Singapore 150th anniversary volume. MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Thum Ping Tjin. Chinese newspapers in Singapore, 1945–1963. MB 83(1)
Topley, M. Chinese religion in Singapore. MB 29(1)
Warren, J.F. Photographs of the Singapore rickshaw coolie in the early 19th century MB
58(1)
_____ Rickshaw coolie (1880–1940). MB 60(2) {R}
_____ Karayuki-San of Singapore: 1877–1940. MB 60(2) {R}
Wright, N. Armenians in Singapore and Malaya. MB 77(2) {R}

**Singapore *see* Abdullah bin Abdul Kadir// Agriculture// Ants// Banks and banking//
Beetles// Boats and sailing boats// Botanists and botanical gardens// Chinese// Decoration
and ornament// Environment// Fisheries// Funeral rites and ceremonies// Geology//
Harbours// Hospitals// Insects// Keramat// Literature: (Auto)biography// Literature:
English fiction// Meteorology// Moths// Names, geographical// Naval battles//
Newspapers// Orchids// Palmer, John// Population// Postal service// Prisons// Raffles, Sir
Thomas Stamford// Riau Archipelago// Riots: Straits Settlements// Ships, sailing// Straits
Settlements: History// Street names// Tombs and tombstones// Towns and town planning//
Universities and colleges**

Singapore Chronicle *see* Newspapers

Sinhalese in Malaysia and Singapore

- Arsecularatne, S.N. Sinhalese immigrants in Malaysia and Singapore 1860–1900 MB 65(1)
{R}

Siraf *see* **Southeast Asia: Civilisation: Chinese, Indian and Arabian influences Siwang**

- Howell, S. Chewong: myths and legends. Monograph 11
_____ Che Wong revisited. MB 54(3)
Needham, R. Siwang of central Malaya. MB 29(1)
_____ Chewong (Siwang) in perspective. MB 57(2)

Skeat, Walter William (W.W.), 1866–1953

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Introduction to Skeat's expedition journal. MB 26(4)
Gullick, J.M. W.W. Skeat as ethnographer. MB 61(1)
Laidlaw, F.F. Obituary. MB 26(1)

Skinner, Allan Maclean (A.M.), 1846–1901

- Kynnersley, C.W.S. Obituary. SB 36

Skinner, Cyril, 1924–86

- Matheson, V. Cyril Skinner. Obituary. MB 60(1)

Slavery and debt bondage

- Anon. Slavery and the emancipation of slaves in Penang. MB 88(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Linehan, W. Reinstatement of an *orang hulur*. MB 4(2)
Maxwell, W.E. Law relating to slavery among the Malays. SB 22
Sullivan, P. Debt bondage in Perak. Monograph 10
Tregonning, K.G. The elimination of slavery in North Borneo. MB 26(1) and Reprint 4

Smuggling

- Stirling, W.G. Contraband. SB 83

Snakes

- Anon (B.D.). Capture of *Ophiophagus elaps* in Perak in 1876. SB 2
Dennys, N.B. *Ophiophagus elaps*: snake-eating hamadryad. SB 1 and 2
____ Python's egg. SB 9
Hewitt, J. Account of three snakes. SB 45
Kloss, C.B. A Johore python. SB 45
MacBryan, G.T. Pig-eating python. MB 2(1)
Moulton, J.C. Russell's viper in Malaya and Sumatra. SB 85
Ridley, H.N. The white snake of the Selangor caves. SB 31
____ Curious nesting place of *Simotes octolineatus*. SB 46
Shelford, R. Notes from the Sarawak Museum. SB 33 and 35
Sworder, G.H. *Calamaria gimletti* Bouleng. MB 7(2)
Wray, L. Death from snake bites. NQ Reprint 15
____ The bite of the python. NQ Reprint 15
and *see* **Sea-snakes**

Social life and custom *see* **Ethnography// Malay culture and society// Singapore: Social** and under localities, communities etc.

Societies *see* **Secret societies**

Society, Primitive *see* **Malay culture and society// Man, primitive// Taboo**

Sociology *see* **Labour// Malay culture and society// Population// Secret societies and by communities**

Sombat, Luang Udom *see* **Rachanuphap, Damrong, Prince**

South China Sea *see* **Islands**

Southeast Asia: Antiquities

- Feneley, M. Political Power and Angkor's West Mebon Viṣṇu. MB 97(1) {R}
Khoo Joo Ee. Kendi, pouring vessels. MB 67(1) {R}
Lamb, A. Stone and glass beads. MB 38(2)
Perret, D. (ed) Epigraphy in Southeast Asia. MB 92(2) {R}
Tjoa-Bonatz, M.L. (ed) Selected papers of the 13th conference of the European Association of Southeast Asian archaeologists, vols. 1 and 2. MB 86(2) {R}
____ Archaeology and settlement history of West Sumatra. MB 93(1) {R}
Winstedt, R.O. Slab graves and iron implements. MB 29(1)

Southeast Asia: Civilisation: Chinese, Indian and Arabian influences

- Acri, A. (ed) Cultural transfers in early monsoon Asia. MB 91(1) {R}
Alatas, Farid, Syed. Ḥaḍramī Arab Migration to the Malay World. MB 94(1)
Bellina, B. (ed) Khao Sam Kaeo: an early port-city between the Indian Ocean and the South China Sea. MB 91(2) {R}
Coedès, G. *États hindouisés*. MB 20(1) {R}
Colless, B.E. Persian merchants and missionaries in SEA. MB 42(2)
Feneley, M. Political Power and Angkor's West Mebon Viṣṇu. MB 97(1) {R}
Hsu Yun Ts'iao. Admiral Cheng Ho's expeditions. MB 49(1)
Keane, A.H. Malayan antiquities – Buddhist and Hindu influences. NQ Reprint 15
Lamb, A. Siraf, an ancient port in the Persian Gulf. MB 37(1)
____ Tom Harrison and Indian influences in early SEA. MB 50(1)
____ Two ritual depositaries from Pimai, Thailand. MB 50(1)
Marrison, G.E. Persian influences in Malay life. MB 28(1)
McKinnon, E.E. Mediaeval Tamil involvement in N Sumatra. MB 69(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Mills, J.V. Arab and Chinese navigators in Malaysian waters c.1500. MB 47(2)
Tibbetts, G.R. Pre-Islamic Arabia and South East Asia. MB 29(1)
Wade, G. The Zheng He voyages. MB 78(1)
Wales, H.G.Q. The making of greater India. MB 24(3) {R}
_____ The four main {Indian cultural} waves. MB 23(1)
Wilkinson, R.J. Early Indian influences in Malaysia. MB 13(2)
and *see* **Buddhism// Iran// Islam// Sri Vijaya**

Southeast Asia: Commerce

- Bastin, J.S. Raffles and British policy in SEA 1811–6. MB 27(1)
Borschberg, P. Trade in the 17th-century Western Malay Archipelago. MB 97(2)
Bruijn, P. de G. Trade in the Straits of Malacca in 1785. MB 26(1)
_____ Dutch shipping in Asia in 17th and 18th centuries. MB 53(2) {R}
Brown, M.S. Penang in 1794 — trade and as naval base. ed. J.S. Bastin MB 32(1)
Bulley, A. (ed) J.A. Pope in East Indies. MB 67(2) {R}
Colless, B.E. Persian merchants and missionaries in SEA. MB 42(2)
Denning, N. Prewar and postwar trade with Malaya. MB 72(1) and Reprint 25
Francis, P. Maritime bead trade from 300 BC. MB 76(2) {R}
Hall, K.R. SEA trade at the beginning of the European age. MB 54(1)
_____ European trade in the 16th century. MB 58(2)
_____ Maritime trade in early SEA. MB 59(2) {R}
Harrison, B. The ceramic trade across the South China Sea. MB 76(1) and Reprint 25
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. (ed) SEA ports rise and fall. MB 64(2) {R}
Lewis, D. Growth of the country trade to the Straits of Malacca, 1760–77. MB 33(1)
Light, F. Letter to Lord Cornwallis dated 20th June 1788. MB 16(1)
Martin, J.A. Tioman Island — ceramic legacy. MB 58(1)
Miksic, J.N. Singapore and the silk road of the sea. MB 87(2) {R}
Miller, W.G. English country traders and Malay rulers in late eighteenth century. MB 84(1)
Mills, J V. Arab and Chinese navigators in Malaysian waters c.1500. MB 47(2)
Morley, J.A.E. The Arabs and the eastern trade. MB 22(1)
Reid, A.J.S. (ed) SEA commerce 1450–1680 MB 63(1) and (2) {R}
_____ SEA in early modern era. MB 68(2) {R}
Rivers, P.J. Monsoons and trade. MB 77(2)
Sutherland, H. Trade and State in the Eastern Archipelagos of Southeast Asia. MB 94(2) {R}
Tibbetts, G.R. Early Muslim traders. MB 30(1)
Various. Trading Environment in the Melaka Straits. MB 96(1)
Wang Gungwu. The Nanhai trade. MB 31(2) and Reprint 25
Wright, H.R.C. The Moluccan spice monopoly, 1770–1824. MB 31(4)
Yeoh Seng Guan (ed) Penang and its region. MB 84(2) {R}

Southeast Asia: Culture and society

- Andaya, B.W. Position of women in early modern period in SEA. MB 80(2) {R}
Blackburn, S. (ed) Women in Southeast Asian nationalist movements. MB 87(2) {R}
Evers, H.-D. The Nusantara concept. MB 89(1)
Harriden, J. Women and power in Burmese society. MB 90(1) {R}
Hazel Hahn, H. Global Encounters via Southeast Asia. MB 94(2) {R}
Iik Arifin Mansurnoor. Muslim discourse, institution and intellectual tradition in SEA. MB 86(2) {R}
Ishikawa, N. Nation and identity in a Southeast Asian borderland. MB 85(2) {R}
Kamaludeen Mohamed Nasir. Globalized Muslim youth in the Asia Pacific. MB 89(2) {R}
Lanzona, V.A. Women warriors in Southeast Asia. MB 93(2) {R}
Sim, G. Poetics of Southeast Asian Cinema. MB 94(2) {R}
Yamamoto, H. Bangsa and umma concepts in Islamized SEA. MB 85(1) {R}

Southeast Asia: Description and travel

- Bozzolo, C.F. An expedition to southern Siam and Kelantan in 1888. MB 91(1)
Braddell, R. An Essex sailor (J.R. Kirby 1819–1906). MB 32(1)
Bresson, L. Odoric of Pordenone. MB 70(2)
Borschberg, P. (ed). Memoirs and memorials of Jacques de Coutre. MB 87(2) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

- _____(ed) Journal, memorials and letters of Cornelis Matelieff de Jonge. MB 89(1) {R}
Cogan, H. Voyages of Fernando Pinto. MB 42(2) {R}
Dew, A.T. Expedition from Selama, Perak to Pong, Patani in 1883. SB 19
Duclos-Legrís, C. Journal of a Frenchman in Malayan waters, 1804. MB 25(1)
Eredia, E. de G. Description of Malaca, Meridional India and Cathay. MB 8(1) and Reprint 14
Grimes, A. Journey of Fa-Hsien from Ceylon to Canton. MB 19(1) and Reprint 25
Harrisson, T. Voyage from Borneo to the Philippines in 1762–3. MB 39(1)
Kloss, C.B. A cruise in the South China Sea. SB 41
Lennon, W.C. Admiral Rainier's voyage to the Moluccas. SB 7

Southeast Asia: Historical geography

- Borschberg, P. Three early 17th century maps by de Erédia. MB 92(2)
Braddell, R. Arikamedu and Oc-eo. MB 24(3)
Braginsky, V. Nusantara in Russian literature. MB 74(1) {R}
Gerini, D.E. Ptolemy's Geography of Eastern Asia. SB 57
Harrisson, T. Peat of the coastal plains and demography. MB 48(2)
Hill, R.D. 19th century newspapers on historical geography and economic history. MB 44(2)
Mills, J.V. (ed) Eredia's description of Malaca. MB 8(1) and Reprint 14
Rivers, P.J. *Negeri* below and above the wind. MB 78(2)
____ Whither Berhala?: search for an idol. MB 84(1)
____ Modern nautical terms for ancient marine practices and navigation of the Zheng He voyages. MB 85(1)

Southeast Asia: History

- Abu Talib Ahmad (ed) New terrains in SEA history. MB 76(2) {R}
Baker, A.C. Anglo-Dutch relations at the beginning of the 19th century. SB 64
Colless, B.E. External evidence on Majapahit. MB 48(2)
Farish Noor (ed). Racial Difference and Colonial Wars. MB 95(2) {R}
Gesick, L. (ed) Essays on states of SEA. MB 58(1) {R}
Goto, K. Japan and Southeast Asia in the colonial and post-colonial world. MB 77(2) {R}
Hutchinson, E.W. Coedès' États hindouisés. MB 20(1) {R}
Jack-Hinton, C. Spanish incursion into the Pacific in 16th century. MB 37(2)
Kratoska, P.H. Food supplies during Japanese occupation. MB 72(2) {R}
Marr, D.G. (ed) SEA 9th to 14th centuries. MB 72(2) {R}
Mason, R. South East Asian history since 1945. MB 80(2) {R}
Miksić, J.N. Ancient Southeast Asia. MB 90(2) {R}
Mills, J.V. Two Dutch-Portuguese sea-fights. MB 16(1)
Morel, R.S. Royal correspondence in Asia, 1600–1858. MB 90(1)
Owen, N.G. (ed) Emergence of modern SEA. MB 80(1) {R}
Perret, D. (ed) A survey of epigraphy in SEA. MB 92(2) {R}
Ricklefs, M.C. (ed) A new history of SEA. MB 84(2) {R}
Tarling, N. British policy in the Malay Peninsula and Archipelago. MB 30(3)
____ Consul Farren and the Philippines. MB 38(2)
____ SEA historiography. MB 68(2)
Tregonning, K.G. Anglo-Dutch naval battle off Celebes in 1806. MB 32(1)
Wade, G. (ed) Anthony Reid and the study of the Southeast Asian past. MB 86(1) {R}

Southeast Asia: Politics and government

- Chambers, P. (ed) The political economy of the military in Southeast Asia. MB 91(2) {R}
Fenton, D. SEATO and the defence of SEA 1955–65. MB 86(1) {R}
Kim, D.S. Opium Prohibition Across Asia. MB 94(2) {R}
Mabett, I. Kingship in traditional Asia. MB 60(2) {R}
Ota, A. State Monopoly of Maritime Violence in Europe and Asia. MB 94(2) {R}
Ranjit Singh, D.S. Proposal for British SEA dominion. MB 71(1)
Reid, A. (ed) Pre-colonial state systems in SEA. Monograph 6
Show Ying Xin (ed) Historical and Political Thoughts in Nusantara. MB 94(2) {R}
Tarling, N. Nations and states in SEA. MB 72(2) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

_____ SEA and the onset of the cold war 1945–50. MB 72(2) {R}

Wang Gungwu. Nation building. MB 73(2)

Weber, N. Malays in the Indochinese Peninsula (1). MB 94(1)

_____ Malays in the Indochinese Peninsula (2) MB 94(2)

Wolters, O.W. History, culture and religion. MB 57(2) {R}

Woon, W. Commentary on the ASEAN charter. MB 89(1) {R}

Southeast Asia *see also* **Borneo// Burma// Celebes// Indonesia// Java// Malaya// Moluccas// Philippines// Riau// Sabah// Sarawak// Singapore// Sulu// Sumatra// Thailand**

Spain *see* **Southeast Asia: History**

Speedy, Tristram Charles Sawyer, 1836–1910

Gullick, J.M. Captain Speedy of Larut. MB 26(3)

Spice trade *see* **Southeast Asia: Commerce Spiders**

Abrahams, H.C. A new spider of the genus *Liphistius*. MB 1(1)

Burkill, I.H. The irregularity of a spider's feeding. SB 86

Buxton, B.H. Internal anatomy of *Liphistius batuensis* Abr. MB 2(1)

Ridley, H.N. The bird-dropping spider (*Ornithoscatoides*) in Johore. SB 25

Spirits

Couderc, P. (ed) Ancestors in Borneo societies. MB 86(1) {R}

Elliott, A.J.A. Chinese spirit-medium cults in Singapore. MB 29(1) {R}

Hashim, N.M. Malayan spiritual sidelights. MB 2(1)

Maxwell, W.E. Abdullah Munshi's beliefs in Spirits etc. NQ 15

Winstedt, R.O. A Kelantan invocation to the earth spirit. MB 3(1)

_____ A Perak innovation to the *langsuyar*. MB 3(1)

Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. The *akuan* or spirit friends. SB 86

and *see* **Incantations// Magic// Rites and ceremonies// Superstitions// Witchcraft**

Sponges

Willimott, S.G. Malayan sponges. MB 17(1)

Springs

Bott, W. The thermal springs of Selangor and Malacca. SB 24

Machado, A.D. The hot springs of Ulu Jelai. SB 33

Squirrels

Chasen, F.N. Three new races of *Sciurus vittatus*. MB 2(1)

_____ Black and red squirrels allied to *Sciurus prevosti*. MB 3(1)

_____ A rare Bornean squirrel, *Glyphotes simus* Thomas. MB 5(2)

Kloss, C.B. A new squirrel from North Sarawak. SB 83

_____ A new squirrel from Tenggol Island off the east coast. MB 4(2)

Ridley, H.N. An insectivorous squirrel. SB 32

and *see* **Rodentia**

Sri Lanang family *see* **Sejarah Melayu**

Sri Lanka *see* **Malays abroad// Sinhalese in Malaysia and Singapore**

Sri Vijaya

Coedès, G. New theory of the site of Srivijaya. MB 14(3)

_____ Srivijaya. Monograph 20 and MB 65(2) {R}

Diller, A. Sriwijaya and the First Zeros. MB 68(1)

Kao, W.T. Chinese records re Ho-lo-tan and notes on Srivijaya and Fo-Chu. MB 29(1)

Manguin, P. Palembang and Sri Vijaya. MB 66(1)

Moens, J.L. Srivijaya, Yava en Kataha (BKI) tr. R.J. de Touche. MB 17(2)

Winstedt, R.O. The Perak site of the Sailendra empire. MB 19(2)

_____ The Ligor inscription. MB 22(1)

Wales, H.G.Q. Srivijaya's influence abroad. MB 51(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

Wolters, O.W. Studying Srivijaya. MB 52(2)
and *see* **Palembang// Sumatra**

State councils *see* Malaya: Constitution Steamers

Candilio, A. Sultan Abu Bakar's visit to the Pope in 1885. MB 73(1)
Cowan, C.D. New Harbour, Singapore and voyage of the *Maeander*. MB 38(2)
Gibson-Hill, C.A. Steamers in Asian waters, 1819–39. MB 27(1)
Tregonning, K.G. The origin of the Straits Steamship Co in 1890. MB 38(2)

Stevens, Vaughan, c1835–97

Ridley, H.N. Obituary. SB 30

Stirling, William George (W.G.), 1887–1951

Forrest, R. His life as civil servant and artist. MB 91(2)

Stone age and its implements

Abdul Aziz, Engku. Neoliths from Johore. MB 10(1)
Chong, M. A fine trapezoidal gouge from North Borneo. MB 39(2)
Hale, A. The stone age in Perak. NQ Reprint 15
Harrison, T. Magala. Burial grottos at Sekaloh, Niah, Sarawak. MB 41(2)
_____ Stone sculptures from SW Borneo. MB 46(2)
Keith, H.G. Neolithic implements from North Borneo. MB 23(1)
Linehan, W. Malayan perforated stone discs. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
Loewenstein, J. Hollow clay stands and censers from Neolithic Malaya. MB 32(1)
Noone, H.D. A proposed classification of Malayan polished stone implements. MB 19(2)
Ridley, H.N. Discovery of a stone implement in Singapore. SB 23
Sieveking, G. de G. The distribution of stone bark-cloth beaters in prehistoric times. MB 29(3)
Tweedie, M.W.F. The stone age in Malaya. Monograph No 1. MB 26(2)
Wales, H.G.Q. Stone brackets from Tha Rua, Thailand. MB 47(2)
and *see* **Archaeology**

Straits Settlements: History

Anderson, J. Political and commercial considerations re Malayan peninsula and British settlements. MB 35(4) and Reprint 11
Gullick, J.M. The Cavenagh papers. MB 75(2)
Hervey, D.F.A. Achin piracy. MB 5(2)
Keo, B.Z. Kapitans and Unofficials in the Straits Settlements. MB 98(1)
Maxwell, W.E. The survey question. SB 18
O'Sullivan, A.W. Relations between southern India and the SS. SB 36
Tan Soo Chye. The Straits Settlements records. MB 22(1)
Turnbull, C.M. Governor Blundell and Sir Benson Maxwell. MB 30(1)
Yong, C.F. Governor Young and control of Chinese. MB 57(2)
and *see* **Christmas Island// Cocos-Keeling Islands// Melaka// Newspapers// Penang// Riots// Singapore**

Street names

Firmstone, H.W. Chinese names of streets and places. SB 42
Haughton, H.T. Native names of streets in Singapore. SB 23 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Knight, A. Chinese names of streets. SB 45
Lo Man Yuk. Chinese names of streets in Penang. SB 33
Tan Kee Soon. Index to Firmstone's list of street and place names. SB 46
and *see* **Names, geographical**

Stupas *see* Buddha and Buddhism// Pottery Suez Canal *see* Singapore: Commerce// Steamers Sufism *see* Islam: Mysticism

Sulaiman ibni Raja Muda Musa, Raja Muda, 1865–1938

Gullick, J.M. The making of Raja Muda Sulaiman 1865–98. MB 81(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

Sulu

- Costa, H. de la. Muhammad Alimuddin I, Sultan of Sulu (1735–73). MB 38(1)
Harrison, T. Rennell's voyage to Sulu in 1762. MB 39(1)
Haynes, T.H. English, Sulu and Malay vocabulary. SB 16 and 18
Majul, C.A. The old Sulu Sultanate. MB 38(1)
Nicholl, R. Raja Bongsu of Sulu. Monograph 19
Singh, S. On the Sulu Sea. MB 58(2) {R}
Tarling, N. Consul Farren and the Philippines. MB 38(2)
Warren, J.F. Balambangan and the rise of the Sulu Sultanate. MB 50(1)
_____ Looking back on the "The Sulu Zone". MB 69(1)
and *see* **Borneo// Philippine islands**

Sumatra

- Anroij, H.A.H. van. Sultanate of Siak. SB 17 {R}
Brooks, C.J. English tombs at Bencoolen. SB 78
Drakard, J. A Malay frontier: unity and duality in a Sumatran kingdom. MB 64(1) {R}
Goudie, D.J. *Syair Perang Siak*. Monograph 17
Groeneveldt, W.P. Notes on Malaya from Chinese sources: Sumatra/Samudra. SB 4
Hall, K.R. SEA trade at the beginning of the European age. MB 54(1)
Hasselt, M.A.L. van. Dutch expeditions to the interior 1877–9. SB 15
_____ Dutch mid-Sumatra expedition. SB 16
Kathirithamby-Wells, J. British West Sumatran Presidency, 1760–85. MB 52(1) {R}
_____ *Syair Mukomuko*. Monograph 13
Kehding, F. Sumatra in 1886. SB 18
Manning, A. Gold artefacts from the Kota Cina site, near Medan. MB 53(2)
Mckinnon, E.E. The early coastline in the Jambi area. MB 57(1)
Nahuijs van Burgst, H.G. Baron. Extracts from letters. MB 19(2)
Nicholl, R. Raja Bongsu of Sulu. Monograph 19
Sumatra Courant (4 April 1878) High Toba. SB 1
Tjoa-Bonatz, M.L. Archaeology and settlement history of West Sumatra. MB 93(1) {R}
Van Reijn, E.O. N Kerintji dialects and Mon-Khmer languages. MB 47(2)
Wilkinson, R.J. Bencoolen. MB 16(1)
_____ More on Bencoolen. MB 19(1)
Wu Xiao An. Sino-Malay trade relations in Penang, Kedah and N Sumatra. MB 70(2) and
Reprint 33
Wurtzburg, C.E. Baptist mission press at Bencoolen. MB 23(3)

Sumatra *see also* **Archaeology// Birds// Decoration and ornament// Ethnography// Ferns// Gold mines and artefacts// Indonesia// Inscriptions// Islam: Mysticism// Kedah: History// Mammals// Meteorology// Names// Palembang// Pasai// Penang: History// Snakes// Sri Vijaya// Sun: Rising and setting** *see* **Meteorology**

Sungei Ujong

- Bland, R.N. *Aturan Sungei Ujong*. SB 28
Gullick, J.M. Sungei Ujong. MB 22(2)
Wilkinson, R.J. Sungai Ujong. SB 83
Winstedt, R.O. The Mandulika of Sungei Ujong. MB 23(1)
and *see* **Customary law: Malaya// Rites and ceremonies**

Superstitions

- Abdul Majid bin Haji Zainuddin. Some Malay superstitions. MB 6(4)
Anon. The South. SB 30
Blagden, C.O. Folk-lore and popular religion of the Malays. SB 29
Cameron, W.A. Pulau Tioman superstitions. SB 34
Copley, G. Malay superstitions. NQ Reprint 15
Hale, A. Folk-lore and the Menangkabau code in NS. SB 31
Haughton, H.T. The *berik-berik* or *baberik* of Malacca. NQ Reprint 15
Hervey, D.F.A. Signs and omens. NQ Reprint 15
Ishak bin Ahmad. Malay fishermen's superstitions. MB 19(1)

SUBJECT INDEX

- Machado, A.D. Evil influence of ghosts. SB 39
Maxwell, W.E. Folk-lore of the Malays. SB 7
 _____ *Gelegak nasi*. NQ Reprint 15
 _____ Belief in spirits and demons. NQ Reprint 15
Metcalf, P. Supernatural causes of illness in central north Borneo. MB 55(2)
Rentse, A. *Rejang* in Kelantan. MB 9(1)
 _____ Notes on Malay beliefs. MB 11(2)
Sim, K. The “white tiger” of Penang. MB 23(1)
Wilkinson, R.J. Malay beliefs. MB 30(4) and Monograph 4
Winstedt, R.O. Indian and Malay beliefs. SB 83
 _____ The Perak genies. MB 7(3)
Wise, H. The “Malingkote” in Borneo in June 1891. SB 26
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. The tiger-breed families. SB 85
 _____ Dato Paroi, were-tiger. MB 3(1)
 and see **Divination// Folktales// Keramat// Malay beliefs// Spirits// Witchcraft**
Surau see **Islam// Mosques and surau**
Surveys see **Indo-China// Land tenure// Perak: Description and travel// Straits Settlements: History**
Sweeney, Mohamad Amin (Patrick Louis), Dr, 1938–2010
 Van der Putten, J. Obituary. MB 84(1)
Swettenham, Sir Frank Athelstane (F.A.), 1850–1946
 Allen, J. de V. Swettenham and Clifford. MB 37(1)
 Barlow, H.S. Swettenham. MB 69(1) {R}
 _____ Swettenham – schemer and historian. MB 69(2)
 _____ Swettenham. Monograph 54.
 Chew, E. Frank Swettenham and Yap Ah Loy 1871–85. MB 57(1)
 Mohamad Rashidi Pakri. The Maxwell-Swettenham rivalry. MB 84(2)
 Swettenham, F.A. Sir Frank Swettenham’s Perak journals, 1874–6. MB 24(4) and 25(1)
Swine see **Pigs**
Syers, Harry, 1853–97
 Gullick, J.M. Syers and the Selangor police force, 1875–97. MB 51(2), Reprint 5 and Monograph 25
- ## T
- Tablets, Votive** see **Buddha and Buddhism Taboo**
 Hewitt, J. *Tabu* customs of the warpath of Sea Dayaks. SB 52
 Keith, H.G. A few *ulun-no-bokan* (Murut) taboos. MB 14(3)
 Lister, M. *Pantang larang* in Negri Sembilan. SB 23
 Winstedt, R.O. Royal *tabus* in Negri Sembilan. MB 7(3)
- Tagals**
 Andreini, E.V. The Tagals of Sarawak. SB 85
 Needham, R. Murut/Tagal kinship terminologies. MB 26(1)
 and see **Ethnography: Borneo**
- Taj al-Salatin** see **Literature, Malay**
Takuapa see **Art: Sculpture and artefacts// Thailand: Antiquities**
Tales see **Folktales**
Talismans see **Amulets// Charms**
Tambralinga see **Thailand: Antiquities**
Tamil see **Language: Tamil// Perak: Description and travel**
Tan Cheng Lock, Tun Sir, 1883–1960
 Lim Pui Huen, P. (ed.) Tan Cheng Lock Papers. MB 64(2) {R}

SUBJECT INDEX

Tan Liok Ee. Tan Cheng Lock, Tan Kah Kee and Lim Lian Geok. MB 68(1)

Tan Chin Tuan, 1908–2005

Lee Su Yin. Public service career of Tan Chin Tuan, 1939–55. MB 86(2) {R}

Tan Kah Kee, 1874–1961

Tan Liok Ee. Tan Cheng Lock, Tan Kah Kee and Lim Lian Geok. MB 68(1)

Tan Tock Seng Hospital *see* **Hospitals Tapioca**

Jackson, J.C. Chinese agriculture in Singapore and Johore. MB 38(1)

Tapir

Maxwell, W.G. Malay accounts of the tapir. SB 52
and *see* **Mammals**

Tax farms *see* **Johor: History Technology: Malaysia and Singapore**

Drabble, J.H. Technology transfer during the colonial period. MB 76(2)

Goh Chor Boon. Imported technology. MB 71(1)

Inkster, I. Technology transfer and Singapore trade. MB 73(1)

Teluk Anson (Teluk Intan) *see* **Perak: History Tembeling** *see* **Pahang: Antiquities**

Temenggong *see* **Perak: Description and travel**

Temenggung Aria Wangsa *see* **Literature: Malay prose**

Temiar

Baker, A.C. Journey from the Cameron highlands to the east coast railway and Temiar settlements. MB 11(2)

Benjamin, G. Temiar religion 1964–2012. MB 88(2) {R}

Davison, G.W.H. Temiar bamboo rafts. MB 62(1)

Needham, R. Temer names. MB 37(1)

Tenison Woods, Julian Edmond, 1832–89

O'Brien, R. Coal in Borneo. MB 97(2)

Termites *see* **Ants**

Territoriality *see* **Secret societies**

Teungku di Meuke *see* **Literature: Malay prose**

Textiles *see* **Weavers**

Thailand: Antiquities

Griswold, A.B. Buddhist images of N Thailand. MB 3(1) {R}

Lamb, A. Notes on Satingphra. MB 37(1)

Loofs, H.H.E. Mok Khalan alignment in S Thailand. MB 59(1)

O'Connor, S.J. Satingphra: an expanded chronology. MB 39(1)

_____ The Takuapa Vishnu. MB 41(1)

_____ Hindu gods of peninsular Siam. MB 46(1) {R}

_____ Ancient sculptures from Tambon Na San, Thailand. MB 55(2)

Subhadradis Diskul, M.C. Chedi at Wat Keo, Chaiya, Suratthani. MB 53(2)

Wales, H.G.Q. The Takuapa Vishnu. MB 40(1)

_____ Langkasuka and Tambralinga: archaeological notes. MB 47(1)

_____ Stone brackets from Tha Rua, Thailand. MB 47(2)

Thailand: Culture and society

Harrison, R.V. (ed) Colonial traces. MB 85(2) {R}

King, R. Heritage and identity in contemporary Thailand. MB 91(1) {R}

Mitchell, J.L. Culture and politics of *luk thung*. MB 89(1) {R}

Pasuk Phongphaichit (ed) Income, wealth and power inequalities. MB 90(1) {R}

Sophornvaty Vorng. Status, power and hierarchy in Bangkok. MB 91(2) {R}

Thongchai Winichakul. Past success and present predicament of hyper-royalism. MB

SUBJECT INDEX

90(2) {R}

Thailand: Description and travel

- Archaimbault, C. Sam Sam of Kedah and Perlis. MB 30(1)
Boesch, E.E. Report of Thai-European research seminar. MB 58(2) {R}
Bozzolo, C.F. Visit to Kelantan and southern Siam in 1888. MB 91(1)
Dabin, G. Missionary's trip from Bangkok into Laos. Tr. W.E. Maxwell. SB 15
Hickling, R.H. Visit by MBRAS members to Siam Society. MB 66(2) and 67(1)
Koenig, J.G. Voyage to Siam and Malacca in 1779. SB 26 and 27
Piriya Krairiksh. A brief account of the Siam Society. MB 65(2)
Keith, A. Journey from Koh Lak to Mergui. SB 24
_____ Provinces of Koowi, Bangtaphan, Patereo and Champon. SB 24
Kynnersley, C.W.S. Tour in 1900 of Siamese states on peninsula west coast. SB 36
_____ Visit to Puket, Ghirbee and Trang. SB 42
Ridley, H.N. Botanical expedition to Lower Siam. SB 59
Satow, E.M. Essay re bibliography of Siam. SB 17 and 18
Skeat, W.W. Cambridge expedition (1899–1900). MB 26(4)

Thailand: History

- Bassett, D.K. English relations with Siam in the 17th century. MB 34(2)
Cushman, J.W. Family and state. Penang mining dynasty. MB 66(2) {R}
Jeshurun, C. British foreign policy and extraterritoriality in Thailand. MB 38(2)
_____ Anglo-French contest for Siam. MB 51(1) {R}
Kobkua Suwannathat-Pian. Kedah-Siam correspondence, 1890–8. MB 55(2)
_____ 1839–41 Kedah-Siam compromise. MB 59(1)
_____ Kedah succession crisis, 1879–82. MB 62(2)
_____ Kedah-Siam relations. MB 72(2) and 75(1)
_____ Tunku [Sultan] Badlishah. MB 93(2)
Marrison, G.E. Siamese wars with Malacca in reign of Mudzaffar Shah. MB 22(1) and 24(1)
Ong Chit Chung. Operation Matador, 1938–41. MB 71(1). {R}
Purcell, V. End of US extraterritoriality in Thailand. MB 37(1)
Simmonds, E.H.S. Francis Light and the ladies of Thalang. MB 38(2)
Skinner, C. Prince Damrong and despatches of Luang Udom Sombat. MB 54(2)
_____ A Malay mission to Bangkok in the reign of Rama II. MB 56(2)
Turnbull, C.M. Anglo-French rivalry for control of Siam. MB 51(1)
Wodak, E. Medals connected with Siam (King Chulalongkorn). MB 24(1)
Wongsurawat, W. Ethnic Chinese and the Thai Nation. MB 94(1) {R}

Thailand *see also* **Archaeology// Botany// Bronzes// Buddha and Buddhism// Coins// Inscriptions// Kedah// Megalithic monuments// Patani**

Theatre

- Peacock, J.L. Symbolic and social aspects of Indonesian proletarian drama. MB 43(1) {R}
Sheppard, M. *Manora* in Kelantan. MB 46(1)
Tan Sooi Beng. The Chinese glove puppet theatre. MB 57(1)
_____ Peranakan performing, visual and material arts in Penang. MB 93(1) {R}
and *see* **Java// Shadow plays**

Temperature *see* **Meteorology** **Temples**

- Gibson-Hill, C.A. Six wooden images in the Cheng Hong Ten, Malacca. MB 28(1)
Liow Woon Khin. Penang Buddhist temples and associations. MB 62(1) and Reprint 33
Middlebrook, S.M. New Chinese temple at Kandang, Malacca. MB 17(1)
Sim, K. The "white tiger" in Penang. MB 23(1)
Subhadradis Diskul, M.C. Chedi at Wat Keo, Chaiya, Suratthani. MB 53(2)
and *see* **Buddha and Buddhism// Chinese**

Thio Chan Bee, 1904–78

- Ong, N. Dr Thio Chan Bee (1904–78). MB 70(1)

Tides see Singapore: Description and travel Tigers

- Dennys, N.B. Tigers. NQ Reprint 15
 DO Langat (C.H.A.Turney?). Ceremony following killing of a tiger. SB 3
 Everett, A.H. The tiger in Borneo. SB 5
 Kerkhoven, R.A. A tiger hunt in Java. SB 12
 Locke, A. Tigers of Trengganu. Monograph 23
 McNeely, J.A. Soul of the tiger MB 65(2) {R}
 Moulton, J.C. A tiger at sea. SB 85

Timber see Forest products Time see Calendar

Timmerman-Thijssen, Jan Samuel, 1782–1823

- Kraal, D. The untimely death of Governor Timmerman-Thijssen. MB 83(1)

Timogan see Muruts

Tin

- Birch, E.W. My visit to Klian Intan. SB 54
 Bozzolo, C.F. Expedition to Kelantan and southern Siam in 1888. MB 91(1)
 Brau De Saint Pol Lias, X. Tin and its native land. MB 93(2)
 Caunter, R. Tin production in Nineteenth-century Malaya. MB 93(2)
 Corbell, H.E. Ancient tin ingots in the Perak Museum. MB 26(1)
 Cowan, C.D. Governor Bannerman and the Penang tin scheme. MB 23(1) and Reprint 33
 De La Croix, J.E. Seven months in the tin country of Perak. MB 93(1)
 Linehan, W. Inscribed tin ingot from Kuala Dipang, Kinta. MB 23(3).
 _____ Ancient tin ingots in the Perak Museum. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
 Tenison Woods, J.E. Stream tin deposits of Perak. SB 13
 _____ Malayan physical geography. MB 93(1)
 Tregonning, K.G. History of Straits Trading Company. MB 36(1)
 and see **Coins, Metal-work, Mines and mineral resources**

Titles of honour and nobility

- Burney, H. Siamese titles. SB 1
 Hale, A. *Sang* possibly of Indian origin – used in Kinta. NQ Reprint 15
 Linehan, W. Royal modes of address in Pahang. MB 4(3)
 Maxwell, W.E. Malay titles in Perak. NQ Reprint 15
 Winstedt, R.O. Malay titles. MB 18(2)

Tjindoer Mata

- Kratz. E.U. “Malay” manuscripts of the “Overbeck Collection”. MB 53(1)

Tombs

- Tombs and tombstones Anon. Graveyards of the late Sultans of Perak. SB 48
 Barnes, W.D. Royal cemetery at Pekan, Pahang. SB 60
 _____ An old tombstone in Pahang. SB 60
 Bastin, C. Some old Penang tombstones. MB 37(1)
 Bougas, W.A. Some early Islamic tombstones in Patani. MB 59(1)
 Brooks, C.J. English tombs and monuments at Bencoolen. SB 78
 Carey, T.F. Two early Muslim tombs in Brunei. MB 11(2)
 Casparis, J.G. de. Ahmat Majani’s tombstone at Pengkalan Kempas. MB 53(1)
 Ch’ng D. Some old Penang tombstones: a sequel. MB 60(1)
 Hale, A. *Sang Kalembai*. NQ Reprint 15
 Hough, G.C. A pre-Islamic element in Malay graves. MB 18(2)
 Linehan, W. Marhum Muda Pahang. MB 12(2)
 _____ Tombstones of Muhammad Shah I of Pahang. MB 4(2)
 _____ 18th century tomb at Pekan Lama. MB 4(3)
 _____ *Keramat Sri Benian*. MB 24(3) and 25(1)
 Maxwell, W.E. A Malay *kerama* at Larut. SB 2
 Mills, J.V. Armenian tombstones at Malacca. MB 14(3)
 Mohamed Suffian. Tomb of the “King of Brunei” in Nanking. MB 56(2) and Reprint 18

SUBJECT INDEX

- Moquette, J.P. Gravestone of Sultan Mansur Shah of Malacca (1458–77). SB 85
Noorduyn, J. Bugis inscription in the Udok-Udok cemetery in Brunei. MB 66(2)
Orolfo, P. Old coffins in Sabah caves. MB 11(2)
Perret, D. Batu Aceh: tombstones in Johor. MB 74(1) {R}
_____ (ed) A survey of epigraphy in Southeast Asia. MB 92(2) {R}
Shariffuddin, P.M. Genealogical tablet of Sultans of Brunei. MB 47(1) and Reprints 4 and 18
Stallwood, H.J. The Fort Canning cemetery, Singapore. SB 61 and MB 42(1) and Reprint 1
Wilkinson, R.J. The Bernam slab-graves. MB 17(1)
Winstedt, R.O. Tomb of Mansur Shah of Malacca (r1459–75). SB 78
_____ Muslim tombstones in the Raffles Museum. MB 10(1)
_____ Slab-graves and iron implements. MB 19(1)
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad. Gravestone of Sultan Mansur Shah of Malacca. SB 86
Zakaria Ali. Note on a pair of *batu aceh* in Rembau. MB 68(1)

Too, C.C. (Chee Chew), 1920–92 *see* **Literature: (Auto)biography// Malaya:**

History Tools *see* **Implements, utensils etc.**

Toponyms *see* **Names, geographical**

Tortoises *see* **Turtles**

Towns and town planning

- Gullick, J.M. Kuala Lumpur's builders. MB 85(2)
Ibbotson, R. The North Borneo railway and the founding of Jesselton. MB 93(1) {R}
Kamalruddin Shamsudin. Charles Reade: Town Planning. MB 95(1) {R}
Lee Boon Thong. Petaling Jaya: the first new town. MB 79(2)
Mohamed Abdul Mohit. Repeal of Rent Control Act — effect on Penang shophouses. MB 79(1)
Noordin Hussin. Dutch Melaka and English Penang. MB 75(2)
Tjoa-Bonatz, Mai Lin. Shophouses in colonial Penang. MB 71(2) and Reprint 33
_____ Penang's historic city centre and the repeal of the Rent Control Act. MB 73(2)
Weebers, R. Development of Tanah Rata and Cameron Highlands, 1925–2030. MB 90(1)
Wheatley, P. Origins of East Asian urban traditions. MB 58(1) {R}
Yeoh, B.S.A. Allocation of space in colonial Singapore. MB 71(1) and 71(2) {R}

Trade *see* **Southeast Asia: Commerce, and Commerce** (by states etc.)

Trade unions

- Jackson, R.N. Trade unionism among government employees, 1948–57. MB 43(1)
and *see* **Labour**

Traditions *see* **Folktales// Superstitions**

Transportation *see* **Baskets and basket making// Boats// Commerce// Harbours// Postal service// Railways// Roads// Ships, sailing// Steamers// Streets**

Treaties *see* **Malaysia: History Trees**

- Barlow, H.S. Malayan Nature Society/ Star Endau-Rompin Expedition. MB 58(2)
Bastin, J.S. J.N. Foersch and the poison tree of Java (*Antiaris toxicaria* Leschenault). MB 58(2)
Burkill, I.H. *Elaeocarpus barnardii*, a new species from Perak. SB 75
_____ *Gordonia*. SB 76
Cubitt, G.E.S. *Gordonia concentricatrix* Burkill (*kelat samak, samak pulput, kelat merah*). SB 78
Foxworthy, F. W. Size of trees in Malaya. MB 4(3)
_____ Tree names – a few changes. MB 5(2)
Furtado, C.X. A disease of the angsana tree. MB 13(2)
_____ Lightning injuries to trees. MB 13(2)
Merrill, E.D. *Eugenia, Schefflera, Saurauia* of Borneo: specimens in Singapore. SB 79
Oliver, Prof. S. *Ipoh* tree juice. SB 8
Ridley, H.N. *Gaharu* and *chandan*. SB 35
_____ On the flowering of the *Barringtonia racemosa*. SB 41
Scortecchini, B. ('B.S.') The Lagundi (*lenggundi*) *Vitex trifoliata*. NQ Reprint 15
Wray, L. Gutta-producing trees. SB 12
_____ The *ipoh* tree. NQ Reprint 15

SUBJECT INDEX

and *see* **Dipterocarpaceae// Forests// Fruit// Hedges// Lightning// Plants// Shrubs**

Tregonning, Kennedy Gordon (K.G.), Dr, 1923–2015

Anon. Obituary. il MB 88(2)

Treloar, Francis Edward (F.E.), d. 1980

McKinnon, E.E. Obituary. MB 53(2)

Trengganu: Description and travel

Clifford, H.C. Expedition to Kelantan and Trengganu in 1895. MB 34(1) and Reprints 4 (part) and 13

Davison, W. Trip to Pahang in 1889. SB 20

Dunmore, J. (Tr). French visitors to Trengganu in the 18th century. MB 46(1)

Hoops, A.L. *Berkluat* – a Trengganu custom. SB 85

Rees, N. Tall tales from Trengganu. MB 63(1) and MB 63(2)

Skeat, W.W. Cambridge University expedition 1899–1900. MB 26(4)

Trengganu: History

Allen, J. de V. The ancient regime in Trengganu, 1909–19. MB 41(1)

Andaya, B.W. Sources for the reign of Sultan Mansur Shah, 1741–95. MB 49(2)

Bryson, H.P. Trengganu royal family. MB 11(2)

Chan Su Ming. Kelantan and Trengganu, 1909–39. MB 38(1)

Clifford, H.C. Expedition to Kelantan and Trengganu in 1895. MB 34(1) and Reprint 4 (part)

Marriott, H. Fragment of a history of Trengganu. SB 72

Shaharil Talib. Trengganu ruling class in late 19th century. MB 50(2)

_____ After its own image: the Trengganu experience. MB 59(1) {R}

Sheppard, M. History of Trengganu. MB 22(3) and Reprint 10

Trengganu *see also* **Boats// Dancing// Fisheries// Inscriptions// Keris// Language: Malay: Peninsular dialects// Metal-work// Shadow plays// Weavers**

Triassic period *see* **Malaya: Antiquities**

Tubinares *see* **Gulls// Petrels**

Tuhfat al-Nafis

Ali bin Raja Haji Ahmad, Raja Haji. *Tuhfat al-Nafis*. MB 10(2)

_____ (tr. as *The Precious Gift*). V. Matheson. MB 57(2) {R}

Andaya, B. *Tuhfat-al-Nafis* and Sultan Mansur Shah. MB 49(2)

Moy, T.J. *Sejarah Melayu* and *Tuhfat al-Nafis* compared. MB 48(2)

Sweeney, A. Winstedt's summary of the *Tuhfat al-Nafis*. MB 40(1)

Winstedt, R.O. Text in Jawi. MB 10(2)

and *see* **Bugis// Literature, Malay: Prose// Malaya: History// Sejarah Melayu**

Tullbergia *see* **Insects Tupaia**

Ridley, H.N. Tupaia – habits. SB 23 and 45

Turnbull, Constance Mary (C.M.), 1927–2008

Gullick, J.M. Obituary. MB 81(2)

Tarling, N. (ed) C.M. Turnbull and the study of modern Singapore. MB 86(2) {R}

Turtles

Dennys, N.B. Turtles. NQ Reprint 15

Kloss, C.B. Capture of a rare leathery turtle (*Demochlys coriacea*) off Johor. SB 49

Tuuk, Hermanus Neubronner van der, 1825–94

Blagden, C.O. Obituary. SB 57

Tweedie, Michael Wilmer Forbes (M.W.F.), 1907–93

Anon. Obituary. MB 66(2)

SUBJECT INDEX

U

Ulu Kelantan *see* **Gold mines and artefacts// Kelantan: Description and travel**

Ulu Selangor *see* **Selangor: History**

Undang-undang *see* **Customary law// Law: Malay texts**

Unions *see* **Trade unions**

United Kingdom *see* **Britain**

Universities and colleges

Foong See-ton. UM Archaeological Society survey of Kuala Muda area (Kedah) 1956. MB 32(1)

Graf, A. German works on Malay literature since 19th century. MB 80(2)

Khoo Joo Ee. Kendi collection at University of Malaya. MB 67(1) {R}

Kua, P. The Anglo-Chinese College at Melaka, 1818–43. MB 91(1)

O'Sullivan, L. The Anglo-Chinese College and the early Singapore Institution. MB 61(2)

Tregonning, K.G. Tertiary education in Malaya (1905–62). MB 63(1)

Wang Gungwu. UM Archaeological Society survey of Central Kedah, 1958. MB 31(1).

Wilson, H.E. An abortive plan for an Anglo-Chinese college in Singapore. MB 45(2)

Wing Choo Ming. Indonesian Peranakan literature: UKM collection. MB 51(1)
and *see* **Education**

Urns *see* **Megalithic monuments USA**

Appell, G.N. American expedition to Borneo in 1895. MB 42(2)

Poulgrain, G. Conflicting Indonesia strategies of JFK and Dulles. MB 89(2) {R}

Purcell, V. End of US extraterritoriality in Thailand. MB 37(1)

Sharom Amat. American trade with Singapore, 1819–45. MB 38(2)

_____ Joseph B. Balestier, US consul in Singapore, 1833–52. MB 39(2)

Sodhy, P. US consuls in Singapore, 1859–80. MB 56(1)

V

Van der Tuuk, Hermanus Neubronner *see* **Tuuk, Hermanus Neubronner van der Van Hare, Johanna** *see* **Hare, Joanna**

Van Riebeeck, Jan *see* **Riebeeck, Jan van**

Vascular cryptogams *see* **Pteridophyta**

Vascular plants *see* **Botany**

Vegetarianism

Topley, M. Chinese women's vegetarian houses in Singapore. MB 27(1)

Vegetation *see* **Botany// Plants Venoms**

Dennys, N.B. Snake poisons. SB 9

and *see* **Snakes**

Vertebrates *see* **Birds// Fish// Mammals// Reptiles**

Vespertilio *see* **Bats**

Victoria, Queen: Golden jubilee

Penang Mohammedans. Address, June 1887. SB 18

Perak penghulus. Address, June 1887. SB 18

Perak *raiat*. Address, June 1887. SB 18

Vietnam *see* **Britain in Southeast Asia**

Villages *see* **Chinese in Malaysia// Malay culture and society// Indonesia: Culture and society**

Vishnu *see* **Art: Sculpture and artefacts// Thailand: Antiquities**

Votive tablets *see* **Buddha and Buddhism**

W

Wales, Horace Geoffrey Quaritch (H.G.Q.), 1900–81

Subhadradis Diskul, M.C. Obituary. MB 55(2)

Wallace, Alfred Russel (A.R.), 1823–1913

Lavery, M. Three men and a bird. MB 86(2)

Rookmaaker, K. Wallace's forgotten assistant Charles Allen. MB 85(2)

Van Wyhe, J. Wallace's Malay assistant. MB 87(2)

_____ Wallace's assorted helpers in the Malay archipelago. MB 91(1)

Wallace, A.R. The annotated Malay archipelago, ed. J. van Wyhe. MB 88(2) {R}

Wallich, Nathaniel, 1786–1854 *see* **Botanists and botanical gardens// Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford**

Wang Fo-Wen, 1903–1972

Wang Gungwu (ed). Poems, essays and calligraphy. MB 92(2) {R}

Wang Gungwu, 1930–

Wang Gungwu. Memoirs up to early adulthood. MB 92(2) {R}

Wong Tze-ken, D. (ed) Wang Gungwu and Malaysia. MB 95(2) {R}

War 1939–45 *see* **Malaya: Japanese invasion and occupation Wasps**

Ridley, H.N. A wasp attacking a leaf-mining caterpillar. SB 44

Waterstradt, John, 1869–1944

Barlow, H.S. John Waterstradt, 1869–1944. MB 42(2)

Water-vessel *see* **Pottery**

Wayang kulit// Wayang Siam *see* **Shadow plays**

Weapons *see* **Arms and armour** **Weather** *see* **Meteorology**

Weavers

Fisk, E.K. Economics of the handloom industry of E coast of Malaya. MB 32(4)

Gullick, J.M. Survey of Malay weavers and silversmiths of Kelantan. MB 25(1)

Heppell, M. An evolutionary history of Ibanic weaving. MB 88(2) {R}

Hill, A.H. Weaving industry of Trengganu. MB 22(3) and Reprints 4 and 10

Maznah Mohamed. The origin of weaving centres in the Malay Peninsula. MB 68(1)

_____ The Malay handloom weavers: rise and decline. MB 70(1) {R}

Skeat, W.W. Silk and cotton dyeing by the Malays. SB 38

and *see* **Baskets and basket making// Lace-making**

Weddings *see* **Chinese// Marriage law and customs**

Weights and measures *see* **Brunei: History// Gantang**

Were tigers *see* **Superstitions** **White ants** *see* **Ants**

White tiger *see* **Rites and ceremonies// Superstitions// Temples**

Wild boar *see* **Pigs**

Wilkinson, Richard James (R.J.), 1867–1941

Gullick, J.M. Wilkinson's career and writing. MB 74(1)

Winstedt, R.O. Obituary. MB 20(1)

Wings *see* **Birds// Flight**

Winstedt, Sir Richard Olaf (R.O.), 1878–1966

Ahmad Kamil, Tan Sri Nik. Foreword to volume (MB 40(2)) dedicated to ROW.

SUBJECT INDEX

Witchcraft

- Coope, A.E. The black art (*ilmu jahat*). MB 11(2) and 13(2)
Marriott, H. Malay witchcraft. SB 39
Wise, H. The 'Malingkoto' in Borneo in June 1891. SB 26
and *see* **Amulets// Charms// Exorcism// Magic// Medicine, traditional**

Wolters, Oliver William (O.W.), 1915–2000

- Hooker, V.M. Obituary. MB 74(1)

Women *see* **Chinese in Singapore// Education// Malay culture and society// Malaya: History: Japanese invasion and occupation// Malaya: Politics and government// Penang: History// Southeast Asia: Culture and society**

Worms *see* **Superstitions**

Wong Ah Fook, 1837–1918

- Lim Pui Huen, P. Wong Ah Fook MB 77(2)

Wu-peh-chih charts *see* **Malaya: Historical geography: Maps**

XYZ

Xavier, Francis

- Mills, J.V. Three of Eredia's illustrations. MB 10(1)

Yap Ah Loy, 1837–85

- Chew, E. Frank Swettenham and Yap Ah Loy. MB 57(1)
Middlebrook, S.M. Biography. MB 24(1) and Reprint 9
Peet, G.L. A journal in the federal capital. Reprint 34

Yoga *see* **Fansuri, Hamzah**

Yogisvara, Ramayana *see* **Literature, Malay: Commentaries**

Yong, Stephen Kuet Tze (S.K.T.), 1921–2001

- A life twice lived: a memoir. MB 73(1) {R}

Zoology

- Chasen, F.N. Fauna of Pulau Bulan, Rhio Archipelago. MB 2(1)
_____ Fauna of Pulau Galang, Rhio Archipelago. MB 3(1)
Hamilton, A.W. Malayan natural history notes. MB 5(2)
Hubback, T. Salt Licks. MB 95(2)
Moulton, J.C. A new method of writing trinomials. SB 85
and *see* **Bats// Carnivora// Deer// Pigs// Rodentia// Tigers// Tupaia**

Zoophyta *see* **Sponges**

OBITUARIES²

Subject	Journal	Contributed by
Abdullah bin Ali, Datuk	MB 79(2)	Anon.
Abu Talib Ahmad	MB 98(1)	Ooi Keat Gin
Ahmat Adam	MB 98(2)	Khasnor Johan
Ahmed Kamil, Tan Sri Nik	MB 51(1)	Sheppard, M.C.ff.
Badriyah Haji Salleh	MB 88(2)	Various
Barnes, W.D.	SB 60	Hanitsch, R.
Bassett, D.K.	MB 62(2)	Bastin, J.
Bastin, J.	MB 97(2)	Kratoska, P.H.
Blagden, C.O.	MB 23(1)	Linehan, W.
Braddell, Sir R.St.J.	MB 41(1)	Ramani, R.
Cheah Boon Kheng	MB 88(2)	Various
Corner, E.J.H.	MB 69(2)	Barlow, H.S.
Dennys, N.B.	SB 35	Ridley, H.N.
Echols, J.M.	MB 56(1)	Wolff, J.
Evans, I.H.N.	MB 33(1)	Tweedie, M.W.F.
Gibson-Hill, C.A.	MB 38(2)	Clark, K./Hodgson, C.
Gimlette, J.D.	MB 12(2)	Winstedt, Sir, R.O.
Gullick, J.M.	MB 85(1)	Barlow, H.S.
Hale, A.	SB 81	Winstedt, Sir R.O.
Hill, A.H.	MB 35(1)	Anon. (J.W.G.C.)
Hooykaas, C.	MB 54(2)	Sweeney, A.
Hose, Bishop G.F.	SB 57	Bland, R.N.
Hsu Yun Tsiao	MB 55(1)	Sheppard, M.C.ff.
Khoo Kay Kim	MB 92(1)	P.H. Kratoska
Lister, M.	SB 30	Haughton, H.T.
MacGregor, I.A.	MB 33(1)	Tregonning, K.G.
Maxwell, Sir W.E.	SB 32	Kynnersley, C.W.S.
Mills, J.V.G.	MB 60(1)	Sheppard, M.C.ff.
Mohamed Suffian, Tun	MB 73(2)	Barlow, H.S.
Mohammed Hanif Omar, Tun	MB 97(1)	Khor Jin Keong
Moulton, J.C.	MB 4(2)	Kloss, C.B.
Newbold, T.J.	SB 19/NQ 84	Anon.
Nilakanta Sastri, K.A.	MB 55(1)	Singaravelu, S.
O'Brien, H.A.	SB 30	Haughton, H.T.
Omar Ali, Sultan of Brunei	MB 59(2)	Shariffuddin, P.M. Dato'
O'Sullivan, A.W.S.	SB 41	Bland, R.N.
A. Reid	MB 98(1)	Wang Gungwu
Rentse, A.	MB 24(1)	Tweedie, M.W.F.
Ridley, H.N.	MB 33(1)	Holtum, R.E.

² In addition to the formal obituaries listed above, articles of a biographical nature on an individual, e.g. Francis Light, are listed under the subject's name in the main subject index.

OBITUARIES

Robinson, H.C.	MB 8(2)	Kloss, C.B.
Roff, W.R.	MB 86(2)	Laffan, M.
Rost, R.E.	SB 30	Anon.
Sandin, B.	MB 55(2)	Sather, C.
Sheppard, M.C.ff.	MB 68(2)	Gullick, J.M.
Skeat, W.W.	MB 26(1)	Laidlaw, F.F.
Skinner, A.M.	SB 36	Kynnersley, C.W.S.
Skinner, C.	MB 60(1)	Matheson, V.M.
Stevens, V.	SB 30	Ridley, H.N.
Sweeney, A.	MB 84(1)	Van der Putten, J.
Tregonning, K.G.	MB 88(2)	Anon.
Treloar, F.E.	MB 53(2)	McKinnon, E.E.
Tuuk, H.N. van der	SB 57	Blagden, C.O.
Turnbull, C.M.	MB 81(2)	Gullick, J.M.
Tweedie, M.W.F.	MB 66(2)	Anon.
Wales, H.G.Q.	MB 55(2)	Subhadradis Diskul, M.C.
Wilkinson, R.J.	MB 20(1)	Winstedt, Sir R.O.
Winstedt, Sir R.O.	MB 40(2)	Ahmed Kamil, Tan Sri Nik

INTERNAL NUMBERING SCHEME

To keep track of issues more systematically, each issue is assigned an internal reference number. These differ from the numbering scheme available on platforms such as Project MUSE, and should be regarded as official.

No.	Publication	Year and Date
1	SB	1878 July
2	SB	1878 December
3	SB	1879 July
4	SB	1879 December
5	SB	1880 June
6	SB	1880 December
7	SB	1881 June
8	SB	1881 December
9	SB	1882 June
10	SB	1882 December
11	SB	1883 June
12	SB	1883 December
13	SB	1884 June
14	SB	1884 December
15	SB	1885 June
16	SB	1885 December
17	SB	1886 June
18	SB	1886 December
19	SB	1887
20	SB	1889
21	SB	1890 June
22	SB	1890 December
23	SB	1891 June
24	SB	1891 December
25	SB	1894 January (1)
26	SB	1894 January (2)
27	SB	1894 October
28	SB	1895 August
29	SB	1896 July
30	SB	1897 July
31	SB	1898 July
32	SB	1899 June

NUMBERING

33	SB	1900 January
34	SB	1900 July
35	SB	1901 January
36	SB	1901 July
37	SB	1902 January
38	SB	1902 July
39	SB	1903 June
40	SB	1904 June
41	SB	1904 January
42	SB	1905 February
43	SB	1905 April
44	SB	1905 July
45	SB	1906 June
46	SB	1906 December
47	SB	1906 September
48	SB	1907 June
49	SB	1907 December
50	SB	1908 September
51	SB	1909
52	SB	1909 March
53	SB	1909 September
54	SB	1910 January
55	SB	1910 June
56	SB	1910 December
57	SB	1911 January
58	SB	1911 September
59	SB	1911 July
60	SB	1911 December
61	SB	1912 June
62	SB	1912 December (1)
63	SB	1912 December (2)
64	SB	1913 June
65	SB	1913 December
66	SB	1914 January
67	SB	1914 December
68	SB	1915 June
69	SB	1915 October
70	SB	1917 April

NUMBERING

71	SB	1915 December
72	SB	1916 May
73	SB	1916 July
74	SB	1916 December
75	SB	1917 April
76	SB	1917 August
77	SB	1917 December
78	SB	1918 June
79	SB	1918 September
80	SB	1919 May
81	SB	1920 March
82	SB	1920 September
83	SB	1921 April
n/a	SB	1921 September
84	SB	1921 November
85	SB	1922 March
86	SB	1922 November
87	MB 1(1)	April 1923
88	MB 1(2)	October 1923
89	MB 1(3)	December 1923
90	MB 2(1)	June 1924
91	MB 2(2)	November 1924
92	MB 2(3)	December 1924
93	MB 3(1)	April 1925
94	MB 3(2)	November 1925
95	MB 3(3)	December 1925
96	MB 4(1)	July 1926
97	MB 4(2)	October 1926
98	MB 4(3)	December 1926
99	MB 5(1)	August 1927
100	MB 5(2)	November 1927
101	MB 5(3) & 5(4)	December 1927
102	MB 6(1)	March 1928
103	MB 6(2)	June 1928
104	MB 6(3)	August 1928
105	MB 6(4)	November 1928
106	MB 7(1)	August 1929
107	MB 7(2)	September 1929

NUMBERING

108	MB 7(3)	October 1929
109	MB 8(1)	April 1930
110	MB 8(2)	December 1930
111	MB 9(1)	May 1931
112	MB 9(2)	November 1931
113	MB 10(1)	January 1932
114	MB 10(2)	August 1932
115	MB 10(3)	December 1932
116	MB 11(1)	March 1933
117	MB 11(2)	December 1933
118	MB 12(1)	June 1934
119	MB 12(2)	August 1934
120	MB 12(3)	October 1934
121	MB 13(1)	March 1935
122	MB 13(2)	October 1935
123	MB 13(3)	December 1935
124	MB 14(1)	January 1936
125	MB 14(2)	May 1936
126	MB 14(3)	December 1936
127	Not available	
128	MB 15(1)	1937 May
129	MB 15(2)	1937 September
130	MB 15(3)	1937 December
131	MB 16(1)	1938 July
132	MB 16(2)	1938 December
133	MB 16(3)	1938 December
134	MB 17(1)	1939 October
135	MB 17(2)	1940 January
136	MB 17(3)	1940 January
137	MB 18(1)	1940 February
138	MB 18(2)	1940 August
139	MB 19(1)	1941 February
140	MB 19(2)	1941 October
141	MB 19(3)	1941 December
142	MB 20(1)	1947 June
143	MB 20(2)	1947 December
144	MB 21(1)	1948 April
145	MB 21(2)	1948 September

NUMBERING

146	MB 21(3)	1948 October
147	MB 22(1)	1949 March
148	MB 22(2)	1949 May
149	MB 22(3)	1949 June
150	MB 22(4)	1949 September
151	MB 23(1)	1950 February
152	MB 23(2)	1950 March
153	MB 23(3)	1950 August
154	MB 24(1)	1951 February
155	MB 24(2)	1951 July
156	MB 24(3)	1951 October
157	MB 24(4)	1951 December
158	MB 25(1)	1952 August
159	MB 25(2) & 25(3)	1952 October
160	MB 25(4) & 25(5)	1952 December
161	MB 26(1)	1953 July
162	MB 26(2)	1953 October
163	MB 26(3)	1953 November
164	MB 26(4)	1953 December
165	MB 27(1)	1954 May
166	MB 27(2)	1954 June
167	MB 27(3)	1954 July
168	MB 27(4)	1954 November
169	MB 28(1)	1955 March
170	MB 28(2)	1955 May
171	MB 28(3)	1955 June
172	MB 28(4)	1955 August
173	MB 29(1)	1956 May (1)
174	MB 29(2)	1956 May (2)
175	MB 29(3)	1956 August
176	MB 29(4)	1956
177	MB 30(1)	1957 May
178	MB 30(2)	1957 August
179	MB 30(3)	1957 October
180	MB 30(4)	1957 November
181	MB 31(1)	1958 May
182	MB 31(2)	1958 June (1)
183	MB 31(3)	1958 June (2)

NUMBERING

184	MB 31(4)	1958
185	MB 32(1)	1959 May
186	MB 32(2)	1959 June
187	MB 32(3)	1959 August
188	MB 32(4)	1959 December
189	MB 33(1)	1960 May
190	MB 33(2)	1960 June
191	MB 33(3)	1960
192	MB 33(4)	1960 December
193	MB 34(1)	1961 (1)
194	MB 34(2)	1961 (2)
195	MB 34(3)	
196	MB 34(4)	1961 (3&4)
197	MB 35(1)	1962 (1)
198	MB 35(2)	1962 (2)
199	MB 35(3)	1962 (3)
200	MB 35(4)	1962(4)
201	MB 36(1)	1963 May
202	MB 36(2)	1963
203	MB 36(3)	1963 December
204	MB 36(4)	1963 July
205	MB 37(1)	1964 July
206	MB 37(2)	1964 December
207	MB 38(1)	1965 July
208	MB 38(2)	1965 December
209	MB 39(1)	1967 March
210	MB 39(2)	1966 December
211	MB 40(1)	1967 July
212	MB 40(2)	1967 December
213	MB 41(1)	1968 July
214	MB 41(2)	1968 December
215	MB 42(1)	1969 August
216	MB 42(2)	1969 December
217	MB 43(1)	1970 July
218	MB 43(2)	1972 June
219	MB 44(1)	1971 (pub. Feb 1972)
220	MB 44(2)	1971 December
221	MB 45(1)	1973 January

NUMBERING

222	MB 45(2)	1973 April
223	MB 46(1)	1973 September
224	MB 46(2)	1973 December
225	MB 47(1)	1974 July
226	MB 47(2)	1974 December
227	MB 48(1)	1975 May
228	MB 48(2)	1975 October
229	MB 49(1)	1976 August
230	MB 49(2)	1976 December
231	MB 50(1)	1977 June
232	MB 50(2)	1977 December
233	MB 51(1)	1978 June
234	MB 51(2)	1978 December
235	MB 52(1)	1979 June
236	MB 52(2)	1979 December
237	MB 53(1)	1980 June
238	MB 53(2)	1980 December
239	MB 54(1)	1981 June
240	MB 54(2)	1981 December (1)
241	MB 54(3)	1981 December (2)
242	MB 55(1)	1982 July
243	MB 55(2)	1982 December
244	MB 56(1)	1983 June
245	MB 56(2)	1983 December
246	MB 57(1)	1984 June
247	MB 57(2)	1984 December
248	MB 58(1)	1985 June
249	MB 58(2)	1985 December
250	MB 59(1)	1986 June
251	MB 59(2)	1986 December
252	MB 60(1)	1987 June
253	MB 60(2)	1987 December
254	MB 61(1)	1988 June
255	MB 61(2)	1988 December
256	MB 62(1)	1989 June
257	MB 62(2)	1989 December
258	MB 63(1)	1990 June
259	MB 63(2)	1990 December

NUMBERING

260	MB 64(1)	1991 June
261	MB 64(2)	1991 December
262	MB 65(1)	1992 June
263	MB 65(2)	1992 December
264	MB 66(1)	1993 June
265	MB 66(2)	1993 December
266	MB 67(1)	1994 June
267	MB 67(2)	1994 December
268	MB 68(1)	1995 June
269	MB 68(2)	1995 December
270	MB 69(1)	1996 June
271	MB 69(2)	1996 December
272	MB 70(1)	1997 June
273	MB 70(2)	1997 December
274	MB 71(1)	1998 June
275	MB 71(2)	1998 December
276	MB 72(1)	1999 June
277	MB 72(2)	1999 December
278	MB 73(1)	2000 June
279	MB 73(2)	2000 December
280	MB 74(1)	2001 June
281	MB 74(2)	2001 December
282	MB 75(1)	2002 June
283	MB 75(2)	2002 December
284	MB 76(1)	2003 June
285	MB 76(2)	2003 December
286	MB 77(1)	2004 June
287	MB 77(2)	2004 December
288	MB 78(1)	2005 June
289	MB 78(2)	2005 December
290	MB 79(1)	2006 June
291	MB 79(2)	2006 December
292	MB 80(1)	2007 June
293	MB 80(2)	2007 December
294	MB 81(1)	2008 June
295	MB 81(2)	2008 December
296	MB 82(1)	2009 June
297	MB 82(2)	2009 December

NUMBERING

298	MB 83(1)	2010 June
299	MB 83(2)	2010 December
300	MB 84(1)	2011 June
301	MB 84(2)	2011 December
302	MB 85(1)	2012 June
303	MB 85(2)	2012 December
304	MB 86(1)	2013 June
305	MB 86(2)	2013 December
306	MB 87(1)	2014 June
307	MB 87(2)	2014 December
308	MB 88(1)	2015 June
309	MB 88(2)	2015 December
310	MB 89(1)	2016 June
311	MB 89(2)	2016 December
312	MB 90(1)	2017 June
313	MB 90(2)	2017 December
314	MB 91(1)	2018 June
315	MB 91(2)	2018 December
316	MB 92(1)	2019 June
317	MB 92(2)	2019 December
318	MB 93(1)	2020 June
319	MB 93(2)	2020 December
320	MB 94(1)	2021 June
321	MB 94(2)	2021 December
322	MB 95(1)	2022 June
323	MB 95(2)	2022 December
324	MB 96(1)	2023 June
325	MB 96(2)	2023 December
326	MB 97(1)	2024 June
327	MB 97(2)	2024 December
328	MB 98(1)	2025 June
329	MB 98(2)	2025 December